Oh no! I didn’t mean to kidnap you!

by nikkijw2

Summary

Taehyung transfers from his university after a particular incident which left him barely hallow. He has issues, he’s rich but still has issues, probably suffered through the Great Depression and all the good fucking stuff.

He doesn’t really expect anything anymore, let alone happiness in the form of a stranger who accidentally kidnaps him

*Joonie* added *Taehyung* to *BoyswithWUT*

**Joonie:**
Hi, taehyung!
its kim namjoon! :)

**Taehyung:**
ahhh
kidnapper hyungnim, hello

Hobi:
LMAO SDHAHDSJH i—

and now he’s added to a groupchat filled with sunflowers and bunny smiles.

(This work is on hiatus and will soon return for season two.)

Notes

Someone stop me

See the end of the work for more notes.
Namjoon, you did what?

Lesgeddit GC

Namjoon:
Guys!
@Seokjin
@Yoongi
anyone, hello?!

Seokjin:
Kim Namjoon i swear to god if u don't have a good reason for blowing our phones up at 3am on a school night i will end u

Hoseok:
actually, jin hyung’s text and kick on my ass woke me up but whatever

Jimin:
joon hyung i think yoongi hyung is asleep but you have enough audience for whatever u need us for?

Namjoon:
okaaay guys dont freak out, u have to promise me

Jungkook:
uhhh wtf hyung, u high?

Hoseok:
holy shit namjoon what goes on
Seokjin:

uhh OK now that's slightly creepy, what's wrong namjoon???
@Yoongi get up you madman joon needs us. @Yoongi

Jimin:

joon hyung..?
c’mon hyung what's wrong are u okay?
oh and @Yoongi hyung come here!

Yoongi:

oh whatever could u possibly need from me at 3am

Namjoon:

ok but nobody told me that u wont panic?

Jungkook:

that depends on who u killed joon hyung?

Hoseok:

HOLYDBE NO WAY U WHATQ

Yoongi:

hobi can u not be hysteric?

Jimin:

yeah hobi hyung its just a joke jungkookie made

........right?
Seokjin:

yes okay now everybody calm down first and let's give room for namjoon to continue

Hoseok:

i mean sure jin hyung if you got down from our goddamn dining table first and calmed thyself then it’d be reassuring

Yoongi:

he WHAT

@Seokjin hyung can u relax for a SECOND?

and joon, continue

Jungkook:

lmao jin hyung be wildin’ these days

Yoongi:

Jeon Jungkook another day u use those words i will personally drown u

Jungkook:

(OvO) spare me pls

Namjoon:

uhhhh nobody freak out, but..

Jimin:

????

jeez, just what is it?

hyung u okay right?
Namjoon:
I may or may not have accidentally kidnapped a boy...

Seokjin:
WHAT

Hoseok:
GUYS bdjsjsbdhs help me get jin hyung down from the table!

Jungkook:
no u

Jimin:
I laughed
lol joon hyung that was a funny joke!

Yoongi:
i guess it was funny? but the fact that y'all woke me up for this shit is...

Hoseok:
i got jin hyung down omfg!
.
.
lololol whoever woke yoongi hyung up has it coming

Jungkook:
Imfao they done for tho
btw can i go back to sleep? i have a morning lecture
Seokjin:

omg that was a fucking joke?!

good one, u almost got me there joonie

Namjoon:

oh no

guys!

what do i do hes waking up holy shit shit shit

Yoongi:

WHAT

kim fucking namjoon

Hoseok:

omfg jin hyung’s climbing again help me!!!

Jungkook:

...no u

Jimin:

every man is by himself on these waters @Hoseok save yourself

Hoseok:

honestly i hope you dont grow tall this year

Jimin:

you take that back
You did what now?

Chapter Summary

Is Namjoon’s new friend a imaginary crab or a person?

Chapter Notes

Since some beautiful soul (Utae) actually asked me to continue this, i shall do it because i’m not a disobedient asshole, thanks.

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Lesgeddit GC

Namjoon:
Hi guys, good morning. ˇ̱˂˃ˇ̱

Jimin:
OMG JOON HYUNSGK
@Yoongi @Hoseok @Seokjin @Jungkook guys he’s here!!
HYUNG ARE U OK?
HYYUUUNGs wake up (and idiot maknae)

Seokjin:
Kim Namjoon. You and I are going to have a long talk today. Meet me in the cafeteria after your afternoon lecture.
morning jiminie, my favorite dongsaeng ♡♡

Jungkook:
morning hyungs (ignoring jin hyung’s discrimination against me) it’s a good day today (because i’m going to watch endgame, hah! u losers)
Jimin:

why do u meme yourself jungkook

Jungkook:

it's a democratic country hyung

wait lmao u seeing this? seokjin hyung used the proper punctuation card

Kim Namjoon = Kim Descended

Hoseok:

Good morning guys ٩(^‿^)۶

lol yeah, RIP joon!

p.s. please don't ever prank us again

Jimin:

at least he replied with a “talk to y'all in the morning bye” at 4am

oh and, good morning jin hyung and everyone <3

Joonie hyung? @Namjoon

Hoseok:

“jin hyung and everyone” i have no respect in this chat, tch

Jungkook:

lmao as if u have it in real

Jimin:

KOOK! BE NICE. (that was a good one tho)

Jungkook:
sorry not sorry (IKR)

Seokjin:

ignoring these two gargoyles

@Namjoon where are u exactly?

Hoseok:

@Namjoon spam him guys

anyway was that boy always someone who left people on seen tho?

Seokjin:

i know hoseok, it's a bit worrying

Jungkook:

@Yoongi @Yoongi @Yoongi hyung hobi asked me to spam u awake because, i quote, u don't deserve sleep

Hoseok:

THE WAY YOU LIE STFU

Yoongi:

Jung Hoseok.

Hoseok:

HYUUUNG U KNOW I'D NEVER!

Jimin:

@Namjoon hyung u are being weird?

and lmao jungkookie let him breathe
Namjoon:

@Jimin u’re*

jeez all of u calm down! i was brushing my teeth

Jimin:

You’re* ;)

Jungkook:

OUHH small hyung on fire today

Jimin:

i will shove my foot up ur ass jeon jungkook.

Jungkook:

will it reach, though?

Jimin:

:((((

Hoseok:

STOP U DIDN'T HAVE TO DEMOLISH HIM

Seokjin:

lmao anyway shut up JK

wait joon? i’d be damned if u didnt scrape the teeth off ur mouth with ur gangly arms and its flimsy movements

Namjoon:
was that necessary

**Jungkook:**

lololololol was it needed at all

**Hoseok:**

SCRApe lol

hyungs grammar when he attacks ppl though

**Jimin:**

i can actually imagine joon hyung accidentally pull off his teeth LOL

**Yoongi:**

didn't that happen last xmas?

**Seokjin:**

wut?

oh right, it did! when he broke his wisdom tooth and cried about it for like, one whole month

**Hoseok:**

lmao i remember that! “hogi jung eye cannok go bake home hall own”

”huh, what did just you say?”

”my teeeeeeeth” he cried LOL

**Jimin:**

KDKSKJAKA

**Namjoon:**

SHUT UP you nasties! that was ONE TIME!
Yoongi:
“jung khan you dry me home?”
“What?”
“Dryyyy me hockum”
“Garden gnome?”

Jungkook:
i’m choking on my bacon omfg

Seokjin:
CRYING he pronounced jung instead of hyung
i remember! that was cute honestly

Yoongi:
u and i have different versions of cute things apparently

Namjoon:
GUYS THAT WAS ONE TIME OK

Hoseok:
or the time when he fell on a 3yr old in that convenience store

Jimin:
!!!! i remember, “Is this the diapers aisle, wheres the cornflakes? is this a kid—” he fell dick first on that baby

Seokjin:
(°_°*) the child's mother almost sued
that still sends me LOL

Namjoon:

:( :( :( 

nobody loves me, i'm sad

Jungkook:

top ten anime betrayals

Jimin:

lol don't worry, ily joonie hyung

Seokjin:

joon we are kidding (sorta) don't be sad (although its entertaining)

Yoongi:

jin hyung that was no where near comforting

relax joon

Hoseok:

(*´∀`)♪ lol anyway, what's up guys?

Namjoon:

:((( whatever

Jimin:

oh no he's actually sad!

Yoongi:
Hoseok: you mfuckin bastard

Seokjin:

omg look what u did hobi!

Hoseok:

WHAT DID I DO U GUYS

Jungkook:

hobi hyung thas mean, u made him cry

Namjoon:

im naht crayswing!

Jimin:

hobi u meanie :(

Hoseok:

WHAT
I'M SORRY JOON I MEAN
WHAT GOES ON

Seokjin:

.... im sorry but “crayswing”
i had to laugh

Namjoon:

jin hyung!
Jungkook:

Imao here we go again

Hoseok:

U PRICKLING PRICKS
u framed me, didn't u Σ(□;)

Yoongi:

it's too early for this shit

Namjoon:

u guys are bullies!
tae is a better friend!

Seokjin:

i'm sorry, who?

Yoongi:

he probably created a crab friend called tae in his mind

Jungkook:

‘cause hobi hyung bullies him so much

Jimin:

Imao u guys are fucking evil

Jungkook:

bitch who you tryna fool? u started this, basically
Namjoon:
screw off you guys!
taehyung’s my bestfriend!

Hoseok:
omg he cursed

Jimin:
omg he never does it

Jungkook:
omg he finally lost it

Seokjin:
omg taehyung's a pretty name for an imaginary friend tho

Yoongi:
i second that, A+ for creativity

Namjoon:
fuck all of u
jokes on u because honestly, i like him a lot

Seokjin:
OK jokes aside, who’s taehyung?

Hoseok:
new friend from our uni, joonie?
Namjoon:

uhhh, about that

Jungkook:

... i hate it when he goes all suspense-mister-bong on us

Jimin:

same though

Namjoon:

:( well uh, he's the boy who i accidentally kidnapped last night

Yoongi:

still with that bullshit? it's not funny anymore

Hoseok:

no wait! let him explain

i feel like there's more to the plot.

Seokjin:

uh

Namjoon:

thx hobi

so yeah, i became buddies with him? he's pretty nice and cute, going to uni with him rn :)

Yoongi:

i'm sure there has to be a lot of incredible plot holes in that story, somewhere
Jungkook:

i’d take the longer version of it, thanks

Jimin:

are we just gonna ignore the fact that he befriended a boy who he, apparently, had kidnapped?
whatever the fuck goes on?

Seokjin:

why yes jiminnie my small dongsaeng we will be ignoring that because we don’t need that kinda
demonic shit in our lives

Jimin:

:(

Soekjin:

my medium-sized* dongsaeng

Jimin:

♥("^ω^")

Jungkook:

lmao

Hoseok:

aww

Namjoon:

...

i kinda like how u guys just stray away from me + are always sarcastic.
i like it

**Hoseok:**
namjoon that's...

**Namjoon:**

???

**Jungkook:**
kinky.

**Namjoon:**

(´Д´)

Chapter End Notes

lol i’ll update everyday?? :)
Boys with WUT - Pt. 1

Chapter Summary

The usual bangtan stuff going on.
Jin being petty.
Yoongi is too old for this shit.
Jungkook teasing his hyungs (cough, cough bullying Hoseok) and,
Taehyung joins the groupchat, finally!

Chapter Notes

Okay i have no idea what i am doing with my life but here’s a chapter lol
Btw interact with me if you’ve got time, i love talking in the comment box *Wink wink, nudge*

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Lesgeddit GC

Seokjin :
heey anyone out?

Yoongi :
out of where, exactly?

Seokjin :
class, duh
i just left my economics class

Hoseok :
lmao i’m here hyung!
tho now i'm going for my stats class, no free classes until 4pm

Seokjin :
okay hobi roger that, and the kids?

Yoongi :
i think jimin and jungkook have their afternoon classes

Hoseok :
oh yeah! it's thursday, must be taking their practicals

Seokjin :
OK cool
now then
@Namjoon

Namjoon :
...yes?

Seokjin :
i told u to meet me in the cafeteria

Namjoon :
.......ok hyung

Hoseok :
LMAO i'm sure joon’s close to passing out from jin hyung's threats

Yoongi :
and surprise bitch, you’re next

Hoseok :
( ̄◇ ̄;)

Jimin :
phew! professor baldy-soo is the baddest meanie in our campus!

Jungkook :
don't forget, the most bald-iest motherfucker too

Seokjin :
Jeon Jungkook.

Jungkook :
oh crap

Jungkook :
mum intimate intercourses*

Hoseok :
shut up lol

Jimín :
(≧∇≦)

Yoongi :
who was that fucking fool who thought it was a good idea to befriend jeon
Namjoon:

that was u, hyung

Yoongi:

.

.

anyway, u kids free of classes?

Jimin:

lol yes! we are free, hyung

Jungkook:

дор(ε´`) hell is far for me too (i.e my lab classes).

oh and i read the previous convo, how is namjoon hyung alive after meeting with jin hyung lmao

Hoseok:

oh yeah i was in class so i forgot, spill joon! which ball did he snap?

Seokjin:

omg u guys think too cheap of me! as if i will harm a single being on this planet, i love peace! never pained anyone at all,nuh-uh

Hoseok:

hyung u threw away my jogging shoes becuz u thought they looked funny

Seokjin:

oml they were butt ugly, hoseok
Hoseok:

they cost my tuition fees

Seokjin:

but i reimbursed?

Jimin:

hyung u told me i had a receding hairline because i kept pushing my hair back
i didn't even have that habit back then.

Seokjin:

STFU ON BOTH OCCASIONS IT WAS ON U GUYS

Jimin:

“bald by thirty” was written on my 18th b’day cake

Jungkook:

u gave me a panty liner when i entered college cuz they didn't sell baby-sized condoms

Yoongi:

u broke my precious studio equipment when i told you i met one cute looking guy
why? BCUZ apparently u are the only “cute guy” in the whole of south korea
wait
what the actual fuck, jungkook?

Seokjin:

i was trying to make a point in ur case @Jungkook

Jungkook:
WHAT WAS THE PURPOSE

Namjoon:

u pushed me down the carpark once because u wanted to see if giraffes slipped on pavements

Hoseok:

...y’all this was wild from start to finish

Yoongi:

in conclusion, Jin hyung = PURE EVIL

Jimin:

DEMON

Namjoon:

PUPPY KICKER

Hoseok:

milk-first-before-cereal MAN!

Jungkook:

VEGETABLES

Yoongi:

again, what the fuck, jungkook

Jungkook:

i fucking hate veggies
Seokjin:
HDKDSKSJAJHSH SHUT UP PLEASE
i had a reason for everything

Yoongi:
bet it had something to do with his petty mood swings

Hoseok:
(■ justices) i’m betting

Seokjin:
... SIMILARLY! i also have a reason for adding taehyung to our groupchat.

Jungkook:
wait what
who?

Yoongi:
excuse me, what?

Jimin:
omg it’s joon’s imaginary friend, kook
pls pay attention!

Jungkook:
wtf shut up jimin hyung, dont bat on me like that! i bet you scrolled up to know

Hoseok:
leaving kook's sad manners aside, what is going on jin hyung?
Seokjin:

thx hobi but

i MEAN, IF YOU KIDS LET ME FINISH YOU’D KNOW.

Jimin:

sorry? hyung continue
(kook, do ur homework yourself)

Seokjin:

BLESS u park jimin
ahem, now then
...joon explain

Namjoon:

wtf why me

Seokjin:

because he’s ur friend!

Namjoon:

but this was ur idea!

Seokjin:

fucking- fine! u tree looking bitch, step on a lego!

Namjoon:

(;´д´)
Hoseok:

lmao ok, i'm so lost i need a map to work through hyung’s brian now
brain*

Jungkook:

BRIAN lmao
but then again, same hobi hyung

Seokjin:

would you all just let me fucking finish for one fucking minute can you not like, stfu? is it so fucking hard to be fucking quiet for once?

Jungkook:

... go ahead, am sorry ('ω')

Yoongi:

damn

Seokjin:

fucking THANK YOU.

as i was saying, i talked about this taehyung kid with joon over lunch. he sounds like good friend material. hes a theater major. takes psychology with namjoon tho (Source: joon) in our college.

we didn't see him here before cuz he transferred 2 months ago

(i could be wrong, y’all probably have seen him tho)

Yoongi:

okay...?

Seokjin:
i'm not finished yet.

he's the grandson of our uni’s chairman.

Jimin :
Mr. Kim Hyungsik?! 

Namjoon :
yes! the one and only mr. waltz feet indeed 

Seokjin :
and the kid is a loner, i heard
so i figured we could help him through uni cuz hes falling back on his grades, ALOT

Namjoon :
waltz feet asked me that favor this morning when he saw me walking to our uni with tae.
jin hyung’s idea to add him to our groupchat, tho 

Jimin :
ahh okay, i see the gist of it
aside from the whole “kidnapping” thing

Jungkook :
yeah, kinda like social work huh

Namjoon :
i wouldn't exactly put it like that but yeah, i guess?

Yoongi :
i don't like it.
Hoseok:
huh, why not hyung? i think it’d be fun tho

Yoongi:
what's so fun about kissing a rich kids ass because his old man asked us to? if he's a loner then it's on him, we don't run a charity

Jimin:
hyung

Hoseok:
(^^^;)

Seokjin:
Yoongi.

Yoongi:
what

Namjoon:
hyung it's not like that! i like him as a friend, i think we’ll do just fine with tae
hes kinda... unique, very cute and funny too

Yoongi:
u have known him for what, 12 hours namjoon?

Jungkook:
hyung don't
Seokjin :

OK OK that's enough
we won't be arguing over this.
ah, how about this? i’ll make a new groupchat and get joon to add him, we can talk for a few days and see how that goes like, whether he's a good kid or nah.

Jungkook :

ummm

Seokjin :

or a plan for better or worse: Try his friendship for 1 month.

Hoseok :

uh okay, or else?

Seokjin :

if u don't like him, u guys can back out and i’ll be the only one helping him go through his classes (or joon too, depends on how the kid fits between us).

or the way yoongi has politely put it, i’ll take responsibility and be the only one “kissing his ass”

Yoongi :

whatever
fine.

Jungkook :

um ok, that sounds like a plan

Jimin :
mm-hmm! if it's helping a student, count me in!

**Hoseok:**

yeah, me too! let's see how joons awful taste in friends improved!

**Namjoon:**

HEY

**Jimin:**

xD hobi hyung, u included us in that diss lmao

**Seokjin:**

idiots, i swear

anyways i’m opening the new groupchat for now

y'all have to give yourselves cool names cuz this shit is too formal it hurts my eyeballs

**Jimin:**

okay but u are the one who banned us from name-changing

**Seokjin:**

because the little shit AKA our youngest named himself “Jin is gay af” i mean theres no lie but still the DisRESpecTs have not been forgotten

**Jungkook:**

lmao i regret nothing

(° _ °)>-■-■

*Seokjin created a new groupchat.*
Seokjin added Yoongi, Jungkook, Namjoon and 2 others to CHATROOM

Seokjin changed CHATROOM to BoyswithWUT

Seokjin :

alright do u guys wanna change ur ID names or?

Hoseok :

hyung the fuck is our group name lol

Yoongi :

whatever, i really don't care

Seokjin :

i’ll change the names before the youngest hoes ruin this for me

Seokjin changed Seokjin to Jinnie

Seokjin changed Namjoon to Joonie

Seokjin changed Hoseok to Hobi

Seokjin changed Jungkook to Kookie

Seokjin changed Jimin to Chimmy

Joonie :

that was wild

Chimmy :

wait! why does yoongi hyung not have a nickname?!

Yoongi :
shut up Park Jimin

Kookie :
i mean, chimmy hyung (lolololol) think about it, jin hyung added the letters “ie” and “i” to our names

Yoongi hyung already has them in his real name so we can't add more for a friendly nickname

Joonie :
oh! therefore, yoongie (added “ie” or “i”) sounds dumb because it's pronounced the same as his real name anyway

jimin’s the only one with a nickname ending in “y”

Hobi :

how ‘bout yoongye

...oh

Jinnie :

for once, jiminie, i'm ashamed to say jungkook is absolutely right

Kookie :

HEY!!

Chimmy :

lmao true

Hobi :

OK OK, joon add the guy? i have my final class soon

Joonie :
oh, right!

gin hyung?

**Jinnie:**

yes
guys. friendly reminder, be kind
you never know how much kindness helps.

**Hobi:**

okay, we promise

*Joonie added Taehyung to BoyswithWUT*

**Joonie:**

Hi, taehyung!
its kim namjoon! :)

**Taehyung:**

ahhh

kidnapper hyungnim, hello

**Hobi:**

LMAO SDHAHDSJH i—

Chapter End Notes

Update soon, don’t forget to let me know if its a :) or :( or :/ lol
Chapter Notes

Awww i’m in love with kookies character in this lol
anyway i’ve decided to stop writing summaries, it ruins the suspense?? :)

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Jinnie:
HYUNGNIM HE SAID

Kookie:
lmfao joon hyung what did u do

Chimmy:
(^o^) lol

Joonie:
guys shut up, you’ll scare him
taehyung! just call me namjoon or joon hyung, and these are my friends

Jinnie:
best friends* he means :)

Hobi:
lmao that smiley looks so ominous
Taehyung:

ah ok
hello ig
but what am i doing here hyung?

Yoongi:

something i’d like to know aswell

Chimmy:

yoongi hyung!

Joonie:

σ(\(^{>-<}\);)
so taehyung, we’re friends, right?

Taehyung:

uh sure! u let me stay over, even treated me for breakfast, drove me to uni! u are too kind namjoon hyung <3

namjunnie:

awwwwwh

Jungkook:

...

it sounds like hyung adopted a puppy

Chimmy:

ikr
Joonie:
FINALLY!
someone who appreciates me, u are my new favorite!
but thx tae, it was no problem!

Jinnie:
boi wdym i’ve been feeding and clothing ur ass in highschool and this is how u repay me

Kookie:
Imao joon hyung has bills to pay

Chimmy:
so do u, jungkookie

Hobi:
joon I payed for that table u broke in our first year, maths class!

Joonie:
...
ANYWAY
taehyung, i want us to be good friends!

Taehyung:
oh
me too i guess, hyung

Joonie:
really?!
that’s a relief!
so i put u in this groupchat so that u could familiarize yourself with me and my friends, is that ok?

**Hobi:**

we are freebies with joon in a ‘friend package’!

u want him, u get us too!

**Jinnie:**

bitch keep kidding yourself

u get joon, i’m a damn expensive gift with him

this handsome face aint no fucking freebie

**Chimmy:**

...

hyung you’ll really scare him away

**Taehyung:**

hahaha

and it’s fine namjoon hyung! they seem like good ppl!

**Joonie:**

oh it’s fine?

thank god!

guys, introduce yourselves! should i go first since tae doesnt know what are my minors and such?

**Chimmy:**

sure hyung

**Joonie:**

ok then
I'm Kim Namjoon!

a junior, double majoring in linguistics and psychology

minors are: music production basically :> out of hobby!

we see each other in psych class everyday Taehyung, but u sit deadass far from me so we never had the opportunity to talk

y’all keep it short and brief so that u dont confuse him

**Chimmy :**

how could he double major? I can never understand him

**Hobi :**

lmao u shuld put that on ur resume, that sounds impressive joon

**Kookie :**

lol right? smart hyung

**Taehyung :**

oh wow

yeah we never really talked before, huh?

nice to meet you tho, namjoon hyung

**Joonie :**

pleasure is all mine, taehyung

who wants to go next?

**Chimmy :**

meeee!

i’ll go now, name’s Park Jimin, october child. sophomore here at Mapo

Imma business major
and i'm minoring in visual and performing arts i.e dancing mainly
but my minor is more of an extra curricular program for undergraduates, so it's not mandatory but i do play a part in it

**Taehyung:**
oh wow x2

**Kookie:**
mood
anyway, Jeon Jungkook, i'm a child of 19 (if u are younger than me i’ll die happily)
majoring in architecture~designing arts, like, interior based. minors are fine arts and painting tho me and jimin hyung take lab practicals of pre-med as an sub course
also, i dance sometimes

**Chimmy:**
bitch thats the longest text u ever sent
anyway yeah we do sub courses which are offered from other colleges, for bonus grades on our main semester finals. helps to make up for any failed classes

**Taehyung:**
oh i see. that's ideal
wait, omg jungkook's so passionate in art! u must be talented!

**Yoongi:**
...

**Kookie:**
...

u hear that u non-artists? bow down to me fools
Jinnie:
neVER

Kookie:
rather be dead than cool~

Hobi:
i love how taehyung has a running commentary on our intros lol
i’ll go now? HI!
my name is jung hoseok, i am a dance major and statistics is my minor
oh, months older than namjoonie

Joonie:
did u really have to put me down and make me seem so young, my pride is hurt

Jinnie:
what pride?

Kookie:
o(≧▽≦)o

Jinnie:
now, i come from royalty
hi Taehyung! i'm Kim Seokjin but u can call me jin hyung or whatever feels fit for this handsome face.
i'm the oldest here, majors are business management and economics. not double majoring bc I rarely tend to them. minor is boring accountancy.
though i plan on starting an acting school or something idk
Taehyung:
woah, such a serious and main route
you’re a businessman :)

Chimmy:
i know right? but he's a sucker for money, so

Joonie:
jiminnie u are a business major too lol
hyung, i told u to keep it brief

Yoongi:
fuck u joon

Joonie:
i receive no love in this household

Jinnie:
oh there u are!
your turn yoongi

Yoongi:
what
no

Kookie:
hyuuuung
please
pretty pls?
Yoongi:

.

.

ok fine!

min yoongi, senior student

sound production major, music theory and structure but it can go until recording

Taehyung:

cool

what's ur minor hyung?

Yoongi:

music

based on theory and structure

helps in understanding all about production

Taehyung:

oh ok

that's cool

Jinnie:

*heavy sigh*

okay, why don't u go now taehyung? ^^

Chimmy:

yup!

Taehyung:
alright jin hyung

hi guys i’m kim taehyung, sophomore, but younger than Jimin cuz i was born in dec
(im older than u jungkook, i’m sorry lol)

I’m a theater major, i do take business as an minor along with psych. but i haven’t been taking business classes

nice to meet you, ig

**Yoongi :**

ya we know

**Kookie :**

:O

**Joonie :**

oh jeez hyung

**Jinnie :**

the feelings are mutual taehyung!

do u have a nickname or something, taehyung?

**Joonie :**

yeah, he does!

**Jinnie :**

is ur name taehyung?

i remember that it wasn't, so hush

**Hobi :**

lmao
Chimmy:
( ^ω^ )

Joonie:
עמapped

Taehyung:
lol ya, seokjin-ssi
I think they are: tae, taetae, taehyunggie. u can call me anything u want, i don't mind

Hobi:
thas cute, taehyunggie

Chimmy:
i call dibs on taetae!

Kookie:
jimin hyung u greedy bastard
i’l take taetae HYUNG then, hah!

Chimmy:
ha. ha.
real achievement *hard eye rolls*

Kookie:
ψ(´\▽`)ψ

Taehyung:
Hahaha!

**Lesgeddit GC**

**Hoseok:**
taehyunggie seems like a cute kid

**Jungkook:**
hyung to me but i agree

**Jimin:**
shut up jungkook

**Jungkook:**
The fuck did i do, why are u always picking on me

o( ´ω´)o

**Seokjin:**
kookie relax, he's just kidding

anyway i guess Taehyung’s a chill kid

**Jimin:**
teehee!

**Namjoon:**

ikr?

i think he's fitting right in!

tho i have to plan a schedule for his tutoring classes i.e subtle helping as per request by waltz feet

will do it when the new sem starts
Yoongi:
just to be clear, am not part of ur babysitting session

Seokjin:
what good would having u in our studying* session do, anyway

Jungkook:
OUUUHHH

Jimin:
damn jin hyung has no chill

Seokjin:
ƪ(˘⌣˘)ʃ

Yoongi:
this is why
this is why i dont want anyone in our groupchat

Jimin:
eh
wdym hyung?

Yoongi:
In my opinion, we are whole as 6 friends
we can just focus on making our friendship even stronger instead of making more friends

Hoseok:
hyung???

Yoongi:

i see us as a family, a new kid means starting that all over again!

why do u want to ruin it for me?

Namjoon:

oh

Yoongi hyung... (°_°)

Jimin:

(´ー`) hyung

Seokjin:

yoongi...

i had no idea u felt that way

Hoseok:

awh hyung, me too :(

Yoongi:

whatever

i have work, bye

Jungkook:

today is thursday tho

u only work on weekends

Seokjin:
wait yoongs

min yoongi!!!

@Yoongi

jeez! :(

Chapter End Notes

new chap soon! <3 thanks for reading you sweet cinnamon rolls.
Yoongi’s ARC

Chapter Notes

Just one of the many crack and fluff chapters!

I swear i use “Ok” grammar so don’t hesitate to drop a comment and interact with me!

See the end of the chapter for more notes

BoyswithWUT

Taehyung:

&$ 

oh sorry, mistyped and sent!

Yoongi:

it's 2am

Taehyung:

oh hi

haha yea i'm aware

Yoongi:

cool

Taehyung:

but what are u doing awake?

Hobi:

he’s probably doing his assignments
before u ask, i'm doing it too!

Taehyung :
good morning hoseok hyung
oh i see

Yoongi :
hobi send me the pdf attachment of stats, chapter 18
need it for a friend

Hobi :
ok yoongles hyung, check our chat!
but what’re u doing taehyunggie?

Taehyung :
just chilling i guess

Yoongi :
if u have got nothing to do, go to sleep instead of spamming here

Hobi :
(^◇^;)

Taehyung :
ahh u are right! sorry, i’ll be off then!
good night hoseok and yoongi hyung

Hobi :
um
OK night night taehyung! cuddly dreams!

Yoongi :
bye

Yoonseok

Hoseokie :
hyuuung! what was that about?!

Yoongles :
huh
wdym?

Hoseookie :
u didnt have to shoo him away like that!

Yoongles :
wtf hobi
i just told him to sleep?

Hoseokie :
Σ(HeaderText) Joon and jin hyung are going to get angry

Yoongles :
that's messed up
don't u think he's being weird?

“chilling” at 2am? ppl are dying to get a wink of sleep, but then there's this kid
Hoseokie:
i mean, he prolly can't sleep?
ever thought of that?
( ^▽^ )

Yoongles:
boi don't u take that tone with me
i know where u live and i will spite u in ur sleep, hoseok

Hoseokie:
♀️〇〇? damn

BoyswithWUT

Joonie:
good morning guys!
5 mins until my first class ugh

Taehyung:
hi namjoon hyung

Hobi:
morning everyone! (⋆"▽"⋆)
23 minutes till mine! ugh, i hate stats

Taehyung:
then why did u pick it?

Yoongi:
then why did u take that?

Yoongi :
...

Kookie :

(=^▽^)=

u two think alike

morning btw, i need my coffee

Chimmy :

”alike” would be the most intelligent word kook uses in months

happy morning!!!

Taehyung :

lol

Hobi :

lmao true true

Kookie :

THAT IS NOT TRUE

i use great grammar compared to u bitches

Hobi :

keep dreaming son, i bet u dunno how to spell extraterrestrials

joonie taught me, hah!

(ง ̀_́)ง
Yoongi :
...
i am severely concerned about his thinking capacity

Taehyung :

hoseok hyung...

Chimmy :

( - „ω„)

Joonie :

hobi
u do realise jungkook can read that, right?

Kookie :

SKDJKSKS

he's so dumb oml

is this yall’s resident sunshine?

Taehyung :

hahaha

Yoongi :

atleast hobi doesn’t look like a murdered sea lion brought back to life with that fatass jelly nose and stuff

Chimmy :

SHHHHH LET HIM BREATHE
Joonie:
FATASS JELLY NOSE
@Jinnie u missed the roast of this month

Taehyung:
daaaaamn

Hobi:
I WHEEZED
thanks yoongi hyung but-

Kookie:
(´-` )°oO my kin....
yoong hyung, i thought i was ur favorite dongsaeng

Yoongi:
nah

Kookie:
my nose is alright tyvm
nobody thinks so .”( ■ □ ◆ )“.

Jinnie:
sorry and good morning guys! i was helping out my prof with his extra papers
wait
don't tease kookie!

Taehyung:
aww dw jungkook, u are very handsome
i bet

**Kookie:**
Kim Taehyung, the only reason i haven't committed homicide

**Chimmy:**
those big words almost blinded me phew

**Jinnie:**
boi i literally defended u two texts ago, i don't deserve this disrespect

**Chimmy:**
hi jin hyung♡

**Jinnie:**
awwh my favorite dongsaeng♡

**Yoongi:**
is it just me or does it smell gay in here

**Hobi:**
Lmao wait wait taehyunggie! kookie looks like a bunny, cute at best

**Chimmy:**
ikr? i cannot imagine him as handsome!

**Yoongi:**
my mental jpg. of “handsome bunny” is downright terrifying
Chimmy:
lol he said ‘jpg’ instead of ‘image’

Kookie:
WHAT
STFU IM fukcsking HANDSOME

Joonie:
i hear some squeaky sound somewhere

Yoongi:
must be the wind

Hobi:
y’all hear someone?

Chimmy:
definitely the wind farting

Kookie:
Jin hyuuuuung (■■ ρ■■ʌ)

Jinnie:
y’all are wrong stfu
.
.
JK is only 2/10 would smash, nothing more

Hobi:
Kookie :
*gasp*
Et tu, Brute?

Chimmy :

kookie loosing the last 2% of love he held for his hyungs

Joonie :

KSKJS
tae
u can join and roast him too

Taehyung :

honestly?
i don’t really care how he looks like. i see that he knows how to have more fun than anyone else here
so he is the most coolest to me

Hobi :

GASP

Chimmy :

*15 meters jaw drop*

Joonie :

oh damn
Jinnie:
( ´Д´)

Kookie:
SKSKDHKSSK
HE JUST SHUT DOWN ALL OF U LMAO
TAETAE HYUNG!

Taehyung:
kookie!

Yoongi:
rip in peace assholes

Chimmy:
u were one of the assholes, asshole

Jinnie:
i mean, taehyung’s almost passive aggressive

Hobi:
IKR? i was straight up roasted in the most polite way i'm not even mad tbh

Chimmy:
mood

Taehyung:
ohh
wait
Sorry! I didn't mean to come off as rude.

Hobi:
no no no tae
its fine!!!

Yoongi:
no, don't worry about it

Taehyung:
oh okay then!

Kookie:
...
(u seeing this, busan bro?)

Chimmy:
...
(i am, busan bro)

Hobi:
.....
(i am a gwangju bro but if this is about the daegu bros let me innnnn)

Kookie:
(fuck off gwangju u snorting fool)

Hobi:
(●-”□””―)■}
Jinnie:
SNORTING FOOL
accurate

Yoongi:
whatever

Joonie:
OK my class starts now i'm gonna go!

Hobi:
i'm no snorting fool you jelly loose dick-nose bastard

Kookie:
stfu u sad sunflower-looking bitch

Chimmy:
kookie
that's almost a compliment

Jinnie:
aww sunflowers as hobi? cute

Joonie:
guuuuys! i said
i. am. leaving?

Taehyung:
oh hyung u can just go, this isn’t an airport u don’t need to announce ur departure lol

Kookie :
I'M ASCENDING

Chimmy :
MY WEAVE IS SNATCHED

Joonie :
i...
i feel betrayed.

Jinnie :
I'M SCREECHING

Hobi :
Σ('◉⌓◉') jdsj OMG HES PERFECT FOR US

Yoongi :
lmao

Joonie :
i hate u all.... ヽ(´worried)ノ

Chapter End Notes

IMPORTANT :
Okay so, each member will have an Arc/era dedicated to them with 10 to 12 chapters! It will center around them and their adventures with taehyung!
so until chapter 70+ it will be quite fluffy and cracky (7/10 angst nonetheless tho) that’s what i have in store for this fic!

It will get pretty angsty by the last few arcs, though, be safe <3
Yoongi I - Oh, that’s me

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

BoyswithWUT

Kookie :

yaayyy it's saturday!

Chimmy :

u still have classes tho

Kookie :

stfu u shortass bean

let ppl enjoy things

Chimmy:

:(

Taehyung :

lol hi hi

why does everyone refer to jiminnie as short?

Yoongi :

that's the truth

Chimmy :

IT IS NOT OK

hyung! u are barely 1cm taller than me!
what are you doing here anyway? u have work today

Joonie:

the way @Chimmy diverted the convo SENDS

Jinnie:

*GASP*

who’s skipping work?!

Chimmy:

yoongi hyung

Yoongi:

I AM NOT

Jinnie:

u better not, u have to save up for ur rent this month

Joonie:

plus motivate yourself by religiously chanting: i need to buy better studio equipment

fighting!

Kookie:

lmao they’re like those embarrassing parents who cheer for their kids with banners and yelling

Chimmy:

accurate

Yoongi:
fuck you, you and you

where's hoseok?

**Taehyung:**

dunno? he left after that hyper morning message

**Yoongi:**

oh

knowing him, probs dancing

**Jinnie:**

does he have classes today?

ah wait no, i remember

i think he has some test

**Joonie:**

@Hobi

@Hobi

**Kookie:**

i have my pancakes served before me, it's delicious hohoho

u peasants suffer with an empty stomach (*^▽^*)

**Jinnie:**

boi stfu i was the one who made it for u

**Taehyung:**

oh really?

wait, u guys live together?
Yoongi:

no they don't. jungkook’s hobby is intruding ppl’s residence

Kookie:

hey!

Joonie:

lol that's more or less correct!

jin hyung rooms with hobi near our college

Taehyung:

ohhh that so?

how about the rest of u?

Kookie:

i live with a friend!

Chimmy:

freeload but whatever

Kookie:

HEY!

Chimmy:

i live with yoongi hyung

joon hyung lives alone

Taehyung:
oh ok

yeah i know, i’ve been to namjoon hyung’s place

**Jinnie:**

wut

really?

oh yeah, i forgot he told me

joon u monster! let us see him too!

**Kookie:**

yeah!

**Chimmy:**

absolute monster!

**Yoongi:**

trashcan, basically

**Joonie:**

omfg chill guys

he came over once, that was when i kidnapped him lol

**Kookie:**

i totally forgot about that kidnap thing!

**Chimmy:**

same tho, i thought we were ignoring it

**Jinnie:**
LMFAO

I totally forgot to tell u guys about it
he explained the dumb incident when we met for lunch on Thursday
i had stomach cramps from laughing because it's downright ridiculous!

**Joonie :**

(´_´)orida

uh

jin hyung chortled so hard the cafeteria staff had to give him water cuz he choked

**Jinnie :**

I WAS IN DENIAL
it's straight outta a movie, honestly

**Taehyung :**

lol

yeah, was a crazy experience for me too

**Chimmy :**

??? just wtf happened?

**Kookie :**

ISTG if we are interrupted again...

**Hobi :**

hi guys ♡

**Kookie :**

*dies a slow and painful death*
Yoongi :
what jungkook said is basically @us as his friends
hey hobi

Chimmy :
Imao true
hi hoseokie hyung!!!

Hobi :
scooby doooby yolo!
 discriminator

Yoongi :
where were u?

Hobi :
baby falling in love ♡

Yoongi :
....nevermind i asked

Jinnie :
LOL
the chat is filled with a happy atmosphere now that my roomie is here ♡

Hobi :
awwww
anyway, keep quiet everyone
I saw an angel on campus

Joonie :

isn't that you, tho

Chimmy :

the tea lmao

Hobi :

as much as i appreciate compliments (luv u guys)
i'm serious. HE. WAS. ETHEREAL.

Taehyung :

in our campus?

Hobi :

i'm questioning that ever since i saw him
i didn't know god goes to our shitty uni
expensive, famous, old but still shitty uni

Jinnie :

7/10 would smash?

Hobi :

... i'm kidding when i call him my love bcuz obviously i don't fall in love at first sight (tho i might be a believer now) but
12/10 would smash, if i have to rate

Jinnie :
Kookie:
i'm scared
jin hyung looks like he wants to file a lawsuit against jung hoseok

Joonie:
relatable

Kookie:
omg he just burnt my 8th pancake!

Chimmy:
8th?
do u have a stomach or?

Kookie:
it's an endless pit down there
totally unlike ur small stature

Hobi:
(▒>◡<▒)

Chimmy:
height jokes, how original

Hobi:
wait! don't divert me from the important convo! i saw an angel
Yoongi:

u did

Hobi:

he is goddamn beautiful

Joonie:

u said

Hobi:

i took a picture of him

Jinnie:

did u
wait
WHAT

Kookie:

he finally lost it

Chimmy:

hyung, u can't do that without their permission :/

Yoongi:

stalker hoseok

how about we all file a lawsuit against him?

Hobi:
SHHH beauty needs to be captured in photos and appreciated

Joonie:
i got goosebumps

Kookie:
ogm jin hyung threw my 11th pancake out of the window

Chimmy:
... they live on floor 13th
and ur 11th pancake?
wow

Hobi:
STOP DISTRACTING ME
U ASSHOELSK

Yoongi:
jfc sorry

Chimmy:
Imao sorry hyung, t’was just fun!

Hobi:
i’m sending that photo

Yoongi:
not really interested in ur obsession but ok
Jinnie:

BOY U DO THAT
I WANNA SEE WHO’S THAT BASTARD WHO’S A GUD LOOKER

Kookie:

MY PANCAKESSSS

Chimmy:

RIP kookie’s pancakes 2018-2018

Kookie:

(´°ω°´)

Hobi:

SEEEE?!?!
hot m’fucker
saw him in front of the recording studio

Kookie :
wow

Chimmy :
...

his lip formation is cute tho

Jinnie :
...

.....

........ he a whole cutie

Yoongi :
i’ve seen him around campus

Joonie :

uh

Taehyung :
oh

that’s me

Chapter End Notes

me: HOW DO I POST PICTURES SMSKS lol i have alot to learn in ao3
also me: *accidentally posts picture but doesn’t realize that until a week later*
Yoongi II - Give him some time

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

*BoyswithWUT*

**Hobi:**

...

haha that was a good one Taehyunggie (⌒▽⌒)

**Kookie:**

oh it was a joke? lol

**Taehyung:**

huh?

**Joonie:**

sigh...

no, its no joke

that is kim taehyung indeed

**Kookie:**

...

**Chimmy:**

...

**Jinnie:**

...
hot damn

**Hobi:**

um

pls say sike

**Yoongi:**

oof

now thats gotta be awkward, hobi

**Hobi:**

pls pls pls pleaaase god no

**Taehyung:**

uhh

dont have the heart to turn u down hoseok hyung but

that may or may not be me...?

**Jinnie:**

its OK taehyung, hobi was bound to die sooner or later anyway

**Taehyung:**

u right

in that case: It is i, it is me

**Yoongi:**

i just left the library and i think i saw some shadowy being run past me

**Chimmy:**
im in the cafeteria but ya, me too. i saw something (someone ?) blurry but fast sprint away

**Joonie :**

im nowhere near u guys but from the panicked spam of texts in my private chat, i can confirm that its hoseok hyung

**Taehyung :**

wut

**Kookie :**

wut indeed *eats pancakes unbothered. nice knowing you, hobi*

**Yoongi :**

uh ok that was weird

Hobi?

Hoseokie?

@Hobi was that u or?

*Hobi changed Hobi to Wrong Number*

**Wrong Number :**

The number you are calling is not available right now.

**Chimmy :**

LMAO

pretty sure thats not how it works, hyung

( ^■_^ )

**Jinnie :**
Wrong Number:

never have i ever felt so embarrassed in my whole life

Yoongi:

thats strongly debatable

Chimmy:

lmao why are u like this

btw, whats wrong hobi hyung?

Wrong Number:

oh i wonder

nothing is wrong, honestly

other than the fact that my obsession with hot guy turns out to be kim taehyung and now kim taehyung thinks that i, the godsent child of hope i.e actual angel am a creepy stalker who takes pics of people and now he eternally hates me, and wants to toss me into a pool full of shit (which, by the way, i’d gladly jump into cuz thats where i belong) and he may want to watch my sinful being burn in the depths of hell?

whats wrong? nothing at all

Jinnie:

i am blind

Yoongi:

wow

im dully impressed

Joonie:
uh taehyung, i think you broke hobi

Chimmy :

TL:DR - i stopped reading after the first 3 words cause its hella long
what did hobi say anyway

Yoongi :
basically
he wanna die

Kookie :
basically
he do

Jinnie :
no joke i think my eyesight worsened by a great degree

Wrong Number :
GUUUUYS
stop laughing at me omg
im having a mid life crisis
and im not even 24 yet!!!
MID. LIFE.

Chimmy :
lmao hyung, chill
and guys! i found hobi hyung, hes staring at the water fountain

Wrong Number :
WDYM CHILL

taehyunggie isn’t even replying, he must be so disgusted
im so...

Chimmy:
hyung no
dont hyung!

Yoongi:
huh, whats happening

Jinnie:
i wanna know too?
JK theres no damn popcorn sit ur ass down

Kookie:
tsk

Chimmy:
OMFG someone helpf snME
HOSEOKIE HYUNG

Jinnie:
ok
i am confusion, confusion is i

Kookie:
mood
but seriously, is hobi hyung alright?
Chimmy:
NO HE IS NOT
HE’S TRYING TO JUMP INTO THE FOUNTAIN IM

Jinnie:
i am blind pt. 2

Joonie:
Hahahaa
i just finished laughing
what did i miss?

Yoongi:
hobi’s trying to flush himself down a waterfall, apparently

Joonie:
why did i even ask?
anyway
but why?

Kookie:
because taetae hyung’s ignoring him!

Jinnie:
@Chimmy any luck bringing him down or do i have to call the coffin services?

Chimmy:
HYUNG
Joonie:
huh
Tae didn't reply bcuz we both were literally laughing our asses off!
wait jimmie
@Taehyung u should probably say something before hobi drowns

Yoongi:
fair enough

Taehyung:
sorry! i still have literal tears in my eyes
anyway, jimin, can u get hobi his phone?

Chimmy:
IM TRYINGDSH

Kookie:
today has got to be the most funniest day since ths month lmao

Wrong Number:
laugh, laugh at my misfortunes. theres no more ways i can be humiliated anyway

Jinnie:
OK that was fun and all but i think he’s genuinely embarrassed

Taehyung:
hobi hyung? come on now, dont be like that
Wrong Number :
... u arent angry?

Taehyung :
and why should i be?

Wrong Number :
for taking a pic of u discreetly..
。°(´Д`)°。

Jinnie :
“Beauty needs to be captured in photos and appreciated“ he said

Wrong Number :
 zipfile zipfile ... i’m so sorry

Taehyung :
again, why should i be mad though?
If i’m being completely honest, i’m flattered and blushing

Yoongi :
what kinda messed up logic is that

Joonie :
i’m a victim and witness of his blush
i testify, milord

Taehyung :
hahaha
for real tho! its an honor, hobi hyung
for someone as handsome as u to think i’m pretty... and take a pic of me
i’m flattered like, WOW

Chimmy :
...

Wrong Number :
...

Wrong Number changed Wrong Number to Hobi

Hobi :

@Joonie back off bitch, Taehyunggie is my best friend

Joonie :
i refuse
i found him first

Jinnie :
u literally and drunkenly put him in the trunk of ur car at 3am but whatever

Chimmy :
what even

Kookie :
i’m rubbergasted

Joonie :
flabbergasted* u mean kookie
jin hyung, it sounds weird when u put it like that

Taehyung:
Imao thats accurate, tho

Kookie:
WHAT

---

Dance Hating Hyungs

Min Rock:
uh jin hyung

Kim 10/10:
whats up yoongi?
if this is about the kidnapping incident, lets discuss in the groupchat together with everyone else
its hilarious lol

Min Rock:
no
its not about that (wtf miss me with that satanic shit)
its just
Taehyung

Kim 10/10:
oh what about him?

Min Rock:
well uh
isnt he too closed off, hyung?

**Kim 10/10:**

eh
wdym?

**Min Rock:**

like, we have known him only recently but
even in his texts... hes so reserved i feel, its kinda weird
i dont know what to make of him

**Kim 10/10:**

honestly? i kinda understand
but we have known him for lesser than a week

**Min Rock:**

yeah

**Kim 10/10:**

well? give him some time yoongi, he’ll open up.
give him a while.

**Min Rock:**

oh ok
you’re right, i guess
thx hyung

**Kim 10/10:**
dont worry about it!

Min Rock :

yeah ok, some time, yeah

lets give him a while

Chapter End Notes

its 5am... my eyes- ilysm <3

Sooooo

will we ever know what happened to with the whole “Kidnap” thing?
What do you think happened? :)

Yoongi III - I’ll find him

Chapter Notes
See the end of the chapter for notes

BoyswithWUT

Joonie :

happy sunday guys!

Yoongi :

bitch, its 8pm on a sunday night

Hobi :

lmao namjoons braincells be everywhere other than in his brains

Kookie :

LMAO

hobi’s savagery game on flames tonight

Joonie :

shh you rotten banana peel

now then

tae?
taehyunggie?

Jinnie :

lmao its cute how banana peel is the most vulgar words he could use

my joonie

(*´弯`*)
Chimmy:
wait for it...

Joonie:
STFU

Chimmy:
*bud dum tss* (ω°ω°)

Jinnie:
awh since my jiminnie is so cute i’ll postpone sending joon 6 feet under

Joonie:
OH

Yoongi:
poor joonie... every minute he’s with jin hyung, he’s living in fear for his own life

Kookie:
ture true!

Hobi:
Imao joon and his emotionally abusive relationship

Joonie:
the most abuse i get is from u, hyung
wait
u assholes
Yoongi:
they say we are what we eat

Kookie:
I SNORTED OUT MY PANCAKES

Chimmy:
ew yoongi hyung
@Kookie that needs to be an actual thing, busan bro

Kookie:
made it happen, then!

Yoongi:
(°_°)

Joonie:
OMG did he just

Jinnie:
holy shit

Hobi:
miracles do happen ☆

Yoongi:
my middle finger just twitched
Joonie :

hehe

WAIT

STOP DISTRACTING ME U NUTCASES

Yoongi :

its not our fault u have the attention span of a fucking pigeon

Hobi :

i mean, joon did say that his favorite word is pigeon

Chimmy :

ISOMP

@Kookie i’ll love u forever if u know the fullform of this shit

Kookie :

hmm

I snorted out my pancakes?

Chimmy :

marry me

Jinnie :

...

did i just witness a proposal

Yoongi :

more like a scandal but sure
Hobi:

SHHH JSDKSKAJ

Kookie:

My small busan bro❤

Chimmy:

°.°(° ˘ ³˘)°.°

Kookie:

My above-average sized* busan bro❤

Chimmy:

( ⁼DERY)⊙*

Yoongi:

ew, ew and ew

wheres taehyung btw?

Jinnie:

that text was so familiar for some reason

Joonie:

Imao jimin is so adorable

wait

THATS RIGHT-

thats what u fuckers kept distracting me from

Hobi:
we kept distracting u from ew, ew and ew?

Joonie :
NO

Taehyung! did u guys see him?

Jinnie :
now that u mention it

where is he?

Chimmy :

he didnt text us today, did he?

Yoongi :

which is weird bcuz that kid is usually up at the asscrack of dawn

Chimmy :

right

hes also the first one to text us in the morning

Hobi :

which he didnt do today

uh-oh

Joonie :

Hmm OK, who has classes tonight?

Jinnie :

no one except yoongi
he has classes on production, just theory tho

Hobi :
he also had work today

Jinnie :
which he clearly went to because of course, duh
riiiight?

Yoongi :
omfg chill
i went to work
i just finished my theory

Chimmy :
(ᵔᴥᵔ) go yoongi hyung!

Kookie :
jimin hyung being yoongi hyung’s #1 hypeman

Chimmy :
oh there u are

Hobi :
lmao thas true
oh yeah! where did u disappear off to kook?

Kookie :
i was taking a dump
**Chimmy:**

hobi hyung you little-

why did u even ask him that

**Hobi:**

i know, i regret life

**Jinnie:**

could’ve lived my entire life without reading that

**Joonie:**

guys, focus

yoongi hyung! could u check on taehyung for me? he has evening classes

**Yoongi:**

ok

where?

**Joonie:**

if he’s there, probs in the science department

**Yoongi:**

cool

how does he look like, again?

**Hobi:**

the pic i sent?
Yoongi:
i cleared my chat history
storage issues

Kookie:
lame

Yoongi:
im one step away from hunting you down and skinning u out, jeon

Kookie:
...
(he's pissed, isnt he)

Chimmy:
...
(right, dunno why tho)

Yoongi:
someone send a clear pic, im heading there now

Joonie:
i’ll send a recent pic
which i took when we met in the rec. studio for his major’s assembly practice

Hobi:
OK, that should be gud enough

Kookie:
yoongi hyung! im in a pal’s home near our uni, call me if theres any need?

Chimmy :
need of what?

Kookie :
my muscles or charms

Yoongi :
ok thx, kook and joon

Joonie :

when he was reading out his script for morning assembly

he usually looks soft, but he dyed his hair recently and now he looks powerful (dont have a pic of that)
hobi hyung actually sent a much more recent pic, tho

Kookie :
well, fuck
i might just risk it all

Chimmy :
mood

Hobi :
and u guys call me sunshine, damn

Jinnie :
Joon, i want a divorce

Yoongi :
cute
OK, im in the building now.

Chapter End Notes

I’ve decided on a schedule! 1-3 chapters every sunday
Yoongi IV - First impressions

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

**BoyswithWUT**

**Hobi:**
guys its been like 18 mins, any updates on tae?

@Yoongi

**Jinnie:**
i know, hope theres no problems?

**Joonie:**
nah babe dont worry, he probably left his phone somewhere or something

**Kookie:**
seems likely bcuz tae taes hyung’s that spacey

**Chimmy:**
@Yoongi
just a lil’ reminder that we exist and are a lil’ worried

**Kookie:**
plus we are a lil’ hungry, and a lil’ broke

**Hobi:**
just say u want jin hyung’s pancakes and go
Kookie:

why must u bring attention to my pitiable being like this

Yoongi:

@Taehyung

u do the talking

Taehyung:

...

hi guys

Kookie:

even i know how to make a better entrance than that

Joonie:

ok wow

tae, what is happening?

Taehyung:

uhhhm

Chimmy:

???(‘⊙ω⊙’)

anything the matter?

Kookie:

ur height

Jinnie:
kookie

Kookie:
...my bad
i just couldn't help it

Yoongi:
come on taehyung, tell them

Taehyung:
uhhhhhm

Hobi:
nobody’s hurt, right?
u are ok, right?

Taehyung:
i may or may not have sucker punched yoongi hyung when he grabbed my wrist from the back?
...hypothetically speaking, ofc

Joonie:
WHAT

Jinnie:
OKAY WTF

Yoongi:
it might or might not have resulted in a busted lip and spasming nose that lead me to the infirmary.
Like taehyung says, hypothetically speaking ofc
Kookie:
WHAT THE HELL

Hobi:
BAHSKAHAJK IM SORry whAT

Taehyung:
in my defense, i've never seen yoongi hyung before so i thought he was a stalker or something!

Yoongi:
he actually has the fucking audacity to pout

Kookie:
IM

Chimmy:
lmao hyung
are you ok otherwise?

Jinnie:
dammit that scene wouldve been so funny LOL
but ya, u good yoongi?

Hobi:
wait, also u okay taehyung?

Yoongi:
other than a stinging nose, tissues shoved up to meet my brain (i.e to stop potential bleeding), and
people watching me while muffling their laughter, im ok

Taehyung :

IM SORRY

Joonie :

ok damn

Jinnie :

yeah okay yoongi deserves a cookie

Yoongi :

damn straight
and tae is fine too, seeing that he's drinking some sugary shit with no fucking guilt on his face

Kookie :

(◠‿◠)

@Chimmy private chat, same-land bro

Chimmy :

( ◕‿◕) on it, same-land bro

Hobi :

???

anyway, glad u guys haven't deceased

BusanBROS

JungBRO :
ok but not @ how yoongi hyung just called taetae hyung as tae?

JimBRO:

#Sistershook

BoyswithWUT

Joonie:

ok im done

but the mental image of yoongi being smacked on his fucking nose is-

Hobi:

(■■)σ

Yoongi:

its funny how ur apartment is the closest to our uni, namjoon :)

Kookie:

i can feel the threat from here

Chimmy:

same tho

Hobi:

hold tf up, where are u guys?

Yoongi:

tae & i? In the ma-po cafeteria
Jinnie:

(´∀´)

ok but

why were you inactive on us, tae?

Yoongi:

i almost kicked him out of our groupchat when i heard the answer

Joonie:

...

Taehyung:

well uh

just that i've been awfully active so

Hobi:

so?

Taehyung:

i thought i should give you guys a break from me? or something, i don't know

Chimmy:

what

Kookie:

(´آخرُ´)

that is so absurd that i feel threatened
what
why are u threatened?

Kookie:
cause u might as well take my title of being the dumbest

Yoongi:
oof

Hobi:
SHOTS FIRED

Jinnie:
as much as i like reading the most harmless roast of the decade
i wanna say ur wrong, taehyung

Joonie:
leaving aside the fact that i choked on my spaghetti because of kook’s comment
i agree with jin hyung, tae

BusanBROS

JimBRO:
“I choked on my spaghetti”

JungBRO:
abbreviation - ICOMS

JimBRO:
Perfection, art is thou!

---

**BoyswithWUT**

Taehyung :

> ? i dont get it

Hobi :

> well in short

> we love ur presence here, taehyung

> u dont need to distance yourself or anything

Chimmy :

> - just bcuz u feel like it. actually, u are the least active in our groupchat, u know that?

Kookie :

> right.

> taetae hyung, u talk so very little. u should talk more.

Joonie :

> i second that

> so ya, taehyung. i want u to stop worrying about such things and talk to us, okay? we are all friends here

Jinnie :

> (*´`*)

Taehyung :

> okay
im sorry i worried u guys
and thx, i guess

Yoongi :
look what u fuckers did

Hobi :
i breathed

Yoongi :
he looks close to tears
he's tryna hide behind that large ass americano

Taehyung :
i am not...

Kookie :
GASP
hobi! u made hyung cry!

Taehyung :
i am not crying, jeez

Chimmy :
hoseokie hyung, RUDE

Jinnie :
i know i should've thought twice before signing your roommate papers
Joonie:

canon launched yall

Hobi:

I BREATHED

Taehyung:

hahaha

Chimmy:

okay hold on

first impressions on taetae, yoongi hyung, and vice versa?

Taehyung:

shorter than me, pale whiteish complexion, hella intimidating (and hot damn) honestly? would've called the police if i didn't know him from the groupchat

Hobi:

Min Yoongi in a nutshell

Yoongi:

for tae - the rude asshole who sucker punched me

Taehyung:

I SAID IM SORRY

Kookie:

*sad piano pays in the background*
Chimmy :
#JustTaegiThings

Yoongi :
i know where you two little shits live ill burn you down alive

Kookie :
Shorter-than-me hyung, do try

Chimmy :

(][/][/ in tears no lie
also, i live with you, shorter-than-me hyung

Jinnie :
what did u say was the favorite flowers of the busan idiots, babe?

Joonie :
i never said anything?

Jinnie :
’cause i better order some for their coffins
wait
...
daisies for yours, joon

Hobi :
ISOMP

Chimmy :
my fave hyung right there, hobi ♡

Hobi:
ayeee ♡

Jinnie:
im calling off the adoption papers on jimin

Yoongi:
take that shit out of my apartment while you’re at it

Taehyung:
hahaha, you guys!

Min Genius and Park JAMAL

Sassy Min:
honestly jimin?
my first impression on tae was that he has a very cold aura, and he’s reserved
me basically
but he's kinda endearing, i guess
:

Bean Jimmy:
OMFG IM SO

Chapter End Notes

Honestly, I’ll update on sundays after the coming sunday. Until then, a chapter every
alternative day, because i love you guys and i want to spoil you as much as i can before my school starts again.

twitter - Nikki_jw2
Yoongi V - Congrats, hyung!

Chapter Notes

Let me know your thoughts, leave a kudo if you liked this and finally, before you ask, i’m posting a chapter on daily basis until this sunday, and from thereafter every sunday = 1- 3 chapters :)

BoyswithWUT

Hobi :

GM GUYS

*•*  "•*®•…”•∗ ’(*∞‘ (∖‘)•®•…”•∗ " •*  •*

Yoongi :

whats gotten u high on a fucking monday morning u little twat waffle

Hobi :

I-

Kookie :

...

Joonie :

...

Taehyung :

... OK so yoongi hyungs not a monday morning person, noted

Jinnie :
he's not a morning person at all, honestly

Yoongi:
shut the fuck up u orangutan-lipped bastard

Jinnie:
(´◉◞◟◉´)

Kookie:
LMFAO

Chimmy:
(¬▽¬;)

Joonie:
hey hyung! leave jin hyung alone!
is this one of ur morning mood swings?

Yoongi:
fuck off you gangly large boob man
tiddies kiddies

Jinnie:
I-
LMFAO

Joonie:
Jin hyung!
TT TT
Kookie:
PARENTAL WHEEZE

Hobi:
ACCURATE

Chimmy:
\(\(\overline{\overline{d}}\);) = 3=3=3 im gonna jet before he pours boiling hot veggie oil on me aswell

Taehyung:
daaang okay

Joonie:
we should probably give him a timeout

Jinnie:
yeah, lets.

Yoongi:
ugggh
myy head hhurts

Jinnie:
u were drunk, werent u?

Yoongi:
yash i was
eyes cant focus to type well, sorry
im partly voice typing

Joonie :
aha!
no worries hyung
explains the mood from this morning

Hobi :
hmph!

Yoongi :
what mood
??

Chimmy :
¿•●•? im glad u asked
scroll up, yoongi hyung

Yoongi :
uh ok?
.
.
.
Im so, so sorry jin hyung, hobi and joon

Joonie :
nah, dont worry about it, hyung
Hobi:
i wasn't particularly called out so it's okay lmao

Jinnie:
its fine, really :))}

Chimmy:
...something tells me its not fine

Joonie:
u right
@Jinnie :)

Jinnie:
...
okay yeah, its fine yoongi

Yoongi:
thx for putting up with my shit

Jinnie:
u better be grateful u pale vampire-looking bitch

Yoongi:
ouch.

Chimmy:
just when i thought he was gonna forgive and forget
Hobi:
this is jin hyung we talkin about, so petty
as usual

Jinnie:
♪(▪◡▪)♪ jeez yall, im getting all shy

Joonie:
my bf is not ok in the brains department

Jinnie:
beauty and the brains are 10/10, tysm ♡

Kookie:
i just woke up from my nap after ur continuous spams
MY SLEEP.

Hobi:
its 6pm

Kookie:
your point being?

Hobi:
smh
why did i even bother
anyway, wassup with u, hyung?

Kookie:
indeed now, what's wrong hyung?

**Chimmy:**

which hyung hobi?

**Hobi:**

i have two cool hyungs in the groupchat and u are not either of them so stfu

**Chimmy:**

harsh

**Yoongi:**

wdym guys?

nothing's wrong

**Jinnie:**

pfft yeah right, and im not ass over tits in love with joon *hard eye rolls*

**Joonie:**

awww BABE, me too ♡

**Jinnie:**

im not, by the way

**Hobi:**

REJECTED

**Joonie:**

﹏тя(;˘元宝): why must u hurt me like this
ok on a serious note tho, whats wrong yoongi hyung?

Yoongi :
nothings wrong!

Jinnie :
LIES

Hobi :
hyung, u never drink in the mornings, let alone on a weekday, AFTER BUNKING CLASS

Jinnie :
HE BUNKED WHAT

Kookie :
class

Jinnie :
stfu i know that u big tooth bunny

Yoongi :
again, thats almost a compliment

Chimmy :
dont try to change topics hyung!

Yoongi :
no i am not trying to
ya okay, i skipped classes

**Jinnie:**
YOU DIDNT

**Kookie:**
he did

**Jinnie:**
and jiiminnie u are at where, exactly?

**Chimmy:**
at taemin hyungs house, working on a project
i swear i wouldnt have let him get wasted if i was at home, im sorry (/ _ ; )

**Kookie:**
im sure no ones angry

**Joonie:**
aww dont worry jiminnie, no ones mad

**Jinnie:**
im not mad at u sweet guy!
just asking u cause im sure u would have packaged his ass to china than let him get drunk like that

**Yoongi:**
u assholes are treating me like a kid

**Taehyung:**
name me an adult who drinks on a weekday morning after skipping out on tests which carries grades.

i'll wait.

**Yoongi :**

...

maybe thomas edison?

**Kookie :**

oh hi taetae hyung!

haven't seen u much today

**Jinnie :**

hi taehyunggie

btw loved that roast, i need a divorce namjoon

**Joonie :**

HEY!

heyo tae (i didn’t read the second half of jin hyung’s message so.)

**Chimmy :**

OK im glad u guys arent mad at me

hi taetae

**Taehyung :**

hey guys

like jimin, i had a project to do

so im getting it done, kook
Kookie:
sounds tough

Yoongi:
oh ok
for sophomore grades, huh

Taehyung:
yeah hyung, dont get me started on that crap!

Jinnie:
algright i gotta go make dinner soon
so Yoongi, lets not beat around the bush, why did u get wasted on a morning?

Yoongi:
um
well

Joonie:
we arent forcing u hyung, tell us when its okay

Yoongi:
shut up i trust u guys, ofc
just uh

Taehyung:
...
ok
Chimmy :
ok what?

Taehyung :
well i’ll be doing my projects, so i’ll shut down my phone until later tonight

Kookie :
okie hyung?

Taehyung :
so yoongi hyung could talk with the rest of u guys. i promise i wont read the chat later
See you! pls have a nice night (mondays suck tho, but let me be polite)
hope it gets better yoongi hyung, bye guys

Jinnie :
wait what
taehyung?
hold onnnn dont go

Joonie :
wtf was that
tae?
aaaaannd he's gone

Kookie :
?? did taetae hyung do something to u yoongi hyung?

Yoongi :
what happened
what? no!
he didn’t

Chimmy :
omfg you guys
did u even read his texts

Hobi :
what, jiminnie?

Chimmy :
taetae left us alone bcuz he thought yoongi hyung didnt trust him!

Joonie :
huh
wait
OH

Jinnie :
i mean?

Joonie :
right! i think he thought hyung would feel comfortable to talk to us about his worries and not tae because their friendship is relatively new (ours with tae too, actually)

Hobi :
oh i see where ur coming from

Yoongi :
...although that is true

Kookie:
hyung!

Chimmy:
c'mon! he's been so genuine like
hyung, u should trust him more cuz u actually saw him!

Yoongi:
omg calm down, let me finish
he jumped to conclusions

Jinnie:
it's called being considerate, asshole

Yoongi:
whatever the word is
but that was never my intention! honestly? i drank because

Chimmy:
???
u what?

Joonie:
what is it hyung?

Yoongi:
i won a extra scholarship for final year grad class and got a new project from one of the top music
entertainment and production label in south korea?

Chimmy:
.

msjwhWHATZB

Jinnie:
HOLY DFUUXKINH SHIHT

Joonie:
OMFG HYUNG WHAGT

Hobi:
OH

Kookie:
NO FUCKING WAY - FOR REAL?

Yoongi:
for real
im not kidding, i was so happy bcuz this is fucking surreal and my hands were actually shaking, had to drown myself in alcohol

Jinnie:
ONDJSNSMSD MIN YOONGI OMG MY YOONGI

Yoongi:
i know!
Kookie :
HYUNG I CANT BELIEVE OML

Yoongi :
same! ♡

Joonie :
yoongi hyuuusg im crying no joke im so happy forsks you TT^TT

Yoongi :
jeez dont cry joon, thank you ♡

Hobi :
THIS CALLS FOR A FUCKING CELEBRATION

Kookie :
damn straight

Chimmy :
u just want to party, dont u?

Kookie :
i feel attacked

Yoongi :
guys, no party
many of u have projects (heck, even me) tests (also me) and other shit, its that season so no
no partying
Jinnie:
party it is.
at yoongi’s place!

Yoongi:
hyung!
i just said

Joonie:
you are outvoted yoongi hyung
wait, by the way, we cant talk to tae until he comes back himself huh?

Hobi:
that overly-considerate dummy!
but yeah, thats what it seems like

Kookie:
speaking of him
why didnt u break the news when he was with us, yoongi hyung?

Yoongi:
right well i didnt want to appear all tight-assed and brag about it or anything

Joonie:
aw no hyung tae doesnt take things like that, dont worry

Yoongi:
yeah okay
i’ll remember that, i guess
Kookie :
IDEA!

Hobi :
bet it is something shitty and dumb as always

Yoongi :
bet

Kookie :
let's get taetae hyung to go to our party! we all can meet him then!

Jinnie :
fuck u jimin, JK is my favorite brat

Chimmy :
i feel called out
but yeah, great idea jungkookie

Kookie :
♀️(•‘ completeness •)♀️

Chimmy :
awww
wait
we can only invite him tomorrow then. since he might, as he said and as usual, be active here at late night
we must be asleep so
Yoongi :

who said i was sleeping?

Jinnie :

Yoongi!

Yoongi :

i have an paper due, tyvm!

i’ll check this groupchat at 4am to invite him, i guess

Joonie :

thats settled then, party tomorrow night at yoongi and jimin’s!

Kookie :

cant wait

im shaking out of my body right now

Hobi :

... boi u sure u aint fucking possessed or some shit

Yoongi :

lmao

Jinnie :

ok guys, im gonna make dinner. see you all later

Chimmy :

i’ll get back to my project then
bye bye!

**Joonie :**

im gonna sleep for a bit
later yall (*'ω'*)

**Kookie :**

bye guys, i’ll just play overwatch for sometime and then nap

**Hobi:**

im simply going to exist, thank u.
bye tho!

hyung, again, happy for u— work hard!!

♡ (=∀´)ﾉ(∀´ =)

**Yoongi :**

thank u, hobi <3

i will work hard, promise.
Yoongi VI - Disliked party

Chapter Notes

  tyvm: Thank you very much
  ig: I guess
  is2g: i swear to god

  :) I hope you’re up to date with the internet abbreviations and slangs, lol

See the end of the chapter for more notes

BoyswithWUT

Yoongi :
ok
its nearly 4:30am, u better show up?

Taehyung :
oh
who’re u waiting for hyung?

Yoongi :
you

Taehyung :
eh
why? i promised u i’d be active tonight but i wouldn’t read the previous texts, so

Yoongi :
shut tf up and read the previous texts
Taehyung:

uh

Yoongi:

u better be done when im finished stapling my assignments

Taehyung:

...

chill

i’ll read them, i guess

Chimmy:

thank god i stayed awake

Yoongi:

jiminie? what are u doing awake

Chimmy:

海南省(・。・)丿

obviously, i didnt trust ur socially inept ass to invite ppl without causing misunderstandings

Yoongi:

... fuck you but

i hate how much i appreciate you being here

Chimmy:

what can i say except you’re welcome
Yoongi :

jimin i swear to god

Taehyung :

ok firstly
OMG
CONGRATS YOONGI HYUNG ON THE PROJECT AND SCHOLARSHIP IM

im blessed to know u before u blow up and become famous wow

Chimmy :

fucking same tho, im so proud of yoongi hyung

Yoongi :

... that would be pushing it but uh
uhm thanks, i guess

Taehyung :

what can i say except you’re welcome

Chimmy :

MY DUDE

Taehyung :

MY DUDE

Yoongi :

im one step away from falling asleep and pretending this whole interaction never happened
Chimmy:

u can do that after u invite him

Taehyung:

invite me for?

wait!

before i forget, i wanna say that u didnt have to hold back hyung

i wouldn’t have thought that u were bragging if u had told me, y’know

Yoongi:

that, i understand

i’ll remember that

Taehyung:

really? awesome!

Chimmy:

aww my kids have made up

Yoongi:

u are sleeping in two rooms away from mine, park jimin

Chimmy:

 الوزن (虿)pageSize) i humbly apologize, sir

Taehyung:

lmao

Yoongi:
now then, taehyung

if u read the previous convo, u know why i waited for u here, right?

Taehyung :
more or less, ig

Yoongi :
good, so are u coming to the party which i want nothing to do with or?

Taehyung :
would love to

Yoongi :
:)

Taehyung :
but cant, sorry

Chimmy :
wait
WHY NOT

Yoongi :
??? how come

Taehyung :
the project im working on is due for tomorrow, carries grades so

Yoongi :
oh

**Chimmy:**

Mine too! but im giving it to my partner until i could do it

**Yoongi:**

that's one idea.

**Taehyung:**

what partner?

**Chimmy:**

(ʘ‿ʘ)
taehyung, we have 3 assigned partners, its a group project!

**Taehyung:**

ah ya

that's true

but i didn't get allotted to a group, so

**Yoongi:**

what

how is that possible?

in my sophomore year, i had to do this group project too

**Chimmy:**

what the fuck?

how is it even graded then?
Taehyung:

lmao listen, i do the work of 4 ppl, and im not the smartest so i have to put alot of efforts in it to not fail this sem

thus, cant join u guys tomorrow

Chimmy:

ok fair enough

but why dont u have any partners?

Taehyung:

fun fact: im a loner, tada!

apparently, no one wants to team up lmao

Chimmy:

oh taehyung...

Taehyung:

stop, dont make it weird! im doing perfectly fine, tyvm!

anyway theres that, sorry yoongi hyung

Yoongi:

nah its ok

our resident assholes can always meet u on campus, anyway

Chimmy:

:((

thats true but i wanted to see u in person and talk with u like, super soon

Taehyung:
aww me too, chim chim <3

Yoongi :
...

what is this why is it so gay in here

Taehyung :

hahaha!

BusanBROS

JimBRO :
...

ok deep breathes

yeah, no

OK JUNGKOOK U ASSHOLE GET TF UP
HE CLAKDJSN CALLED ME CHIM CHIM
FUCKING CHIM CHIM AND AND
.

!!!!!

Wait

HE SJUDJ SENT A FUCKIDG GODDAMN HEART IM SO
GET UR ass up u handsome motherfucker where are u OMG

BoyswithWUT

Yoongi :

uh, i feel like someone is getting murdered in jimin’s room
Taehyung:

wut

Yoongi:

he’s yelling like a frustrated mating cat who got tragically dragged away from his lady

Taehyung:

what in the everloving fuck

Yoongi:

i wanna know, too

omfg hes legit screaming

its 5 fucking a.m PARK JIMIN

Chimmy:

haha, i wonder what was that about!

Chapter End Notes

Ohohoho here’s the one-chapter-a-day-until-sunday that i promised yall <3

leave a kudo or comment because i need interactions for writing motivation lmao
Yoongi VII - Let’s party!

Chapter Notes

this is the chap for 24th may but i will be going for my brother’s engagement so, here it is a day in advance!

Leave a comment or kudos, love you guys

See the end of the chapter for more notes

BoyswithWUT

Joonie :

kook, what did i tell u about buying fucking FRUIT SOJU

Kookie :

...

¯\_(ツ)_/¯ teehee?

Yoongi :

wtf i will not let you walk inside my apartment with inferior FRUIT SOJU for MY FUCKING PARTY

Kookie :

jeez grandpa calm yourself

firstly, fruit sojo is not that horrible!

Yoongi :

yeah, and a kick on your ass by my foot aint that horrible either

Chimmy :
I mean,..

**Hobi :**

remember 12 hours ago when yoongi hyung was against this party but now he's likes “gtfo u arent invited to my party bitch.”

**Chimmy :**

right? the man's duality

btw

FUCKING FRUIT SOJU, really kook? wow

**Jinnie :**

smh

what are u kook, five?

**Yoongi :**

its not even a diss because that pea-brain is five years old.

**Kookie :**

(✿•́Д•̀) OMFG CHILL!

fucking chill u old geezers

i’ll get normal beer and vodka, jeez

**Jinnie :**

boi who you calling old

this face is fresh, young and straight outta victoria’s secret baby

**Chimmy :**
SPANK THAT ASS, JIN HYUNG

Yoongi :
that's it, u are banned from my party without vodka and beer

Joonie :
THANK YOU, JUNGKOOK
i’ll wait in the car so scurry around to the bar now, shoo shoo

Kookie :
...
jin hyung, i hope your man rots in hell

Jinnie :
i hope so too, actually

Joonie :
THE NERVE

Taehyung :
lmao
i had to temporarily stop writing because im chortling so hard, you guys!

Jinnie :
oh taehyunggie
:(

Hobi :
(■‿■) tae....
Chimmy:
i know that feeling guys.. (°^-°)

Taehyung:
aw cmon! why the long faces?

Yoongi:
dont mind them
pretty sure these fuckers are sulking because u couldnt be here tonight

Chimmy:
says the loser who was sadly crossing out tae’s name from his party invitee list
wearing a fucking baby blue “its a boy!” cone cap

Yoongi:
PARK JIMIN
you are deadmeat

Chimmy:
my dick has been like that
ever since i saw ur face

Hobi:
DAAAAAMNNNN

Jinnie:
ok, i see that i raised my favorite dongsaeng nicely
Chimmy :
hehe
omfg he's gonna break my door
someone help me

Kookie :
(◕‿◕✿) y'all hear someone?

Chimmy :
I CAN HEAR THE CHAINSAW
HELP KOKIE

Kookie :
karma is a bitch, jimin hyung

Chimmy :
щ(益щ)

Joonie :
it really be ur own busan bro

Taehyung :
HAHAHAHDHH
omfg u guys are so entertaining today

Hobi :
lmao not @ how kook threw jiminnie under the bus so fast
yeah tae! thats how party days are in our family
Taehyung:
family, huh

Jinnie:
we’ll have a party once u are free, taehyung!

Joonie:
For sure!

Yoongi:
what?
NO!

Jinnie:
fucking excuse me?

Yoongi:
wait
i said no because park fucking jimin ran away with my chainsaw

Joonie:
u do realize its illegal to own a chainsaw, right?

Jinnie:
and how do you know that?

Chimmy:
oh yeah, how?
Joonie :
...
JUNGKOOK! how long is it taking u to get the damn alcohol

Kookie :
well if ur spongebob squareballs ass could help me speed up the waiting line then mayhaps i wouldn’t be
wait for it
WAITING HERE FOR 5 MINS
it hasn't even been too long ffs

Hobi :
spongebob squareBALLS

Jinnie :
@Joonie dont think u successfully steered the topic away, we’ll talk later

Joonie :
oh, bummer ¬_¬

Chimmy :
jin hyung! the cake is being overheated

Jinnie :
whoopsie
on my way, jiminnie

Hobi :
i just finished tossing the confetti and balloons all around yoongi’s toilet
Joonie:

why the toilet?

oh, kook’s finally here (i see beer and vodka, we’re clear)

Hobi:

cause its his special day and i want him to take a pleasant shit

٩(๑❛ᴗ❛๑)ง // /

Chimmy:

(o´இ´๑)

Taehyung:

I- 

Kookie:

BAHDJADKA THAT WAS A GOOD ONE HYUNG

Hobi:

thank you

ahem

i’d like to dedicate this honor to jin hyung for being an inspiration ❤️

Jinnie:

im so proud of u, my love did u well ❤️

oh and joon! we need more balloons

preferably a “IT’S A GIRL!” version

Kookie:
namjoon hyung's driving, but we’re on it!

**Jinnie:**

ok kookie
be here soon, travel safe!

**Yoongi:**

...
i feel the need to go through an existential crisis

**Jinnie:**

ur mom in daegu goes through that everytime she sees what she has raised
ur dad said u got a goldfish’s genetics, not his

**Chimmy:**

why a goldfish

**Jinnie:**

min yoongi and goldfishes, both of these fools cant remember shit after 3 seconds
and they look disgusting

**Joonie:**

take that back this instant

**Kookie:**

JIN HYUNG HAS NO CHILL

**Yoongi:**

why did this turn into a roast min yoongi field trip?
Chimmy :
because its usually the other way around, hyung

Taehyung :
Im in literal tears

Kookie :
lmao
same though
and we’re outside the door jin hyung, chimmy and yoongi hyung!

Chimmy :
i mean, u could've knocked...
whatever lol im coming!
also its hyung to you, brat!

Yoongi :
okay but
why the fuck are u guys planning my surprise party in my house with me sponsoring it and why is hoseok packing my gifts right in front of me?

Jinnie :
oh

Taehyung :
lmao
he does have a point, tho
Jinnie:

u right

kook, be a dear and escort him out for me?

Kookie:

on it

Chimmy:

(■ □ ■) SSKSK

Taehyung:

eye

Yoongi:

wait-

OPEN THE DOOR U LIL SHITS

ISTG, THIS IS MY APARTMENT

LEEEET MEE INNN

Jinnie:

shut up james charles

Joonie:

my lungs hurt

Yoongi:

u did not just call me that

OPEN UP YOU FUCKERS

i hate u all
Chapter End Notes

I’ll post the next on Sunday, muah!
Yoongi VIII - Cafe hottie

Chapter Notes

Sorry for the wait!!
My attempt at chatfic humor has always been bad, i apologize 😔
leave a kudos or comment, i love to talk with you!

p.s this is not an early update, it’s an hour to sunday in my country lol

See the end of the chapter for more notes

BoyswithWUT

Yoongi :
i just woke up with a pounding headache
fuck

Jinnie :
who u gonna blame?

Yoongi :
hoseok

Hobi :
WHAT
it was ur party
and u downed a whole-
what was that?

Taehyung :
jack daniels, american liquor he said
Hobi:
yeah! u downed a whole jack daniels, american liquour he said, on ur own!
ofc you’ll get a massive hangover

Kookie:
did u just copy and paste what taetae hyung said

Hobi:
??? yeah, why?

Joonie:
...what did i wake up to

Taehyung:
just hobi being silly

Chimmy:
sometimes i worry about his mental growth

Kookie:
worry abt ur physical growth instead, u are a vertically challenged individual

Hobi:
I'mao there goes the cannonballs
thx kook
Jinnie:
(´ω´)
he wont ever let jimin live

Kookie:
nope

Yoongi:
stop, we all know how jiminnie is insecure about his height

Kookie:
...

Yoongi:
so u guys shouldnt rub it in....

Taehyung:
rub what in?

Yoongi:
that hes as smol as an amoeba
or that hes basically a garden gnome, a very gay one at that

Jinnie:
lmao

Joonie:
Jimin: The very gay, amoeba-sized garden gnome
Chimmy:

(╣ ■ 益 ■ ■)  

assholes

Taehyung:

Park Amochiba

Yoongi:

what language is that

Taehyung:

i mean

u guys told me he has fluffy cheeks

Joonie:

“fluffy cheeks”

...

you mean chubby*

but yeah, we did

Chimmy:

you lil-

Taehyung:

like rices cakes or

mochi, basically

Kookie:

basically
Taehyung:

add amoeba to that, so
Amochiba ;)  

Kookie:

MIND = BLOWN

Hobi:

[GASP]

Hobi changed Chimmy to Amochiba

Hobi:

until further notice, the cute name shall remain

Amochiba:

(´・ω・)´

why are u guys so mean
taetae, i trusted u

Jinnie:

skdhjsaidgwobs
ITS CUTE SH UT UP

Kookie:

so what’s up, amochiba hyung?

Yoongi:
Jinnie :
amochiba, my cute dongsaeng ♡

Joonie :
this is the best name change in the history of this gc

Yoongi :
in the history which consists of five weeks, u mean

Hobi :
its nearly seven weeks, actually

Taehyung :
sorry, was eating, im all done now tho
wait
aww chim chim, im sorry! i didnt mean to offend u lol
its just that its a very cute name, i think

Yoongi :
its ok

Amochiba :
...
u are forgiven, dw
JungBRO:

... 

yes jimin hyung before u yell

no u are not dreaming, he did call u chim chim and told u its cute

JimBRO:

AKFHSKJDSLMA OMG

hush, my child!

I’m sorry, the old Park Jimin can’t come to the phone right now.

why?

cause he deceased

i am hereby Amochiba Chim Chim

JungBRO:

wtf did i read and why are u quoting a horrible verson of taylor swift

BoyswithWUT

Jinnie:

wow, nearly two months huh

Yoongi:

58 days since meeting taehyung

Joonie:

and 58 days without u guys actually seeing him (except yoongi hyung)

Kookie:

this is so unrealistic
i feel oddly offended

Amochiba:
same

Jinnie:
i suddenly want to break up with the traitor AKA Kim Namjoon
why tf havent we seen him yet

Joonie:
beats me?

Hobi:
...
eye
TAEHYUNG!
GET UR ASS HERE, you-
omg i cant really find a fault in the perfect being that is him to use in a diss

Yoongi:
lmao

Hobi:
KIM FUCKING TAEHYUNG

Taehyung:
......yes?

Hobi:
u submitted ur assignments, projects and papers, is that correct?

Taehyung :
yup, all clear

Hobi :
tomorrow is tuesday
u free?

Taehyung :
hmm
i guess i am
why hyung?

Hobi :
perfect, then tomorrow, i'll see u at the back of the old science building at 5 pm

Taehyung :
ok :)

Kookie :
...

Amochiba :
...

Jinnie :
...
Yoongi:

wut

Kookie:

meeting him was that simple?

Joonie:

??? ofc it is
always has been

Amochiba:

then why havent we met him before?

Yoongi:

u guys never initiated a meeting, so

Taehyung:

^what he said

Jinnie:

KEKHDEFE Hobi u shit im coming along with u

Hobi:

usually, i would reject bcuz i need a date but im in a good mood today, so okay

Jinnie:

thanks
Taehyung:
um ok no, wait
lets meet in the cute cafe near michi corporations???

Hobi:
ooooh i like the sound of that

Taehyung:
great!
what about jungkook and jimin, lets all go grab a coffee? :)

Kookie:
i am almost tempted to skip my lab practical test which is graded

Amochiba:
i am almost tempted to not complete my project and submit it

Jinnie:
WHAT

Yoongi:
dont give in to temptation

Jinnie:
U SHALL NOT!
just meet him some other time

Amochiba:
but!!!
Jinnie:
if i catch you kids anywhere else than in your classes, i will personally burn all 80 something of jungkook’s white t-shirts and shave jimin’s eyebrows.

Hobi:
damn

Joonie:
my man’s grammar when he’s threatening ppl
uhhnn

Yoongi:
ew don’t get turned on by that

Amochiba:
...

Kookie:
...

Taehyung:
...
okie dokie, we shall postpone u two meeting me and ur funerals for now

Joonie:
that’s a wise decision
wait
it hit me, how about we have a get-together this sunday?
Yoongi:

we literally partied so hard everyone passed out yesterday

and u fuckers used up half of my work savings! i cant pay for shit anymore

bonus: i had to ask my dad to transfer some cash for the party, he sent enough for a packet of
huggies diapers!

so, how about a Nope.

Amochiba:

° ( ° ^ ▼ ▼ ▼ ) °. That was funny

Yoongi:

Park Jimin.

Kookie:

(*ˈ^-^)›(╯°□°)╯* ‘twas hilarious

Yoongi:

Jeon Jungkook.

Taehyung:

WHEEZE

im so sad i missed that entertainment

Joonie:

which is exactly why we’ll meet this sunday

Hobi:
also, this saturday marks the end of the 3rd semester projects and exams for all of us!

i say this deserves an alcohol celebration

**Kookie :**

right!

**Amochiba :**

shut up, fruit soju headass

**Kookie :**

GASPTH

now hold on u absolute midget-

**Amochiba :**

pls remember that u look like a withered prune with abs before u come for my height

**Hobi :**

WHATJSNLAH

**Joonie :**

jungkook in a nutshell

**Jinnie :**

lmao

okay wait, back to planning

.
.
.

that settles it then!
Yoongi:
tch, what now?

Jinnie:
stop being so grumpy, yoongs
i’ll probably pay for all of it anyway
since all of my dongsaengs worked hard this month, my treat
also becuz i am, you know, very kind and generous and hella rich

Kookie:
...
for once, i dont feel like disrespecting him and dissing his arrogance

Yoongi:
what time do we meet?

Hobi:
lmao
i like how yoongi hyung gave in for free food and alcohol

Kookie:
i am also a #freefoodlover and a slave for alcohol

Yoongi:
u must be my actual child

Kookie:
min kookie ⁹(๑•̀ᴗ•́๑)⁹
im so excited, honestly
its been ages since we met up for get-togethers and just, chilled without actually partying

Amochiba:

u just wanna get wasted on free, shitty fruit soju dont u

Kookie:

there is no such thing

Hobi:

E X P O S E D

Kookie:

shhh, u did not read that

ANYWAY

i am also excited to officially meet taetae hyung! :) 

Amochiba:

KAHBSHHE Me toooooo

finally, the cuddles and smooches we talked about will come true!

Joonie:

what cuddles and smooches?

Amochiba:

our promises in our private chat

Hobi:

but taehyunggie hasnt seen u?
Amochiba:
that is correct

Kookie:
taetæ hyung! dont fall for the devils offers
Amochiba hyung is butt ugly
10/10 would not recommend for cuddling becuz u deserve an literal adonis and not the lovechild of homer simpson and daffy duck

Yoongi:
facts only

Hobi:
LET JIMIN BREATHE SJDHS

Joonie:
oh boy

Jinnie:
now that u mention it, chimmy is short and thus shares similarities with homer and has the shape and lips of daffy...
thought explained and approved

Amochiba:
yeah fuck all of you, too

Hobi:
bet taehyunggie would be chortling right about now
Kookie :
nah, he hasnt even seen our texts yet

Jinnie :
which is a damn shame bcuz that diss deserves attention
@Taehyung i bring forth laughing material

Hobi :
lmao true
@Taehyung - what jin said

Yoongi :
idiots
he must be busy, dont disturb him

Taehyung :
im here!!! what did i miss?
.lmao i dont mind cuddling with homer tbh

Jinnie :
same tho
homer is 8/10 of hot-damn-would-smash scale

Joonie :
...
why is my rival an yellow family man

Yoongi :
atleast he gets more nightly room visits than u
seeing that homer has 3 kids and all

Kookie :
OOOOHHHG

Jinnie :
SHUT

Joonie :
i hate y'all ¯\_\_\_\_\_

Hobi :
we know lmao
btw taehyunggie, hope we didnt disturb u?

Taehyung :
hahaha poor joonie hyung
nah, u didnt dw!
tho i gotta go now, food is ready :)

Jinnie :
ohk bye, see u taehyunggie!

Joonie :
hope u enjoy ur food tae!

Yoongi :
eat well
Taehyung:
i will and thx guys! see u later :)

Amochiba:
ignant (ball ‘・ mdl) i buh bye taetae!

Yoongi:
cute

Kookie:
...
wait

Joonie:
huh?

Yoongi:
what is it?

Kookie:
check Lesgeddit

Lesgeddit GC

Hoseok:
i forgot this groupchat existed tbh
Yoongi:
me too

Seokjin:
whats the matter, kook?

Jimin:
??? u ok

Jungkook:
well, didnt taehyung hyung tell us that he was done eating already, though?

Chapter End Notes

Here it is! the start of angst and tae’s stories :)))))) Be careful from here onwards! Crack will always be there, but this fic will hit a few sensitive topics in the future actually, scratch that. There’s gonna be soooo much angst after joon’s arc be careful!
Yoongi IX - Hearing rumors

Chapter Notes

skdbsjsb i had a headache but i wrote this because i love you guys

Leave a kudo or drop a comment because i need friends <3

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Lesgeddit GC

Seokjin :

wdym by that kookie?

wait

Namjoon :

uh

its true, i just re-read the chat and thats what tae said

Hoseok :

eh

you mean, he's eating food twice?

Yoongi :

...

no u dumbass

Hoseok :

what

soooo
he lied to us?

Jimin:
guys guys! dont be mad at tae or anything
he must’ve been busy?

Seokjin:
we are not mad at him, though

Namjoon:
yeah, we arent mad
just confused cuz why did he lie?

Jungkook:
i dunno...

Yoongi:
hey its not that weird that he lied
he’s a college student ffs

Hoseok:
Imao im completely chill with tae popping a white lie
but wtf does being a college student have to do with lying?

Yoongi:
no u dipshit
he probably has his girl over or something
he cant just say “oh hey see you bitches later i have a booty call”
Seokjin :
i say that tho

Yoongi :
thats because u have no dignity

Hoseok :
lmao point made

so tae might be making out with his partner or someone, makes sense

tbh i used to lie to avoid that topic too so i understand

Seokjin :

theres that

remind me later to casually bring out the dating topic in boyswithwut

Jimin :
kookie?

Jungkook :
yea

Jimin :
u ok?

Jungkook :
ofc i am

why wouldnt i be?

Jimin :
u went quiet all of a sudden, so

Namjoon :

is there something else?

Jungkook :

nah

Seokjin :

OK, so we’re all clear then!

Jimin :

no wait, there is something else actually

i didn’t bring this talk out before becuz tae is our friend and stuff...

Yoongi :

what is it?

Hoseok :

?

Jimin :

well

i think he doesn’t have a bf or gf

at least not always the same one

because he just broke up with moonbyul from my calc class three days ago

and last week he broke up with some chick from the art department

or so i heard
Hoseok:
(○□○) WHAT

Seokjin:
HUH

Yoongi:
...
well, now that we are talking about this i’d add that he was with that freshman

Seokjin:
yoongi what

Yoongi:
yeah... suhyuk or something from the drama depart, 2 weeks ago
i’ve heard the bad rumors about some taehyung kid? but i didnt realize this guy was the infamous kim taehyung

Jimin:
known for bad stuff like dating for a few days and breaking up, sleeping with profs for extra credits and stuff

Seokjin:
woah woah and woah
am i the only one shook that he’s a playboy

Yoongi:
more like a fuckboi* but okay
anyway its all rumors, u know how exaggerated rumors can be
Jimin:

exactly! the rumors are awful especially becuz hes the grandkid of our chairman waltz feet

Hoseok:

but still

i am in dire shock right now

Jungkook:

ikr? who thought he’d be one of those fucked up ppl who mess ppl up calling it love

Yoongi:

jungkook

Jungkook:

what

Hoseok:

kookie

Namjoon:

...

i knew that tae was like that

a playboy, regardless of rumors

Jimin:

?!?!?!

why didnt u tell us, hyung?!
Namjoon:
because it doesn't matter?

Seokjin:
joon wdym it doesn't matter?

u know what craziness we’ve had with fuckbois :(

Jungkook:
its fine, hyung
dont bring that up pls

Jimin:
:/

Namjoon:
i know, i know and im sorry kook, really

but

it doesn't matter because tae is our friend, he has been nothing but kind and cute with us
u guys saw that right?

Seokjin:
...true, tae is a sweetheart

Yoongi:
he really hasnt done anything wrong

Hoseok:
i like him alot!!!
Jimin:

me too!

Namjoon:

which is exactly why it doesn't matter if he preferred one night stands, or if he dates just for good sex or whatever

his relationships are none of our business, tbh

we’re his buddies and we like him for who he is, that is all

Jimin:

well when u put it that way

Yoongi:

he could make out with a signpost for all i care

Hoseok:

lmao yeah, its his life choices!

he’ll open up about his relationships soon and we’ll just accept him as he is becuz hes a great kid and a greater friend!

Seokjin:

i agree with all of u

kookie?

Jungkook:

yes, jin hyung?

Seokjin:

dont worry about history repeating itself, no fuckboi’s (except tae, he's our cutie) can so much as dare near u again, not if i can help it
Yoongi:
not if we can help it*

Joonie:
i usually dont get violent but
i will whole heartedly sucker punch anyone who hurts u, kook

Hoseok:
just give me names, kookie!
dont doubt for a second that I wont be protective of you

Jimin:
and i dont like throwing punches so i’ll just make him fall for me and break his heart instead *flips hair*

Jungkook:
...
u guys are fucking evil

Seokjin:
u know it! ;)

Jungkook:
yeah
but thx, i feel much better
i like taetae hyung alot, i guess u all are right
it’ll be okay
he’s a cool person
Hoseok :

exactly! and we just jumped to the conclusion that he might have someone over right now, or that he lied

he might actually be eating twice lmao

Namjoon :

knowing him, for sure lol

he's the same breed as jungkook and yoongi

would suck for food

Yoongi :

kook, someone is ur rival in being my favorite dongsaeng

Jungkook :

i will fight u

(■□ □■)

Jimin :

٩( 'ω' )۶ count on me to kick ur ass

Yoongi :

who said jimin is ur rival?

Hoseok :

lmao

Jimin :

HEY!
Hobi:
tagunggie!
i reserved us a seat in the cafe
its all soft and nice

Jinnie:
i’ll say this now
im paying for ur drinks so dont bother pulling ur wallets out

Hobi:
bold of u to assume i have a wallet (¬_¬)

Yoongi:
lol

Jinnie:
*GASP*
u freeloading monster!
atleast tae will have the decency to pretend to pay by pulling out his wallet!!!

Taehyung:
bold of you to assume i own a wallet

Joonie:
LMAO
Hobi:
*sips tea* u were saying, hyung?

Seokjin:

?

i... i feel scammed

Yoongi:

lol u offered to pay for both of them, so

Taehyung:

hahaha!

Hobi:

facts lol

i bet if jiminie and kookie were here, they wouldnt let jin hyung live this down

Joonie:

too bad they’re busy with classes

Taehyung:

yeah

but no sweat, i’ll just meet them on sunday :)

Hobi:

ohoho i still take the honor of seeing u before them! i’ll flex on the kids later

Yoongi:
so petty
but keep kidding yourself, i saw tae first (after joon) :)

Hobi :
hmph! And u call me petty!
btw u near the cafe, taehyunggie?

Taehyung :
i just reached outside it
coming inside now

Jinnie :
hobi and i are on the furthest table from the cashier’s right side!

Taehyung :
ah, found u guys

Jinnie :
...

Hobi :
...

Joonie :
what?

Jinnie :
.....
hoseok
Yoongi:

whats happening

Hobi:

......
seokjin

Taehyung:

???

oh, is the americano for me? thx! its my favorite stuff

Jinnie:

....

OFNJSHXJSBDDBDHSJ

Hobi:

JDJJSJSJSNAHXBALZ

Joonie:

OMFG Just WHAT?!

Jinnie:

KIM TAEHYUNG IS A GREEK GOD, IM CONVINCED

Hobi:

fuck everything

Taehyung:
Jinnie:

HOSEEOK COME BACK HERE FOOL

Yoongi:

guys what in the actual hell?

Amochiba:

hi guys

i just submitted my projects, but professor baldy-soo isnt letting us leave the class until 2 hours
*pouts*

...whats happening?

Taehyung:

HOSEOK HYUNG!

Jinnie:

istg jung hoseok

Hobi:

miss me with that next level beauty shit

Joonie:

i am so lost rn

Amochiba:

what did i walk into
Yoongi :
at this point im not really sure myself, jimin

Taehyung :
guys! hobi hyung got up and went beserk!

Yoongi :
he what?

Taehyung :
goes beserk!

Yoongi :
...
i can’t with him

Amochiba :
Imao what, is he ok?

Jinnie :
by no means is he ok! he saw tae and took his mocha and swerved so fast
like, that bitch didn't even say thanks to me
i mean i get why he yeeted himself but???

Joonie :
is this because of tae’s otherworldly beauty and being

Taehyung :
huh?

oh, they put too much whipped cream in my cup, hahah

**Jinnie:**

precisely because of tae

**Amochiba:**

tbh i dont blame hobi at this point

**Joonie:**

right? hobi needs to wear tinted sunglasses to look at taehyung

**Taehyung:**

oh! they also put a vanilla icecream scoop wtf

**Yoongi:**

...

i take back what i said

i can’t with all of u bitches.

Chapter End Notes

One more chapter for yoongi’s arc to end :))

Wear your seatbelts yall, it’s going to be a :) to :o real soon
**Yoongi X - Bullies**

Chapter Notes

Omg it’s finally finished! lol i think one chapter on sundays is a bit too sad? So double updates?

Nah.

TRIPLE UPDATES UWU
drop a comment, leave a kudo and talk to me ily

p.s the full form of rn is Right now, ikr is I know right, nvm is nevermind, thx is thanks!

See the end of the chapter for more notes

*BoyswithWUT*

**Amochiba :**

guys, are u all still in class?

( -_- )

this is not some bitch’s tits

if u squint at it, you’ll see that its me praying for ur presence

.  

please, is anyone here?

guess not...

**Yoongi :**

yo jimin

im here now

**Amochiba :**

Hi Yooongi hyuuung!

*( ’ vài°’ vài°’ °* °*°* °*°*°*°*°*°* °*°*°*°*°*°*°*°*°*°*°*°*


Yoongi:

...

hey?

Amochiba:

thank god u are here hyung!

are u free rn?

Yoongi:

i turned in my graded projects just a minute ago

so i am, why?

Amochiba:

if its not too much trouble, can u come to the new music building’s open courtyard?

super fast if u can pls

Taehyung:

heyyo, i just left my psych class

joon hyung went away to submit his test papers!

huh, whats going on?

Yoongi:

hey tae

uh ok jimin, thats far from my theory class but im leaving now, its a 10 mins walk from here

why, are u performing or somethin?

Amochiba:

nah, i wish
its just that a few guys from my class are talking about me while right in front of me

its uncomfortable (´\△´) i cant talk back becuz there are like, 7 of them, what if they hit or something?

**Yoongi**:

dont.

just ignore them, i’ll run to you

**Amochiba**:

omg theyre coming to talk to me

im scared

**Yoongi**:

fuck

im running

**Taehyung**:

the courtyard of new music building, right? its next to mine

i’ll get to u chim! dont come for him, yoongi hyung

.

ah, i can see a gang there

**Yoongi**:

uh ok, i stopped running

.

.

taehyung?
what, is everything okay?

jimin? do u two need me there
Amochiba:

no no! hyung im ok
taehyung came over so

Yoongi:

...did u guys fight them?

Taehyung:

oh sorry hyung, i was busy with the dudes
nah i just took chimmy, ran away and called a professor on them
they recognized me as “that bitch fucker from theater class” lmao

Yoongi:

...
so u all are safe, right?

Amochiba:

yes!

Yoongi:

thats a relief, then
I'll head back to my other class now
oh nvm, missed it

Amochiba:

yeah we are okay

thx yoongi hyung♡
Yoongi:

i breathed but ur welcome

Jinnie:

"took chimmy" i am not ready to hand over my baby’s hands to another man yet

did anyone of u get hurt

who do i need to castrate

Taehyung:

nope, we arent hurt

chill

Amochiba:

yes, omg yes

Taehyung:

WHAT

THEY DID SOMETHING?

Jinnie:

GIVE ME THE NAMES JIMINNIE

Amochiba:

not them!

i fell when i was trying to run

Taehyung:

ah, so thats why u were on the ground

i’ve never seen u but by the looks of it, it seemed like they pushed u down
i thought u were being bullied

**Amochiba :**

is that why u came over and pushed three of them at once and tripped that jock from the basketball team?

NOT to forget how u almost landed a punch on our major’s kingpin

**Hobi :**

HE WHAT

**Taehyung :**

oh, hi hobi hyung

lmao yeah, atleast doing all of that gave me enough time to lift u up and run, chim chim

**Amochiba :**

yeah

thank u for that, tae

**Joonie :**

what were they troubling u for

**Taehyung :**

ur welcome jimin

woah, where did u come from

**Joonie :**

its lunch break lol

also jin hyung broke into my class yelling “MY BABY JIMIN IS BEING ATTACKED WE SHALL RISE AT DAWN”

so.
Yoongi:
drama queen

Jinnie:
i was not exaggerating!
it was fortunate that tae was there in time!
but yeah, what were those bitches yapping at u for?

Taehyung:
i wanna know, too?

Amochiba:
well
it was about me lagging them down at the performances bcuz my voice is unstable and i cant dance matching the seniors, i guess

Jinnie:
Jimminie no

Amochiba:
they said that.
jihee called me short, too
it wasnt my fault... i dance cuz its fun, its not my future
im allowed to be imperfect considerinh its only my hobby, right?

Kookie:
THEY WHAT
only i can call u short
Joonie:
kook

Kookie:
who was that, jimin hyung? i'll mess them up
im on lunch break, tell me who

Jinnie:
kookie u will do no such thing

Taehyung:
i shouldn't have called that professor on them
better that i’d just have gotten into a brawl
u know what? its not too late

Kookie:
count me in

Yoongi:
...

Jinnie:
OMG taehyung dont! the professor would've taken care of them
jeez these youngsters are the quickest to get into fights

Hobi:
u were the one who wanted names in the first place tho
Jinnie:
leave it to my roommate to expose me

Taehyung:
ah, wait no, thats one idea
i'll get kim hyungsik to give them a word
especially to that guy who said all those things about chim + tried to hit chim when we both were running

yoongi hyung, come with me?

Yoongi:
give me a heads-up when u go

Hobi:
ah waltz feet

Joonie:
yeah, ur grandpa will know what to do

Taehyung:
yeah.

wait

how did u guys know he was my grandpa?

Yoongi:
oop

Joonie:
uh

jimin told me

**Kim Koala and Park Canary**

€('Θ')Ξ :

WHEN DAFUQ DID I TELL YOU

@(. • • •)@ :

I DONT KNOW I PANICKED OK

€('Θ')Ξ :

NAMJOON HYUUNNGGG KSGHAJ

**BoyswithWUT**

Taehyung :

huh

u knew, jimminie?

Amochiba :

UHM YEAH

Yoongi hyung told me haha

**Min Genius and Park JAMAL**

Sassy Min :

WHAT THE FUCK JIMIN
Bean Jimmy :
IDK I FREAKED OUT HYUNG
IM SO SORRY

Sassy Min :
omfg ok ok i’ll handle it, dont worry jimin
i got this in the bag ok

BoyswithWUT

Taehyung :
oh, yoongi hyung told u?

Yoongi :
pffft yeah i must have
actually, i overheard from seokjin hyung’s gossip over lunch

Dance Hating Hyungs

Kim 10/10 :
FUCKING EXCUSE ME
MIN YOONGI

Min Rock :
whoopsie, my finger slipped haha

BoyswithWUT
.Jinnie:

ahahahaha of course it was me, it was a hot topic in the local auntie gossip

i think i heard it from

uh, namjoon

.Practically Married.

.Hubby:

JIN HYUNG OMFG

.Im Not The Wifey:

KDKSJKDS SORRY JOONIE

.BoyswithWUT

.Joonie:

heheheheheh u guys got me!

the weather is good for a booty call, amirite hahah

.Taehyung:

LMFAO u guys

.Amochiba:

wwhat

.Hobi:

eh, eh?
Taehyung:
gosh im in tears
it was so funny watching u guys blame each other
dont worry lol! u probably heard it from the rumors right?
it's true, hyungsik is my grandpa

Amochiba:
uhh ksjsjs yeah, rumors
that's right, rumors it was!

Joonie:
u knew yet u let us make a fool out of ourselves, tae?
i feel so embarrassed omg

Yoongi:
lol, dumbasses

Hobi:
U WERE PART OF THAT HUMILIATION CULT TOO EYE

Yoongi:
there was no such thing

Taehyung:
ahahah!

*The 1995 Bad Bitches*

Taetae:
jimin, u there?

Minnie :

i am!

im sorry i panicked before lmao

sorry we didnt tell u we knew u were waltz feet’s grandchild

wait

kdjdjd the chairman’s grandson* im so sorry omg

Taetae :

lmfao calm down! its totally fine

thats not what i am here for

im here to tell u something, if u are free?

Minnie :

aha im very calm, sorry

\(//(\n//)\)

oh i am free, what is it?

Taetae :

well

jimin, i saw u one hour ago but i’ve known u for almost three months

and i just wanted to tell u, dont listen to what those assholes said

you are perfect, Park Jimin :)

Chapter End Notes

See you guys on the next sunday <3 (or i might drop a surprise chapter you never know)
Chapter Summary

Sksjjshssh new arc here we come!

HERE’S THE SURPRISE CHAPTER AHAHAHA
bet you didn’t see that coming

Chapter Notes

Hi guys♡
In the COMMENTS, i put a guide on the abbreviations/short forms that i use.
Also about this fic’s age context so you could understand everything and enjoy it better :)

See the end of the chapter for more notes

The 1995 Bad Bitches

Minnie :
wdym by that, taehyung?

Taetae :
i mean
you’ll probably hate to hear this from a stranger but

Minnie :
tae stop, you are not a stranger :/

Taetae :
please let me finish
Minnie:
sorry sorry, u go on

Taetae:

thank u jimin

as i was saying

i just wanna tell u that i was super surprised when i saw u
like, ultra super SHOOK

because u are goddamn pretty

I was lowkey hitting on u if u recalled lmao

when u giggled after we ran away from those assholes and ur voice! omg, i was = [Rest]

whoopsie silly me did i tell u that ur voice is the sweetest thing that i have ever heard?

ur voice is perfect, so sweet and honey-ish

mine is deepass low 10/10 cant relate

and your height!? u are what, 2-3cm below me? jimin thats like so cute and huggable! perfect for cuddles (pssst, u are above average y’know)

the only thing i havent seen is ur dance skills, which im sure u would slay in because jimin, YOU ARE PERFECT

u may think im quick to judge but trust me, u deserve the world

ok lol sorry to bore u

yeah, i’ll stop

Minnie:
taehyung

Taetae:
um sorry, wait

BoyswithWUT
Taehyung:

guys

guys, is everyone here?
someone?

Hobi:

taehyunggie im here!

Joonie:

oh hey tae, wassup?

Yoongi:

yeah?

Kookie:

here!

Jinnie:

anything the matter?

Taehyung:

guys no questioning, just tell jimin about uh

a few things that u like about him

focus on a topic :)

Amochiba:

tae

Joonie:
idk what's up but will do, the sweetest angel on earth needs appreciation honestly

jiminie! you are the most kindest person i know tbh the world needs more park jims! love u :)

**Jinnie**:

aww thats true, good job joon!

jiminniee! u are my little sweetheart and u have the sweetest voice, it cracks bc why? ur body can't handle the power of it

also you're a 9/10 so dw!

**Yoongi**:

wow smooth fucker

hmm well

all i've got to say is that you're gorgeous, jiminie

tell me if anyone says so otherwise, u know, for research purposes :)

**Hobi**:

i just got chills, anyway

jiminnieee, you’re a passionate person, so hard working and dedicated, dancing with u has always been an honor

i dance becuz its my career but for u its ur hobby, and yet u give it ur all! i admire u so much

**Kookie**:

um well, im not good with words

jimin hyung i know i always tease u and stuff and im just plain rude but

u know that any day, i’d do anything for u because u are my friend

like i’d mess ppl up for u

and i love all that u are, hyung

**Jinnie**:

i do not approve of the violent way u show ur love kook, but ok that was sweet
we love you, Park Jimin

**Amochiba** :

:((((
guys
iam rlly happy rite now
thx so mch
im crying sory

**Yoongi** :

its ok :)
but why are u typing like that?

**Joonie** :

probably cant see properly cuz he's crying :’)

**Hobi** :

AWWWW
soft hours only

**Jinnie** :

sweetie dont cry lol
wait
		tae u never told him anything?!

**Amochiba** :

im okay now
actually he did, before u guys

*screenshot.jpg*
look at him coming for my heart

Joonie:

awh bet we all agree with everything Tae said by a 100%

Hobi:

holy shit (◉‿◉)

but yeah, we agree jiminnie!

Yoongi:

woah

Jinnie:

OMG
tae is the sweetest

joon! why cant u be a smooth talker

Joonie:

if u didnt worship my voice last night i’d actually be offended

Hobi:

O OOOOOOH DAMN

Kookie:

I GAGGED OMG

worship what now?

ewww
Yoongi :
we did not need that info but go off

Amochiba :
can you two chill we have children in this chat

Kookie :
excuse you?
im nearly 20 °(°_°)°
but ya thats EW

Taehyung :
Imao hi
sorry, i was busy face planting myself on the bricked walls

Kookie :
...
sounds painful

Hobi :
damn

Jinnie :
if that didn’t hurt like a bitch

Joonie :
what drove u to take that extreme step, kim taehyung?
Taehyung:

oh god

i was just so embarrassed, the screenshot and stuff!

ahhh

Jinnie:

aw cutie dw, that was damn sweet

Amochiba:

hi taetae!

thank u for alot of things today, from saving me and helping me feel super happy and loved and u even got me a latte, u are so sweet♡

Hobi:

aww

Taehyung:

no need to thank me, u deserve to be loved jimin! :) <3

Yoongi:

...

Hobi:

i am fond, fond and foND

Kookie:

ngl that was super cute

Joonie:
i shed a tear

Jinnie :
...

since when did we all become so soft

Hobi :

ever since namjoon kidnapped taehyung :’)

Joonie :

hEY!!

Amochiba :

thank you, joon hyung

Joonie :

??? u are welcome, but what for?

Amochiba :

for introducing me to my soulmate :)

Taehyung :

gasp

MY JIMINNIE

Amochiba :

MY TAEHYUNGGIE

Taehyung :

AYYEEE BRO

Amochiba :

AYYEEE BRO

Yoongi :

what religious cult did i walk into and how can i get a refund

Hobi :

( ¯\_(ツ)_/¯ ) we all can agree that its cute tho

Kookie :

cuLT LOL

Joonie :

hold tf up

Jinnie :

ok, holding tf up for u?

Hobi :

lmao

Joonie :

taehyung! i want u to change our names in this gc to what u see fit :)

Taehyung :

oh, sure but why?
Kookie:

oh oh go ahead!

that should be fun

Hobi:

ITS A GREAT IDEA JOON

do it, taehyunggie!

Amochiba:

lmao if he roasts someone i'd have the time of my life

Taehyung:

hmmm ok wait

instead, lets do this

i’ll give everyone a person, and you’ll have to change their name? :)

Amochiba:

GASP

that's awesome, taetae!

Kookie:

aha!

count me in

Jinnie:

DEAL

Taehyung:

okay, first
Hobi > Jimin

**Hobi:**
KEKEKEKE

**Amochiba:**
I will headbutt you into the fucking oblivion if it’s something silly, Hoseok hyung.

**Kookie:**
damn, his grammar is level 1000 all of sudden lmao

_Hobi changed Amochiba to cutiemochi_

**Joonie:**
PERFECTION

**cutiemochi:**
that's
so sweet? thanks hyung (*๐▿๐*)

**Kookie:**
ev sappy

**Hobi:**
( ■■■■ > ■■■■*)■■■■,♡■■ finger hearts to u!

**Taehyung:**
aww, since kookie is being a meanie, u are getting
Yoongi > Kook

Kookie :
WHAT
/NOOOOOO/
im so sorry omg
pls no not the grandpa nono

Yoongi :
suck it up, bitch

Yoongi changed Kookie to gymboi

Joonie :
I have no disapproval

Jinnie :
neither do i

gymboi :
...
do i have a say in this

cutiemochi :
nope

gymboi :
tske
Taehyung:

jungkook, u work out? we shall talk later about this, ok

Seokjin > Hobi

Hobi:

im in good hands (*´VisibleSmiley*´)

Jinnie:

you bet

*Jinnie changed Hobi to gwangju’s chris brown*

Jinnie:

whoopsie i sneezed and my fingers slipped

silly me

*Jinnie changed gwangju’s chris brown to gwangju’s jesus christ*

gwangju’s jesus christ:

AND THIS MAKES ANYTHING BETTER BECAUSE?

gymboi:

SHUT

Taehyung:

MY LU N G S

cutiemochi:
Maybe i laughed

**Yoongi:**

lmao accurate

**Jinnie:**

jeez chill, im just messing with ya

*Jinnie changed gwangju's jesus christ to J-hope*

**Jinnie:**

jesus hope

**Joonie:**

OMFGNSHSHS

**J-hope:**

KIM SEOKJIN

**Taehyung:**

my, my fucking lungs

**Jinnie:**

FINE GEEZ

boohoo, party pooper

*Jinnie changed J-hope to myhope*
Jinnie:
is this ok?!

myhope:
its ok (평가)♡

cutiemochi:
kookie, believe me when i say i cried laughing

gymboi:
i believe u bc same

Taehyung:
u guys are so
ok next
Namjoon > Seokjin :)

Yoongi:
u paired up the stupid loverbirds

Joonie changed Jinnie to Hyunggie

Joonie:
i just thought it was cute :’)

Hyunggie:
...
hobi, go out tonight
joon, come over?
Joonie:
i gotchu hyung <3

myhope:
... for fuck’s sake
yoongi and jimin, can i stay over tonight, please?

cutiemochi:
lmao sure hyung

Yoongi:
do whatever hobi

Taehyung:
... i feel scandalized

gymboi:
lmao that plan backfired, huh?

Joonie:
what plan?

Taehyung:
shhh
anyway
Jungkook > Joonie hyung
oh, hmmm (°_°)

**Hyunggie:**

if joon’s name is weird
istg jungkook
no more pancakes for u

*gymboi changed Joonie to Softie*

**myhope:**

I APPROVE AWWie

**cutiemochi:**

WHAT Y’ALL SO CUTE FOR

**Taehyung:**

aww

**Softie:**

:D

**Hyunggie:**

...
plenty of pancakes with strawberries for my kookie ♡

**gymboi:**

(■ ᵃ ᵃ ■) yayyy!

**Taehyung:**
mayhaps i squealed
now then, yoongi hyung, do me?

Yoongi :
what

myhope :
”dO ME” um WOW taehyunggie never thought u were this bold

cutiemochi :
(・◇・) woah

Taehyung :
wait
no!
i mean
do me as in do my name
change my name* sorry

Yoongi :
no worries lol

Yoongi changed Taehyung to tae

Softie :
aww hyung c'mon thats too plain!

tae :
i like it tho
Yoongi:
hmm well

*Yoongi changed tae to Taemuffin*

Yoongi:
im eating muffins right now, so

Hyunggie:
awww this is so cute

myhope:
yass! we’re totally keeping this (≧∇≦)

cutiemochi:
.omg wait
WE BOTH HAVE FOOD IN OUR NAMES, TAE!

Taemuffin:
oh
OH
AYE JIMINNIE

cutiemochi:
AYE TAEHYUNGGIE

Yoongi:
omfg these kids
anyway, dont change my name.

_Taemuffin changed Yoongi to Yoongles_

_Taemuffin:_

i remember hobi hyung once called u that :)

_Yoongles:_

i swear, if anyone

laughs...

_myhope:_

HAHAHAHAHAHHA

Chapter End Notes

Did you like this surprise chapter? Leave me a comment, kudo or your thoughts, love you!

DO CHECK THE COMMENTS FOR MY ABBREVIATIONS GUIDE.
Jimin I - Get together

Chapter Notes

I lost count of how many surprise chapters i keep dropping lmao

Can’t blame me, i just love you guys too much

See the end of the chapter for more notes

BoyswithWUT

Softie:

okay jin hyung and i are all ready for u idiots to arrive

whoever is the first to arrive to our sunday get-together in my home where we’ll spend the entire
day watching movies and chilling out

gets fried chicken

gymboi:

would u look at that my stupid car is fast all of sudden

Hyunggie:

JUNGGOOK

gymboi:

just kidding im 19 and i dont own a car lmao

anyway its heavy peak hours in the central city roads, hyung

since its still early in the morning

will take me a while to be there

myhope:

which is fine kookie, we’ll start today’s schedule only when everyone arrives
Yoongles:

yeah

im in ur neighborhood, be there soon joon

Softie:

ok yoongi hyung

what are ur updates, jimin and taehyung?

oh i forgot jimin and yoongi are in the same car

so, tae?

cutiemochi:

yeah, im with Yoongi hyung

taetae?

Taemuffin:

i was just about to knock on ur door, lol

hope i got the right address

i've been here only once so im not sure?

Hyunggie:

u did boi cuz i see those flowers in the hands of a handsome man who is fidgeting outside namjoon’s door

joon, i need a divorce

myhope:

u always say that yet ur only dating

Hyunggie:
u could be dead but u are breathing do u see me complaining?

joonie bby, get the door

cutiemochi:

lmao

myhope:

Σ(°W°Ill) meanie

Taemuffin:

oh hyung, i never noticed before but u have a nice apartment

Softie:

thank u taehyunggie

its small, but too big for me since i live alone

Hyunggie:

ok but tae i love the flower bouquet, it will make a lovely decor for joon’s monochrome apart

Softie:

ro0D

its not monochrome, its modern themed!

Yoongles:

pfft yeah and i dont think jimin looks super cute today

ok im pulling over in ur parking lot, namjoonie

myhope:

...
Hyunggie:
...

Softie:
...

gymboi:
...

Taemuffin:
...
what do u have to comment on this, einstein kook?

gymboi:
me thinks that my busan bro will be an embodiment of a tomato

Hyunggie:
me thinks that pale looking bitch does not realize what he just let slip

Softie:
me supposes my man’s right
i’ll get the door for u, Yoongi hyung and jiminie

cutiemochi:
um thanks

Yoongles:
...
Yoongi’s bestfriend

Yoongi:
...

namjoon

bestfriend:

yes?

Yoongi:

namjoon?

bestfriend:

yes?

Yoongi:

NAMJOOOON?!!??!

bestfriend:

yes, hyung?

Yoongi:

OMG NAMJOON

I SCREWED up omfg shit

bestfriend:

we can talk when u sit on my couch, hyung

jimin made a beeline to the kitchen
probs to see jin
so its fine

**Yoongi:**

WDYM ITS FINE? I JUST
OMG
I WAS in the high of the morning adrenaline, and i just put that out there like i do when im with u
i particularly didn’t take into consideration that it was a fuCKING GROUPCHAT
fucking hell, wait why does it even matter, no wait actually it does
SAVE ME joonie pls u got to do something

**bestfriend:**

but i aint got no infinity stone, hyung

**Yoongi:**

what

**bestfriend:**

...nvm i got this

**BoyswithWUT**

**Softie:**

haha i think so too, actually

**Taemuffin:**

think what

oh hi, yoongi hyung, wheres jimin?
Yoongles:
hey
u were in the bedroom, tae?
he's in the kitchen, i think

Taemuffin:
yeah i was waiting for u guys
ok thx

Softie:
i mean i think jimin’s super cute this morning, too
like, name me someone who doesnt think so?

Practically Married

Im Not The Wifey:
joon, are we covering up for yoongi again?

Hubby:
yeah, jin hyung (－－；)

Im Not The Wifey:
sigh
ok
i really hope he stops going in circles
its been too long

Hubby:
i hope so too, hyung
but then again we’re all just friends
in the end, that’s our home in one and the other

**Im Not The Wifey:**

...

i hate it when u actually make sense

**Hubby:**

HARSH

---

**BoyswithWUT**

**Hyunggie:**

lmao true, jimin has always been so adorable

**Tae muffin:**

i agree! he's so cute :)

**cutiemochi:**

aw guys stop it! i just wore an outfit which is mostly denim today

**myhope:**

which is even more impressive becuze yet u manage to look like a model for a designer brand!

(im guessing, i didn’t see ur outfit yet lmao)

**Taemuffin:**

jimin always looks cute! even when he wears a ricebag maybe, lol

**myhope:**
amen to that
btw i’ve been knocking on joons door for five mins

**cutiemochi:**

omg! sorry hyung, i’ll let u inside in a sec

**Hyunggie:**

whoops sorry hoseok, didnt hear u over the blender and music lol

**Softie:**

the television was too loud in the living room, too

**myhope:**

its ok ok lol

are u in the kitchen jin hy

OML

**Yoongles:**

what?

**Softie:**

oh hey, hobi hyung

...whats up?

**cutiemochi:**

what is it hoseok hyung

why are u standing frozen near the t.v?

**myhope:**
uh like
i get that u all are above-average, good looking bastards and this morning especially
jimin, joon, yoongi and jin hyung are sparkling hot
shooting rainbows out of ur assholes, i bet
but why does tae look like that?

**Taemuffin:**
like what?

**myhope:**
like THAT!

**Taemuffin:**
???
hyung sit down and eat some churros first

**myhope:**
okie
oh, its tasty!

*Lesgeddit GC*

**Seokjin:**
hobi, we geddit ok? we geddit that tae looks like, hOt with that tuxedo
we totally geddit
like, lesgeddit-
as in the groupchat and getting what u mean ya’ know what im sayin’ ahahaAHAAHAHA

*Yoongi removed Seokjin from Lesgeddit GC*
Yoongi:

much better

Namjoon:

im not even mad tbh

Jimin:

leave him alone he thinks its his job to make dad jokes just becuz he's older than us

Jungkook:

omfg i finally got off that damn traffic! my net signal was too dull earlier, tch

anyway, why are we chatting here

LMAO wait why was jin hyung booted out

Jimin:

IKR

we need him here tho

Jimin added Seokjin to Lesgeddit GC

Seokjin:

this is why jimin's my favorite dongsaeng

Jimin:

aw hyung ♡

Hoseok:

im speechless honestly
Jungkook:

i just caught up on both chats and what tuxedo???
taetae hyungs wearing a tuxedo??????

Namjoon:

yup, he is

Jungkook:

i literally wore my homewear i.e sweatpants and hoodie so why did he?

Hoseok:

i asked the same stuff and got abused by jin’s humor, smh

Seokjin:

shut up! it was funny ok? and dunno kookie

actually wait, he said he was at waltz feet’s house attending a family meet since its the weekend and then he directly came here, bought beautiful flowers on the way

Namjoon:

which makes entire sense

Jimin:

still doesnt make the view any less breathtaking and awkward at the same time tho

Yoongi:
Hoseok:  
why awkward?

Namjoon:  
because he's in top shape, all formal with a tux while the rest of us are in complete casual wear  
and some haven’t even brushed their teeth yet

Seokjin:  
pretty sure its just u who hasnnt brushed, namjoon

Namjoon:  
stop attacking me  
btw kook, u nearby?

Jungkook:  
another eight minutes and i’ll be there!  
oh, but wdym by breathtaking view?

Jimin:  
he looks  
powerful

Hoseok:  
his aura is tots different than before

Yoongi:  
hobi wtf is tots
are u twelve?

but yes, he does look and feel different than when we talk on campus

**Hoseok:**

it means totally, yoongi hyung

anyway, yeah

tae is like, a 12/10

not that i wanna do him anymore, nope! he my bestie now

but i still stay by my word on his appearance, he is HOT.

**Jungkook:**

(OvO) im intrigued

now that i think about it, u all have seen and hung out with him, havent u?

I HAVENT.

**Hoseok:**

lol yeah

wait

i just took a good pic, wanna see?

**Jimin:**

hyung! when did u take a pic?

u really should ask ppl before taking a pic :/

**Hoseok:**

but

**Seokjin:**

lol chill, i asked him to
Yoongi:

why?

is that why he has been sticking his hugeass camera on my face

Namjoon:

lmao i guess

its gonna be a fun time for all of us today, taking pictures will serve as a memory, so :)

Jimin:

ohhh thats a nice idea actually

okay hoseok hyung, u are off the hook this time!

Hoseok:

thanks i guess?

anyway, kook

Jungkook:

c’mon im curious

u guys make him sound super hot

he cant be more handsome than jin hyung

Seokjin:

aww kook, i’ll let u eat yummy food throughout the day ;)

well actually, true to ur word, not handsome as me but pretty close

Jungkook:

what, really?
Hoseok:
see for yourself

Namjoon:
landlord jeong hu is a meanie! :( 

Seokjin:
oh tae seems to have removed his bow

Jimin:
well
unbuttoned shirt is nice, too

Yoongi:
...
he does look like a gentleman at most i don't see where ur getting at

Jungkook:

oh welp
apparently
i like men now

Jimin:

wbk

BoyswithWUT

Tae muffin:

ya’know the way all of u are on ur phone (and the way jin hyung threw a lemon on hobi lmfao)
yet aren't active here is hella weird and funny lol

gymboi:

...
lets get this bread

Chapter End Notes

ALL OF THEM FINALLY MET Oml!!! and now
i
can
finally
focus
on
tae
(*evil cackle*)
**Softie:**

good morning my friends

im going to do a headcount so that i know u ppl are still alive and didnt like drop dead after drinking so much last night

**Hyunggie:**

my man is so responsible and caring ♡

**Yoongles:**

pretty sure he just doesnt want a lawsuit on him but ok

**Softie:**

that is debatable

okay first

jin hyung?

**Hyunggie:**

by your side ;)

**Softie:**
next

mr. cutie who has “fluffy cheeks” according to tae

cutiemochi:

that’s me! im here hyung! ﾔ(Connell ) ﾍ

morning everyone!

Softie:

aww, morning jimin!

the youngest who’s still on the cradle chewing some sweet shit?

gymboi:

im not gonna answer that

Softie:

u just did doofus, god bless u

the grandpa who’s always grumpy but he's the real softie

gymboi:

don't cuss and then bless me, smh

Yoongles:

im not going to fucking answer that either, fuck you joon

Hyunggie:

yes good morning to u too yoongi

(guys, hes probably still hungover so dont mind his 13yr old girl in puberty mood)
Yoongles:

what did you just call me?

Hyunggie:

i said

that the 14 hours which we all spent in joons place yesterday was very fun

cutiemochi:

exactly! its been ages since we had so much fun, especially with tae there it was great (*\(^'\)\)

we should have another get-together when this term ends!

gymboi:

oh, i agree! eating breakfast, lunch and dinner made by ur hands was a bliss, jin hyung

Yoongles:

...

i neither approve nor disapprove

Hyunggie:

aw u kids

dont think sweet talking will get u more food, tho

gymboi:

tsk tsk, dont come at me like that

Softie:

ok but why do u guys always get so sidetracked whenever i talk omg

i wasnt finished yet! now then

hobi hyung?
Yoongles:

... 
suddenly im sober

Hyunggie:

u lil shit 

u were just pretending to be ultra hungover, werent u?!

Yoongles:

what 
nonsense!

anyway, wheres hobi?

@myhope albeit dumb, joons doing a headcount, so show up for a sec

gymboi:

hobi hyung did leave namjoon hyung’s place in one piece this morning, right?

cutiemochi:

ofc he did 
today is monday we all have classes, right?

myhope:

yeah we do! thats why tae left at 12am last night 

theres no way he could show up to class in a tux lmao

Hyunggie:

omg hoseok! there u are
gymboi:
woah, and the ghost appears

Yoongles:
where were u ‘seok?

myhope:
oh sorry guys
i had a surprise lecture in stats

Softie:
now worries hyung
speaking of which, wheres tae?
@Taemuffin

Taemuffin:
hey guys, morning
sorry! was in class

cutiemochi:
morning tae!

Hyunggie:
hi taehyungjie
oh ok, we really should memorize ur class schedule lol
joon thats all of us, seems like everyones fine

Softie:
im glad! the american beer that my cousin gave us was a bit too strong
gymboi:

i could handle it well tho

cutiemochi:

thas becuz u have hell in there, boi

gymboi:

u know it ;)

Yoongles:

uh hey, taehyung

i just saw u go with a prof who looks like he kicks puppies for a living

thats one a giant ass notebook that u have, u good?

gymboi:

eh, where are u yoongi hyung?

Yoongles:

en route to switch classes

free hour tho, so can text you guys

Taemuffin:

well this is embarrassing

he's taking me to mr. hyungsik becuz my projects arent meeting his high criteria of it being done by 4 ppl lmao

Yoongles:

oh
Hyunggie:

uh-oh, so are u in trouble then!?

myhope:

aww tae, u worked so hard at that, not to mention all alone too :((

Softie:

:/

gymboi:

is it the baldy prof who has an oil field on his head?

oh my mocha is ready, lemme pick it up real quick

Yoongles:

yeah thats him, i think

wait jungkook

that brat

kook, u better be in the cafeteria becuz its a free class or else

cutiemochi:

fucking baldy-soo, i hope his mustache falls off

Taemuffin:

lmao chill

i can just redo it after hyungsik grants me a chance

oh, we’re here in the office

see you guys later! :)
Softie:

hmm ok bye taehyunggie

myhope:

kk see u later!

cutiemochi:

Kook and i will meet up with u for lunch, tae \( \(^{\wedge}\)\)/

Taemuffin:

deal, see you soon jimmies

Softie:

...

lesgeddit, guys

Lesgeddit GC

Jungkook:

what’re we here for?

also yes yoong hyung, its a free class for me \( \(\_\_\)\) jeez

Yoongi:

thats cool, then

yeah why were we summoned?

Namjoon:

decision making

everyone here?
Hoseok:
yup?

Yoongi:
mhn

Jimin:
im here too

Seokjin:
what is it joon?

Namjoon:
it's about taehyung
today is the start of a new month and semester

Hoseok:
uhhh
so?

Namjoon:
soooo
u guys are really dumb

Yoongi:
no, we just dont beat around the bush like u

Jungkook:
what a savage

Namjoon:

:(

lol jokes aside

Yoongi:

i wasnt joking tho

Hoseok:

(¬∀¬) saw that coming

Namjoon:

hEY

anyway, seokjin? i want u to do this, hyung :/

Seokjin:

m’kay sweetie

explain the first half tho, i’ll meet my prof and talk about my papers

be back in a few

Jimin:

???

Namjoon:

*sigh*

ok, listen up guys

as u know, today marks the start of a new semester

and today also marks the end of the trial period
Jungkook:
wait what

Hoseok:
uh what trial period?

Namjoon:
figures
i thought u wouldnt remember lol that part is for jin hyung to share
anyway as u also know, taehyung did a project solo and seemingly that flopped because his prof
doesnt accept solo projects
seeing that this is a group assignment for the sophomores the prof’s rejection is understandable
but cant blame tae either, cuz he had no partners

Jimin:
yeah i did it too, it was indeed a group assignments for the sophomores
(◕‸◕✿)

Jungkook:
will have to go through that shit next year smh

Hoseok:
been through that shit, phew

Namjoon:
uh-huh
so then, remember when waltz feet asked me to help tae out?
its the start of a new semester and now, i should do my duty
Hoseok:

huh, okaaay?

Seokjin:

translation for dummies: remember that i gave everyone a trial period for u to decide whether you’ll help tae through college or not, u could decide when it ends?

well times up bitches, u choose

Jimin:

uh what even

Yoongi:

wtf jin hyung u still on with that shit?

Seokjin:

exCUSE FUCKING ME, Yoongi

u were the reason i even had to make a trial period in the first place!

u called it “charity work” and “kissing his ass” well about damn time to make a decision, asshole

Namjoon:

hyung

Seokjin:

don't

yoongi, u know damn well that kid is nothing but a good, innocent soul

he doesn't deserve being called a fucking charity case

...

whatever, i choose helping him through uni
and being his friend.

**Jimin:**

um

well i like him

ah fuck it, i love him ok! he's has my heart at this point im damn sure bc who does it like tae?

who brings me flowers everyday to my business class, who takes me out on platonic dates and talks about puppies and babies with the fondest smile, who walks me to class cuz they want to?

nobody, except him

ofc i wanna continue being his friend, hes already my bestfriend

**Jungkook:**

it sounds like u got a boyfriend lmao

but ya, i dont wanna leave him either

so me too on being his pal!

**Hoseok:**

me three!! i love taehyunggie

(๑ ••• ๋ ๑)

**Namjoon:**

i'd love his ompany, too :)

**Seokjin:**

so all of five of us then

**Yoongi:**

dont speak for me

six of us*
Jimin:
really
hyung?!

Yoongi:
listen
he's a good kid, true
im sorry jin hyung, joon and to u guys for all the rude stuff i did around him, sorry
its just that in the beginning, i was afraid of losing what we already had
but it seems like i gained another than losing anything.

Hoseok:
*LARGE GASP*
omg yoongI hyung♡♡

Jungkook:
GOBSMACKED

Jimin:
AwwHH HYUNG (●´ω´●)

Seokjin:
yoongi where are u i wanna wrap u with a hug

Yoongi:
im in the garbage dumping alley, wanna hug a trashcan instead of me?
seems like a better match, just sayin’
Jungkook:

i like how he didnt curse yet threw da flames

Hoseok:

\(\heart\ \heart\ \oooff\)

Namjoon:

pls stop attacking seokjin hes pouting and its bad for my gay ass

@Seokjin since u are here, free class?

Seokjin:

free class!

Jimin:

okie back to topic, whats ur plan on helping taetae?

wait

when we met, he said he transferred here two months ago, right? he def could use a hand then!

Seokjin:

bless, park jimin♡

the plan being to casually bring up a study date between namjoon, taehyung and i

and actually study

to see how gud he is and shit

Jungkook:

oh okay, pop that up in boyswithwut

Namjoon:

im still trying to figure how to, tho
Yoongi:
without sounding like u are trying to scam him? impossible

Namjoon:
exactly my point!

Yoongi:
...

Hoseok:

lmao
okie guys im gonna jet in 5 mins, musical theory starts soon

Namjoon:
okay hobi
anyway, its 11:45 now?
taehyung will probably be on his way to psych class, i’ll join him then
and try to talk about it, idk

Jungkook:
oh yeah u two have psychology together

Seokjin:
right? i keep forgetting

Jimin:
u also forgot that u and i have business management next hour, seokjin hyung
Seokjin:
damn

Yoongi:
ok wait
before u crackheads scatter
how do u plan on “casually” setting up a studying session with tae?

Namjoon:
omg i dunnooo
i didnt think that ahead
im so screwed :

Yoongi:
really, namjoon?

Jungkook:
oh i think i got that covered

BoyswithWUT

gymboi:
@Taemuffin hyung where u at?

Taemuffin:
hey kook
i am omw to psych class, why?

gymboi:
i wanna study together hyung

if its ok, wanna meet up in the library later? maybe at 2 pm
we’ll study a bit and plan a fixed schedule then?

Taemuffin:

oh sure, jungkook! sounds like a plan :)

gymboi:

great! see u later taetae hyung (つ＞وظ)つ♡ ehe

Taemuffin:

my heart, i’ll bring a latte for u!

gymboi:

!!!!! thx hyung u are the best, see u soon

Taemuffin:

u got it! :)

Lesgeddit GC

Jungkook:

okay u old farts enter the library at 2 pm and we’re good

Namjoon:

...

Seokjin:

...
Yoongi:
...

Jimin:
...

Jungkook:

???
what is it?

Hoseok:
...

he is GOD, basicALLY

Jungkook:

pardon

Chapter End Notes

lol jokes aside, hi!
im an author and im Nikki, did i ever tell you that i think you are pretty?

Drop a comment, kudos or leave me your thoughts <3
Jimin III - I’ll be your library date!

Chapter Notes

I bring forth, a surprise triple update
because
you
deserve
it
How was your day, guys? :)
You should know that ILY

See the end of the chapter for more notes

**BoyswithWUT**

**Taemuffin:**

jungkook

kook

u there? im in the library!

**Softie:**

good afternoon tae

7 mins more and he’ll be out of his painting class!

u need him for somethin?

**Taemuffin:**

hi, namjoon hyung

oh okay, well we’re supposed to study together

i’ll wait for him on the library’s 2nd floor

the table furthest from the stairs

**Softie:**
i’ll let him know tae

why are u sitting in the isolated part of the library, tho?

the first floor is pretty comfy

**Taemuffin:**

i know, but there will be plenty of students on floor one, so

**myhope:**

heeeey guys, im here to annoy y’all until my theory class starts

just caught up with the convo

uh, so what taehyunggie?

**Softie:**

hi hobi, pls dont annoy me to death

yeah, so what if there are kids on floor one?

**Taemuffin:**

well

i’ll be honest

i dont have the best reputation here. i dont want ppl to see jungkook with me and

idk, start talking about him or something?

**Softie:**

um okay, in that case just sit wherever u are comfortable!

**myhope:**

what he said! / 人◕‿◕人 /

**Softie:**
damn hoseok hyung
your emoji game is on a different level lol

myhope:
GASP

cutiemochi:
GASP

Hyunggie:
GASP

gymboi:
GASP

Taemuffin:
GASP
@Yoongles

Yoongles:
...im still in class

Taemuffin:
quick!
do a gasp, hyung

Yoongles:
GASP
that good enough?
cutiemochi:
perfect hyung!

Yoongles:
ok then, see u idiots later

Taemuffin:
bye hyung!

Softie:
...
ok, what the fuck guys?

Hyunggie:
honestly sometimes i wonder why we are together, kim namjoon

cutiemochi:
insensitive, tall and likes fucking pineapple on pizza
what do u see in this man, jin hyung?
( •ω• )σ

Taemuffin:
Lmao u said tall as if its the downsides of a man

cutiemochi:
it is! It is a crime to be that tall!
( ᵃⁿubyte)
Softie:
...cute
anYWAY
what did i even do?! im innocent!

myhope:
no, an uncultured swine with firm tiddies is what you are!

Hyunggie:
uncultured swine with firm tiddies!

cutiemochi:
uncultured swine with firm tiddies!

gymboi:
uncultured swine with firm tiddies!

Taemuffin:
uncultured swine with firm tiddies!
@Yoongles

Yoongles:
what is it this time?

Taemuffin:
hyung! tell namjoon hyung that he is an uncultured swine with firm tiddies!

Yoongles:
Kim Namjoon you are an uncultured swine with firm tiddies
that ok?

gymboi:
thank u hyung!

Yoongles:
no problem
whoops my prof spotted me. gotta blast, see you

Taemuffin:
see you, yoongi hyung!

Softie:
...
my mind has never been so confused before today

Hyunggie:
that is blatantly a lie

cutiemochi:
aww c'mon namjoon hyung
it couldnt be more confused than the day you thought breathing was a good idea!
(°.●.＞●°)°

Softie:
I-

gymboi:
OOOFF
Taemuffin:

BRUTAL

myhope:

LMAO

that was fatal - a second degree burn

hello, ambulance?

Hyunggie:

damn my dongsaeng has no chill

Softie:

(📸 -_-)ʃ ･･･ are u guys done joking or?

Taemuffin:

what

Jjoking he said

Hyunggie:

fuCKING

cutiemochi:

EXCuse

myhope:

mE

Taemuffin:
KIM NAMJOON

hyung

Softie:

tacking a “hyung” at the end after disrespecting me doesn’t do shit

Taemuffin:

fun fact of the day: it wasn’t meant to, genius

myhope:

( ▶️ ◆ ◆ )

Softie:

GASP

my innocent, respectful taehyung

you’ve been spending way too much time with these assholes

Hyunggie:

u love this asshole but go off

cutiemochi:

eww jin hyung

u ruined it

Yoongles:

i dont know what i walked into but its entertaining

go ahead, kill each other

btw seokjin
Hyunggie:

hyung* u mean, yoongi?

Yoongles:

you’re gross

Hyunggie:

wow thanks i love u too

Softie:

...

btw will i ever know why u guys got mad at me or?

myhope:

u called kaomojis as fuCKING EMOJIS

E. M. O. J. I.

fucking really, namjoon?

Hyunggie:

thE AUDAKIDY

cutiemochi:

tHE AUDACITY*

Hyunggie:

sorry my fingers cramped lol

Softie:

Oh. My. God.
gymboi:
okaaaaaaaay thats enough of teasing namjoon hyung lol
ah btw, taetae hyung?

Taemuffin:
hey kookie

gymboi:
hi lol
im sorry, i dont think im going to be able to join u at the library
my prof, who’s an chirpy ass bastard decided that its a great idea to have unscheduled designer practicals
ON A TUESDAY, tsk
really sorry hyung! :(((((

Yoongles:
which u shouldnt miss

myhope:
aww, what bad timing

Taemuffin:
ah
no worries! i’ll just hang out a bit and go back home

Hyunggie:
...
for some reason that sounds awfully sad
Softie:

ikr?

Taemuffin:

hahaha

just that i’d have to drink the latte i got for u, jungkook
cant throw it away, so

Gymboi:

˚‧˚·˚(′̥̥̥♦̯̥̥̥′̫̫̱)˚·˚‧˚

omfg im so sorry tae taehyung! i’ll make up for this soon, promise

Taemuffin:

you dont have to! :) 

Yoongles:

damn
i dont have a free class now

Softie:

me neither, gdi

Myhope:

i shed a tear

fuck theory introductions! want me to be ur library study date taehyunggie?

Taemuffin:

guys what
chill
its no biggie, im alone all the time anyway lmao

**Hyunggie:**
okie thats it
im also a candidate for ur date, taehyung
i've got accountancy now, skipping a class wont hurt like a bitch

**cutiemochi:**
ok ok im going to have to stop ur thoughts RIGHT THERE.
im already outside the library, i have a free class

**Yoongles:**
okay what
if u said so 5 minutes ago ppl wouldnt have attempted to skip their classes, jimin

**myhope:**
give me back my tear!
should've told us, omg

**cutiemochi:**
wheres the fun in that?
tae, hope u didnt finish that latte?
( searcher )

**Taemuffin:**
its always ready for you, jimin ;)
Sorry for the slow pace the story is going on, btw!
It’s because I plan to have over 80 chapters so I don’t feel like rushing anything.

Drop a comment, leave a kudos or tell me your thoughts, love!
Jimin pocketed his phone as he began to walk inside the library with a gulp, because he does have to practice in the studio today, even if his classes are over - meaning he actually does have stuff to do, but no one needs to know that. He is free for as long as Taehyung is concerned, and he intends to keep it that way.

Jimin greets the librarian, an old and polite lady he has acquainted himself with, as he trudged toward the staircase which swirled to meet the second floor.

The loud conversations made by a few students (four freshmen, judging from their yellow badges) from one of the tables, mentioning the familiar name of his best friend, makes him pause in his strides. Jimin backtracked and listened to their gossip while casually picking on the worn out cover of some ancient, dusty leather novel from the bookshelf.

"He's been sitting alone for like, half an hour now. There were two takeout cups on his table, do you think someone stood up on him?"

A boy who Jimin recognized as Chon Jungsu from their college's basketball team, also possibly a freshman, waves his hand dismissively at what his fellow gossiper said, "Someone stood up on who, the Kim Taehyung? Yeah, right. Who would even want to hang out with, anyway?" Jungsu pointed out sagely and his friends start cackling, as if they just heard the best joke of the century. Though, they tried to keep their voices to a whisper again, not wanting to be kicked out of the library.

Jimin doesn't realize that he's gripping on the random novel so hard that its leather covers are being peeled off, until a student gives him an wide-eyed look, appearing to be frightened. Jimin released the book and exhaled, trying to even out his heavy breath. He cannot get into a brawl in the library, he knows that because he's a well mannered individual with common sense. Jimin knew that if he stayed here a minute longer to listen to their lies, he’s going to lose his fucking zen and do something stupid. So he urged his body to move but abruptly stopped himself with a startle when they mention his best friend's name, again.

Jimin hoped they'd keep Taehyung’s pretty name out of their foul mouths. But they don’t listen, and that’s a problem.

"Juhyun, Taehyung has always been a loner. He's probably drinking the takeout alone, like, to give a break to his lips from kissing too many asses!" they chortle again, and Jimin sighed into the books as he bumped his forehead on the shelves. Seriously, don't they have anything better to do?

"Speaking of dating! Do you think the twink has a date, Shin-hye? Maybe his date stood up on him!" Juhyun smirked as she leaned on her boyfriend, and if he pondered real hard, Jimin could
vaguely recall from the rumors about the first years and basketball team - apparently, stupid jock Jungsu has a girlfriend. "No way! He just broke up with that senior two weeks ago. You know how he always goes on a dry spell for at least one week before dating again."

Shin-hye frowned, "Why does he do that? I've seen him with over thirteen different bitches until now. He routinely makes it a point to take a break before moving on, why?"

A boy who looked like his face has been on the doctor's operating table a couple of time and over, snorts as he shoved aside a book which he had no plans of reading, and he says, "Oh, Shin-hye sweetie, you're so innocent!" he proclaimed with a grin. "Nobody likes a sour hole, of course. That's why he relaxes before finding a new guy, because taking it up in the ass all the damn time must be painful!" Jungsu looks close to passing out from muffling his laughter a little too hard for too long.

Juhyun examined her flat and toned stomach through lidded eyes. "Oh gosh, i really should start working out again! But no exercise gets rid of my tummy fat, ugh!" she complains, although she clearly looks like an harvest-rejected drumstick.

Jungsu chuckled and waved her concern away, he relaxes back into his chair and says, "Yeah, baby. You seem to have gotten a bit too fat recently."

Jimin sighed in defeat as he stared blankly at their noisy table.

To hell with manners and fucking common sense.

Jimin ambled behind the mostly-plastic-face boy and smiled, "Hey, who are we talking about?" he enquired with the most charming and fakest smile he could plaster across his face. Courtesy to Seokjin for teaching him his most professional one.

The four freshmen exchange skeptical glances before excitedly smirking at each other. Jimin has a hard time repressing his strong urge to scoff at the way these jobless lowlifes are just waiting to gossip with anyone and everyone.

"Our Kim Taehyung-ssi, of course!"

Jungso grinned as he gestured for Jimin to sit on an empty seat. Jimin glanced at his phone while he moved down to sit with no hesitation, a little bit intrigued and wanting to know what kind of shit these guys are spewing before he puts them on a tight spot. He shots up a text to Taehyung.

_Sorry Taetae, i'll be there in 10 minutes!_

Jimim slid his phone back inside one of his front pockets and innocently beamed at Jungsu as he leaned forward with his arms folded on the table.

"Oh yeah, the new kid?" Jimin humors them.

"Yes, him exactly, god! He's no longer new though, he's three months into our Ma-po now, and he's already pretty wild! Do you know that he transferred here from the prestigious Hongik university?"

"You're kidding," Jimin fake-exclaims with wide-eyes.

Of course he knows, this is his best friend who they’re talking about.

"I am not! Do you know why he transferred?"
Jimin shook his head no, he internally frowned - honestly, he doesn’t know why. Because no one asked Taehyung about it and in return, he never told anyone about his old university. Nothing more than the fact that he transferred here because of some personal reasons.

"Oh god, seriously? You don’t know? It’s all over our university man! It was—" Jungsu interrupts his girlfriend with a disapproving grunt, "Babe, let me talk about it! You know how I say it in a way which makes all of you laugh everytime!"

Shin-hye chuckled as Juhyun whined. "Yes hyung, ignore Juhyunnie, you do it!"

Jungsu looked at Jimin with so much enthusiasm that Jimin had to withdraw from the table and lean back on his chair with clenched fists - to prevent himself from pouncing on the freshman jock and messing up his stupid face. He wanted to wipe that grin from his lips. "Well, I have a few friends in Hongik, they revealed some sauce on that guy," Jungsu exclaimed with a proud smile.

Jimin nods, "Oh yeah, what is it?"

"Hah! Well, get this bro: that bitch slept with some professor there and got raped in return! You reap what you sow, right?" Jungsu almost sang in a melodious tone as he quoted the last part of his gossip, almost robotically - as if he has said that line about Taehyung a couple of times by now. The jock's hushed singing voice prompted the rest of them to muffle their fit of hysterical laughter.

Jimin felt his throat become dry, it’s hard to swallow and harder to speak. There’s an air bubble inside; wouldn’t let his voice pass.

He tried to breathe in and out as he focused on one of the cracks on the table, old and carved through time. Then, he convinced himself. It's fine, this is all just bullshit. Just some shitty rumors made by jobless, number one assholes like the ones who he was sitting with right now. All that never happened, that is just an exaggerated, baseless and overdone rumor.

"I mean, a boy getting raped? I call bullshit! What a fucking faggot, right? Oh yeah, by the way, what's your name—"

Jimin got up from his chair with a loud clatter, successfully startling the bunch of freshmen who look up to him with confusion. "Jungsu, right? Well, there’s a lot of things i’d like to comment on but for starters, keep Taehyung’s name out of your mouth." Jimin turned and smiled at Juhyun, he winked at her and he says, "Hey, sweetheart, you’re beautiful and unhealthy slim and if your boyfriend can’t see that, you deserve better,” he paused a moment, thinks about manners and all. “you know what, and maybe you should move on. Just saying.” Jimin insisted with a shrug as he backtracked to the stairs again.

All four of the freshmen looked speechless for a second, but then two of them flush with embarrassment while the other two stand up, their aim being to hurt Jimin.

"What the fuck did you just say?!!" Jungsu threatened with a voice too high for the quiet library. Jimin is on the stairs now, no longer smiling but still appearing smug, because he would like to think himself of someone of high authority, maybe he’d imagine himself to be a badass bitch from busan and some whiny little freshman isn't going to make him cower in fear. This shit is nothing compared to how frightened he is when his Yoongi hyung is pissed off (which is rare, and he’s never the object of Yoongi’s aggression, but still). Jimin watched in amusement as the librarian lady stumbled from her chair and made long angry strides toward Jungsu and the other boy who are on their way to climb up the stairs.

"Sit down!" The librarian yelled as a lecturer glared from his seat, catching unto the commotion.
"No, on second thoughts, get out! All of you are banned from here, get out, the lot of you!"

Jungsu gaped, rendered speechless. “But he—”

“Get out right now Mr. Chon! I want to see all four of you troublemakers in the dean’s office right now!”

Jungsu and his minions leave after two lecturers got involved, but he walked out only after he sent Jimin a death glare, very promising - of a fist in the face in the near future.

Jimin happily began climbing up the stairs again, his smile victorious and his chest puffed out with pride which he really doesn’t know where he got from. (Probaby from Seokjin, or competitive Jungkook.)

“Park Jimin!”

Not so happy anymore, is he? Jimin paused, he slowly whipped around to face his frustrated librarian with a nervous smile.

“Yes, ma’am?” he addresses her, tentative.

“Don’t think that i didn’t see you running off your mouth at them!”

Jimin gulped, guilty of running his mouth and whatnot, but he becomes more bewildered than frightened when he noticed the small smile the librarian persistently tried to fight off; she faked a cough to cover it up. “I’m letting you off the hook only because you have been a decent student in my library for two years now, you hear me?”

Jimin brightened up. “Yes! loud and clear, thank you!”

“No more of getting into fights where you’re outnumbered, yes?”

“None of that.” Jimin confirmed with a sheepish smile and he makes his way up the stairs. He pulled out his phone and chuckled behind his sweater paws at the notifications from his favorite groupchat. Seems like his friends are having a great time this afternoon by clowning Namjoon’s ridiculous yet unique fashion sense.

“Meh, wouldn’t recommend using your phone while on a long flight of stairs.”

Said person snapped his head up and blinked, startled. “Taehyung, hi.” Jimin greets as he looked up to his friend, who happened to be leaning on the staircase’s handrail - sipping on his drink with an amused expression, playfulness dancing in his eyes. Mirth so evident.

“Hi, are you done defending my honor, my knight in cute armor?”

Jimin snorts, “Why yes, I am, your majesty - wait, don’t tell me you actually heard their dumb conversation?”

“Nope, I got here right before you dropped those savage bombs on them.” Taehyung explained, grinning. “Do tell, where did you learn those lines?”

Jimin smirked as they walked hand in hand to their designated table, something that comes naturally with every passing day. “Wikipedia.”

Jimin giggled when Taehyung offered him his latte with an raised eyebrow, partly amused and bit taken aback. Taehyung slurped again and spaced out a bit before he laughed, and says, “Well,
aren’t you so cool and confident?”

Jimin winked at that. “You know it and you love it.”

Taehyung chuckled as he placed his own mocha down. They scored a table in the corner of the fantasy and romance section, it’s tranquil here. They sit on their chairs with a quiet clatter, careful not to annoy the fussy librarian any further.

Taehyung smiled as he rests his chin in his palm, looking a bit elated. “Yeah well, there’s no denying that.”

BoyswithWUT

cutiemochi:

guuuys i was just dropped in front of my apartment by MY Taetae and u tell me, who does it like him?

Yoongles:

i literally walked with u to school/college and back home everyday until u grew out of it FEW MONTHS AGO

cutiemochi:

pls dont expose me like that
i have a family to feed

Hyunggie:

SHOTS FIRED

gymboi:

BRÛLER

myhope:

burger what
jungkook
my eyes teared up reading that word

**Softie:**

it means Burn in french

**Taemuffin:**

lmao jimin all i did was drop u off since its too late

hold up, since when did jungkook know french?

**cutiemochi:**

its 5 pm! wdym its late?

**Taemuffin:**

late for someone as cute as u my dude

**cutiemochi:**

AYYYEE BRO

**Taemuffin:**

AYYYYYEE BRO

**myhope:**

gAG

smooth fucker ≥

**Yoongles:**

the answer: kook doesnt know french, bet he looked it up

**gymboi:**
i know the word “burn” in like, 12 different languages

Softie:
...im afraid to ask why

gymboi:
¯\_(ツ)_/¯

Hyunggie:
i’ve been telling u guys that we need to restrict his internet usage

Yoongles:
and block certain websites

myhope:
or lets just take away his iphone

Softie:
jungkook, im confiscating ur iphone
where are u

gymboi:
WHAT
NO U caNT

Hyunggie:
watch me
oh my, is that a bunny that i see in the cafeteria
cutiemochi:
I'm glad I left the campus early.

gymboi:
bsbsjwbs but MY PHO NE

Taemuffin:
I'm glad, wait what is happening?

Yoongles:
murder
let's be the public bystanders

Hyunggie:
yes yes, nothing to see here :)

myhope:
we saw nothing (ishops

Taemuffin:
I'm not too much, you need me in a good mood when you're out of the shower :)

Gymboi:
(+0 0) Heart taetae hyung!
wait
what
Softie:
...

Yoongles:
...

myhope:
(ಠ_ಠ) oh

cutiemochi:
(■_■) OH?

Hyunggie:
what
JEON JEONGGUk

myhope:
oof
he used the formal spelling which is on kook’s official documents

Softie:
the same spelling which is gonna be on his death certificate by tonight

Taemuffin:
?? what going on

cutiemochi:
since when are u and kook a thing, taehyung?
Taemuffin:
nm, we arent though?

Yoongles:
...

taehyung, please come back to us after u have read ur text a message above jungkook’s.

Taemuffin:
im confused but ok

FHNS;OIHNA;FINHA;BOAUFGOA
i diDNT MEAN IT LIKE THAT

Softie:
figures lmao

dw @Hyunggie pls stop throttling our youngest
you’re blocking his airway

Hyunggie:
no

Taemuffin:
i meant it like im gonna have a shower now and then jungkook and i planned to play an online
game so

gymboi:
hyung
u almost had me = DECEASED

Taemuffin:
IM SOOORRRY

Yoongles:
fool has been weirdly phrasing sentences since he in the womb

Taemuffin:
I SAID IM SORRY HAVE MERCY

cutiemochi:
LUNG

myhope:
✧(／ω＼)ʃ:*:·‘ my live action kdrama right HERE

Hyunggie:
u gonna be dead in this kdrama, hoseok

Softie:
LOL
this is iconic af

cutiemochi:
i know, right

Taemuffin:
are u guys done teasing the youngest and me?
Yoongles:
yes

cutiemochi:
yes

Hyunggie:
no

gymboi:
... assholes

Taemuffin:
lol bc i gotta go and shower
so bye, see u guys later!

gymboi:
kk bye bye hyung!

Yoongles:
see you later

myhope:
bye taehyunggie *(＾＾)*

cutiemochi:
bye taetae *(╥﹏╥)* i'll miss u
but we’re still not done with u, jungkook
myhope:

mm-hmm!

spill the tae, jungkook

tea* i mean

or was it tae? (°‿°)

Softie:

i mean, weren't u straight af?

cutiemochi:

gay af* u mean

wait, actually he's pan

Yoongles:

like me

he really is my son

myhope:

ikr but who cares?

so when did it happen kook?

Softie:

did u guys like, get it? ;)

gymboi:

CHILLLLL U WITHERED HAGS

Hyunggie:
honey this handsome face that ur hyung has is like wine
i get tastier with time

myhope:
pretty sure thats not how it goes but ok

Softie:
Uhhhhnnnn

Yoongles:
omfg dont get turned on by that, u creep

cutiemochi:
HAHAH jin hyung (■>.Matchers <■)

Yoongles:
AND you
stop feeding his self esteem
...i cannot with you all

Chapter End Notes

I’m sorry for going out of the chatroom and writing in novel format but i had to put the rumors in details lol

What do you think of the rumors?
Jimin V - Someone’s angry

Chapter Notes

A filler chapter because the previous one dealt with a few heavy topics!

p.s. few hours to sunday in my country— So this isn’t an early update lol

Drop a comment, leave me a kudo or your thoughts, love you!

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Min Genius and Park JAMAL

Bean Jimmy:

hyung

Sassy Min:

no

Bean Jimmy:

hyung

Sassy Min:

no

Bean Jimmy:

yoongi hyung

Sassy Min:

nope
Bean Jimmy:

hyung please

Sassy Min:

Nope.

Bean Jimmy:

Yoongi, pretty please, for me?

wont you come? please?

Sassy Min:

...

u can ask me for the rest of the day and the answer is gonna be, flash news: NO.

Bean Jimmy:

But hyuuuung

why not? 

Sassy Min:

sigh

ive already told you, im busy

Bean Jimmy:

no, you’re not!

you texted me that you’re bored to death like in, 10 mins ago!

Sassy Min:

yes, jimin

keyword phrase being: “10 mins ago”
was bored then, now im not

**Bean Jimmy:**

...

be honest, yoongi hyung

what is the real reason that u arent joining the rest of us whenever we meet up with tae for our study dates

u are the only one who has never attended all the 14 dates so far, in nearly one WHOLE MONTH

so, why arent u joining us?

**Sassy Min:**

do u want me to repeat what ive been repeating for 14 times doubled because u and the others are asking me this all the damn time, AKA - repeat what i said 28 times until today?

I. AM. BUSY.

**Bean Jimmy:**

hyung

we’re going in circles and circles and circes!

theres no end to this at all

**Sassy Min:**

there would be an end if u didnt ask me about it, tho

**Bean Jimmy:**

... ya’ know

remember before tae was added to our group chat

u said that u wouldnt join us in our “babysitting” sessions

well we’re having those sessions now and its called study dates instead

is this about that, really?
Sassy Min:
what
god, no
jimin! we’re past that. i consider taehyung to be in my circle of friends. like you, joon and everyone else
i have nothing against him anymore, i thought u already knew that :/

Bean Jimmy:
.....okay hyung, im sorry
but i know that u are avoiding our study dates with taetae
u cant change my mind until u actually show up.

Sassy Min:
yeah well
okay fuck it, i'll tell u why
i just dont feel good to sit in a cafe, library or empty class room studying for hours on end. even if its with u guys, i dont like the very idea of studying in public places. it makes me
idk well, i guess im afraid i'll have another episode
so i hope u understand

Bean Jimmy:
oh
but then why didnt u come whenever we had it in joons or seokjin hyung’s apartment?

Sassy Min:
u never asked me to come over on those days

Bean Jimmy:
thats because u never said yes to all the other times we asked you out!
(⊙_⊙)
Sassy Min:
well

teehee?

Bean Jimmy:
I HATE U SO MUCH GRRRR

Sassy Min:
cute.

BoyswithWUT

cutiemochi:
fuck you, asshole

opps wrong chat

gymboi:

wonder who that was meant for

cutiemochi:

min yoongi, actually

Softie:

figures lmao

Taemuffin:

lol what did he do this time?
cutiemochi:
exist.
fucking grumpy asshole

Hyunggie:
damn
sometimes i wonder what i have raised
i always wanted my little brother to be a softie

gymboi:
you raised something - or a man, a strange little man who is demonic
that much i know

myhope:
i can almost feel the burn from my bathtub
okay but kudos to @Yoongles for making an

Softie:
actual

Taemuffin:
angel

gymboi:
mad.

Hyunggie:
IKR thats crazy!
@Yoongles what do u have to say for yourself
Yoongi:
im going to church and i refuse to let the demonic presence appear to me in the form of INNOCENCE

or in the form of a 4 foot child who has yet to grow out from holding his miniature dick whenever he gets pissed off about MY life choices.

who to blame, he's the size of my neighbor’s house cat

atleast the cat can appear taller by standing on two of his feet

but then theres jimin... sigh

myhope changed myhope to yeethope

yeethope:
use me as an “i’m deceased” button

Taemuffin:
yeet

Hyunggie:
yeet

gymboi:
yeet

Softie:
yeet

yeethope changed yeethope to myhope
myhope:

OK im gonna continue my bath so see you guys

Softie:

okie

im going to feed my pet lizard sir louis, bye

Hyunggie:

i just remembered that i have to do the laundry, see y'all later

Taemuffin:

i have homework, bye guys

gymboi:

im all ready to sleep! goodnight guys

Softie:

its 3pm

gymboi:

and u dont own a fucking lizard named sir louis

Softie:

alrighty then

Taemuffin:

bye guys!
Yoongles:
later taehyunggie
hyung is going to work on my work project. so see u guys tonight

cutiemochi:
... u should remember that, ever since i met y'all, and we fought, i won
so if i had a dollar for everytime i had won after fighting u assholes
i’d be filthy rich

gymboi:
hyung u have always been broke sooo
what does that tell u

myhope:
eye-

Chapter End Notes

For the record, i love jimin and in this house we make jokes on his height only
because it’s a JOKE.

He is taller than 70% of us shortass armys so dont you dare call him a shorty in real!

He’s pretty tall and BEAUTIFUL.

(I’m 167cm, sigh)
Jimin VI - Hobi hyung, you’re awesome

Chapter Notes

A hobi appreciation chapter : ’)

vmin exists if you squint lol

Just a double update on schedule!

Drop a comment, leave me a kudo or your thoughts! Love you!

See the end of the chapter for more notes

BoyswithWUT

myhope:
i’ve had plenty of regrets in living until now but
this time i’ve had it

myhope changed myhope to notYOURhope

Hyunggie:

funny u think i care

Softie:

who spoke?

gymboi:

literally no one cares

Yoongles:

hoseok, are u dead? i assume ur not? so hush
cutiemochi:

come to us when u are actually dead

Taemuffin:

...

i shall refrain from bullying the chirpy-ass hyung

gymboi:

Imao

u just did, though

Softie changed notYOURhope to chirpy-ass hyung

Hyunggie:

thats cute but

Yoongles:

he aint our hyung

Hyunggie changed chirpy-ass hyung to chirpy-ass, your fly is open

chirpy-ass, your fly is open:

...

i literally hate all of u so much

Taemuffin:

ouch hyung
Softie:
the word “literally” was unnecessary in ur sentence, i can never understand why ppl use it like that

Yoongles:
let people do their thing namjoon

Hyunggie:
lmao
i keep forgetting that my man is a linguistics major

Taemuffin:
u also forgot that @chirpy-ass, your fly is open
-hyung is going through, let me guess, some existential crisis
whats wrong hoseok hyung?

gymboi:
true but
hobi hyung’s username has me ascending

cutiemochi:
IM LIVING FOR IT

chirpy-ass, your fly is open:
okay but im serious guys
i wish i studied better

Taemuffin changed chirpy-ass, your fly is open to myhope

Hyunggie:
ok jokes aside, whats wrong hoseok?

**cutiemochi:**
are you alright hyung?
(о⌒°＠°⌒о)

**Yoongles:**
you okay, ‘seok?

**Softie:**
UH
are u hurt anywhere

**myhope:**
no guys, im fine
physically
its just that
i worked so hard on my dance practices for the semester-end showcases and stuff
im worried that i will fail in statistics since i didnt put any efforts in that :( i dont think i worked hard enough on both, actually
i shouldve studied harder and practiced harder! but i didnt
if i fail, what am i gonna do? i dont feel like its good enough? im not good enough for this
i overestimated myself i guess

**Yoongles:**
woah woah calm down first

**Hyunggie:**
hobi, i dont think you'll have to worry! u have always been smart ya’ know
Softie:

exactly! hoseok hyung, u are one of the most passionate and hardworking ppl i have been blessed to know

you spent sleepless nights in the studio pursuing ur dreams while we slept. hard work always pays off!

I’m sure you'll be just fine! :)

gymboi:

tbh, statistics has so much numbers and shit that it almost blinded me

i hate it lol

but hyung u managed to pass that shitty subject for 3 years in a row now! i doubt you'll fail when u have always been so smart in it

Taemuffin:

i second all of that. that should be comforting and all but on realistic terms:

this semester is just in the middle of the year and it doesnt count for the year-end finals, u know that

so even if, by some tough luck u fail u are still safe from ur quarter-yearly grades hyung!

Yoongles:

i was just about to say that

this is like a filler semester hobi, u know that. failing isnt so bad, but im like 80% sure you'll pass.

cutiemochi:

these guys already put into words what i wanted to say

but u are amazing, hobi hyung! dont yoU DARE TELL ME U ARE NOT GOOD ENOUGH. you told me that its an honor dancing with me. Do u know that its a damn blessing to even be friends with u, hyung?

A WHOLE DANCING LEGEND
gymboi:
oh i missed that part of his text
hyuuuung!

Hyunggie:
h o ld on
me too-
JUNG HOSEOK. YOU ARE AN AMAZING DANCER OK

Softie:
and a super smart person! YOU ARE AMAZING

Taemuffin:
You're under appreciated, honestly
so i'll tell you, we love you :)

Hyunggie:
we absolutely do!
intellectuals stan jung hoseok ♡

cutiemochi:
we all do want u hyung, u are perfect
wouldn't trade u for the world

gymboi:
...
@myhope hyung?

Softie:
... he hasn't replied for a while, has he

**Taemuffin:**

did we go overboard

**Yoongles:**

well
he isn't home, jin hyung?

**Hyunggie:**

idk, im in joon’s apartment

**myhope:**

guys, im okay
im sorry

**Taemuffin:**

hyung! whats wrong?!
wdym sorry?

**myhope:**

nothing is wrong anymore
sorry for worrying u
i just...cried

**gymboi:**

hyung! do u want me to be there?
i'll ask yugyeom to drop me off
myhope:

no no, its fine!
its like, happy tears
you guys made me cry
i love you guys so much

Hyunggie:

awww hobi ( ^_^)♡
right back at ya

cutiemochi:

SOFT HOURS

gymboi:

SOFT SUNSHINE HOURS

Softie:

Im-
that's such a cute hour :'

Taemuffin:

@Yoongles u are telling him that u love him or i'll drop by ur studio and wont let u work, hyung

Yoongles:

I love you, hobi

myhope:

I-
cutiemochi:

lmao

he was threatened into entering the SOFT SUNSHINE HOURS

gymboi:

I WHE EZED

guys listen i almost asked yugyeom to swerve the car to hobi hyungs home lmao

and he lost control for a second

Hyunggie:

JUNGKOOK

if yugyeom doesn't drop u home safely, he's getting an giant can of ass-whooping

Yoongles:

i second that

its 8pm jungkook, u better be back in ur home soon

gymboi:

chillllll

he drives just fine, he’ll drop me off in my apartment soon

myhope:

he better! ( •̀ω•́)✧

or im throwing hands

Taemuffin:

wait, who is yugyeom
cutiemochi:

jungkook’s puppy crush and friend

gymboi:

I LIKED HIM WHEN I WAS SIX OK

he’s my friend, hyung!

Taemuffin:

oh

ok

myhope:

ooooh

but jungkook

u talk about him alot tho

(͡ᵔ ͜ʖ ͡ᵔ ) hmmm?

gymboi:

ACK

that is incorrect

i talk about u guys with him so much that he asked me to shUT UP with my NASTY BROTHER KINK

I WAS LIKE FUCK NO DUDE

NOT THOSE BRO BOOZE HAGS

I’D RATHER SWALLOW WASABI

cutiemochi:

LMFAO
Hyunggie:
I BUSTED A LUNG

Softie:
NASTY BROTHER KINK

myhope:
lmfaooo
bro BOOZE hags

Yoongles:
lmao

Taemuffin:
isomp

cutiemochi:
AYYEEE MY DUDE

Taemuffin:
;) ayecee

gymboi:

Not A Single &*$# Was Given
\_(ツ)_/\_~

myhope:
today was an emotional rollercoaster
i was crying sad tears, happy tears and now laughter tears

**Taemuffin:**
glad u are feeling better! hobi hyung!
so jungkook... yugeom’s your buddy, huh?

**Gymboi:**
oh yes hyung! best friend, actually
not like u guys though

**myhope:**
should i be offended or?

**Taemuffin:**
oh
thats good, then :)

**gymboi:**
what hobi hyung
i meant, you guys are like really close so we’re past that stage of friendship
but yuggie is my friend, thats it
thanks taetae hyung! he isnt a bad guy, really!

**Taemuffin:**
mhnn
u are still our youngest though, not letting anyone take u away!

**gymboi:**
oh, of course lol

(Occurred)σ » u guys are always first!

cutiemochi:

...

lesgeddit

*Lesgeddit GC*

Yoongi:

someone

Hoseok:

im on it

*Hoseok removed Jungkook from Lesgeddit GC*

Jimin:

wait guys

is tae....

Yoongi:

it cant be, honestly

Namjoon:

but he clearly is!

Seokjin:

right!?!??!?
Hoseok:

i dont think he realizes it, though!

cause i mean like, he just jelly of yugyeom but he wasn’t shy about it

which means = doesnt realize it himself

Seokjin:

point made

he’s trying to keep yugyeom away from kookie, IT HAS TO BE IT!

Hoseok:

RIGHT!?

OHMYGOD im so excited to see how that ship sails

Jimin:

shush lol, i had my eyes on taetae and hobi hyung

that pair will be so cute, honestly

Yoongi:

you nosy fuckers keep out of it

dont u dare meddle, ya hear me?

Hoseok:

i muted Min Yoongi

okay, now shush guys! lets stay in the sidelines and watch for now

Namjoon:

sounds like a plan guys
Hoseok added Jungkook to Lesgeddit GC

Hoseok:

sorry jungkook!
i couldnt see through my tears and ended up kicking u out lmao

Jungkook:

...

im not even gonna bother with you anymore

Jimin:

lmao he lost the remaining 1% of love he had for his hyungs

Jungkook:

never had any of it to begin with.
(¬д¬。)

Seokjin:

...

i never forget the DiSrEstPecTs

Chapter End Notes

GUYS RELAX. This isn’t gonna be another Taekook fic. The love Tae has for JK will turn into a special one but it will be so too, with the rest of them!

Just sprinkling some maknae line moments lol

Endgame is OT7, and i’m particularly in love with Vmin~ Soulmate culture

BUT I READ ALLLLLLL the comments, like twice atleast! 😊
Hey guys! Here is one extra chapter 9 mins before sunday ends because the last time i updated, i couldn’t pull off an triple update! :(  

Hope you like it

See the end of the chapter for more notes

---

**The 1995 Bad Bitches**

**Minnie:**

hmmmm

*Minnie changed Minnie to jimjam*

**Taetae:**

lol

what happened

**jimjam:**

oh tae, hi!

did i wake u? sorry

**Taetae:**

good morning jimin

nah, i was awake so dw :)

**jimjam:**

... (ijd♂♂) ↲
its 5am on a sunday taehyunggie

u should be asleep! rest ur ass

**Taetae:**

pffft yeah well, right back atcha

anyway why jimjam?

**jimjam:**

right well its been Minnie for like, two and a half months now

**Taetae:**

again, why jimjam?

**jimjam:**

cuz its one of my nicknames?

**Taetae:**

lmao u sound so unsure of that

wait jimin

let me do u better

*Taetae changed jimjam to mychim*

*Taetae changed Taetae to yourtae*

**yourtae:**

i saw a couple do this on tumblr

it might be cringy but

i think its cute
mychim:

oh its so adorable lol

(wait, who even uses tumblr)

yourtae:

im glad u like it, my chim chim :)

(shut up pal, tumblr issa whole queen)

mychim:

AYEEE Tae

yourtae:

mhhn <3

BusanBROS

JimBRO:

...

*inhales*

JUNGKOOK WAKE UP U TWAT WAFFLE LISTEN TO THIS

HE CALLED HIMSELF “YOURTAE” and my stupid ass as iUCHKIBG “MYCHIM”

qoshewk ○:@“_:£|£+

JJDSBSJ HE'S SO PERFECT and he's MY BEST FRIEND I FEEL LOVES and flowers AND ALL THE GOODSTUFF

HE SO PRECIOUS

HE SO LOVELY

IM FOND FOND AND FONDNESS DJSKOMFG I LOVE HIM

@JungBRO i aint lying, i love my taehyunggie like wow he knows how to make a person feel loved

JungBRO:
hyung, i was asleep

**JimBRO:**

oh yeah i know
cuz i woke u up!

♡(・∀・)✧°♡

**JungBRO:**

...

why are u like this

anyway, i just noticed but
dont u like taetae hyung?

**JimBRO:**

WDYM? I LOVE THE MAN

he brought me white daisies yesterday <3

**JungBRO:**

eye

no like, do u have a thing for him or?
because the way u talk about him says so.

**JimBRO:**

eeehh?

**JungBRO:**

u sound like ur whipped for tae
aren't we all though

_JungBRO:_

amen to that

but other than that?

_JimBRO:_

he's the bestest best buddy friend slash soulmate (title is not self proclaimed) that i could ask for

_JungBRO:_

um

wasn't i ur bestest best buddy friend

_JimBRO:_

*GASP*

ARE U

_JungBRO:_

huh?

_JimBRO:_

AWWWW MY HEART

OPEN UR DOOR HYUNG WILL BE THERE IN 15 MINS

_Jungbro:_

...

but why?

_JimBRO:_
TO SMOTHER MY BESTEST BEST BUDDY FRIEND WITH MY LOVE AND AFFECTION
OF COURSE, DUH

**JungBRO:**

but isnt tae ur bestest best buddy friend?

**JimBRO:**

YES BUT WITH THE TITLE SOULMATE
U ARE MY #1 FRIEND BUT MINUS SOULMATE
NOW OPEN UR GODDAMN DOOR

**JungBRO:**

oop

my roommate will freak out but whatever, tell me when u arrive hyung

**JimBRO:**

YAAASSSS DW THO CUZ I DONT THINK MINGYU WILL MIND

HOLD UP- BUT DID

DID U JUST GIVE THE PERMISSION FOR ME TO ENGAGE IN INTENSE PHYSICAL
CONTACT WITH U OR AM I HALLUCINATING

**JungBRO:**

FUCK NO

**JimBRO:**

:(

**JungBRO:**

but u can come over for breakfast and a few episodes of the simpsons, i guess

just bacon sandwiches tho cuz im broke
JimBRO:

*GASP* x2
ILY IM ON MY WAY JUNGKOOKIE BABY

JungBRO:

okie but dont call me that
btw why are u typing in all caps, stop it hyung

JimBRO:

WHAT
I LIKE IT, THERES NOTHING WRONG WITH IT U AWKWARD JERK
...
HOW DO I TURN IT OFF PLS SOS
HELP

JungBRO:

( - ლ)
hasnt been 20 seconds since i invited u over and im already regretting it

JimBRO:

DONT DISRESPECT ME LIKE THAT

BoyswithWUT

myhope:

ok but
how about a movie night at jimin’s?
Taemuffin:
but hoseok hyung
we already had one in like, three days ago

cutiemochi:
^that and
why my place
we have like, the tiniest TV

Hyunggie:
probably ’cause we havent seen yoongi in like, 87 years now

Yoongles:
THREE DAYS

myhope:
exactly why we must meet at jimin’s and yoongi’s
i can feel my best friend wire waVERING SINCE its been nearly a century without seeing him
i need to check on him, see if hexs paying his oldage insurance on time

gymboi:
he may have children now? am i their godfather?
yes hyung, he must look like a grumpy withered prune now
still mushy inside

cutiemochi:
i....
i cannot believe that he’s gone
just like
POOF MOTHERFUCKERS

Softie:
he was the bestest friend i had and then he just
left

Hyunggie:
i know my friends, i know the pain
but we must stay strong

Yoongles:
THREE DAYS SEOKJIN
why are all of u so fucking extra omfg

Taemuffin:
i.... i never got to ask yoongi hyung how he managed to convince us that jimin’s the shortest when
hes literally right here

gymboi:
ISOMP (つ≧▽≦つ)

myhope:
WE WERE THREATENED INTO SILENCE OK

Yoongles:
wow
you too, taehyung?

Hyunggie:
The way i gagged lmao

**Softie:**

on what, jin hyung? ;)

**cutiemochi:**

...

**Taemuffin:**

um

**Yoongles:**

I am disgusted and i wonder if theres a way to erase reading that

**gymboi:**

same

**Hyunggie:**

i do admit his sense of humor is a bit....

different

**Taemuffin:**

uh-huh

*myhope changed Softie to you ruined it, namjoon*

**you ruined it, namjoon:**

:(

cutiemochi:
...
for some reason that reversed smiley is hurting me

gymboi:
i have tears in my eyes

Taemuffin:
i felt my heart hurt and my breath hitch

myhope:
u sure u aint going into cardiac arrest or somethin
but yeah, instead....

myhope changed you ruined it, namjoon to Nammy

myhope:
...
no for reals my fingers went on unknown directions

gymboi:
NAMMY

Taemuffin:
wAIT how is it pronounced

cutiemochi:
i guess nam + me
Yoongles:
fucking nammy lmao

Hyunggie:
Are you ready, kids?

gymboi:
...
yes

Hyunggie:
I said, are you ready?

Taemuffin:
AYE AYE CAPTAIN

Hyunggie:
WHOOOOO
LIVES IN A PINEAPPLE UNDER THE SEA?

cutiemochi:
FUCK ING NAMMY

myhope:
TALL AND GANGLY AND CLUMSY IS HE

gymboi:
FUCK ING NAMMY
Hyunggie:

IF NAUTICAL NONSENSE BE SOMETHING YOU WISH

myhope:

FUCK ING NAMMY

cutiemochi:

THEN DROP ON THE DECK AND FLOP LIKE A FISH

Taemuffin:

FUCK ING NAMMY

gymboi:

FUCK ING NAMMY

Hyunggie:

FUCK ING NAMMY

myhope:

FUCK ING NAMMY

Yoongles:

...

FUCK ING NAMMY

*Hyunggie changed Nammy to WHOOOO LIVES IN A PINEAPPLE UNDER THE SEA?*
Taemuffin:
I-

**WHOOOO LIVES IN A PINEAPPLE UNDER THE SEA?:**
...
asswipes

**Yoongles:**
i didnt know that was your second name spongebob
im hurt, why didnt u tell me?

**myhope:**
spongebob asswipes

**WHOOOO LIVES IN A PINEAPPLE UNDER THE SEA? left BoyswithWUT**

**Hyunggie:**

![Image](image.png)

gymboi:
my inner balloon hurt from laughter honestly

**myhope:**
same, poor
cutiemochi:
WHATKINDADXJFJLFL
oh my god THAT WAS SO FUNNY oml im so

gymboi:
really?

cutiemochi:
YAASS
i had so much fun teasing him lmfao

Taemuffin:
!!!
did u, jimin?

cutiemochi:
YESS!!
that was so fun but poor

gymboi:
FUCK ING NAMMY

Yoongles:
i think he must have disowned us
i dont blame him tbh
cutiemochi:
LMFAO

Taehyunggie:
namjoon hyung

he loves my rap:
hey
wassup taehyunggie?

Taehyunggie:
thank u hyung
and everyone else too

he loves my rap:
nah dw about it!
im sure everyone was more than willing because jimin is our friend!

Taehyunggie:
i know, you guys are the best :)

he loves my rap:
you are, honestly
cuz when jimin was upset u noticed and informed us
we all cheered him up, yes, but u are great
he's lucky to have a friend like u taehyunggie, we all are!
Taehyunggie:

aww hyung stop, im blushing lol

i hope yoongi hyung comes to our study date on tuesday tho

jimin might cheer up then

he loves my rap:

i bet

dw about him either, he’ll come when we do it at seokjin’s

im like 100% sure

Taehyunggie:

okay hyung, thanks again!

...

FUCK ING NAMMY

he loves my rap:

i did not sign up for this

Chapter End Notes

As usual, comments are read, kudos appreciated and your thoughts devoured to become my motivation and you are, loved <3
Happy ramzan to my muslim readers
God bless :)

Here’s a triple surprise update because i wasn’t satisfied with how my last scheduled (i.e sunday) update turned out.

Love!

See the end of the chapter for more notes

BoyswithWUT

cutiemochi added Namjoon to BoyswithWUT

cutiemochi:
i mean, this was due right

Yoongles:
nah leave him alone for sometime and he would have joined us anyway
begged for, actually

Namjoon:
wow thanks i feel the love

Yoongles:
ur welcome joon

Namjoon: 
(]/ ፐ)
myhope:

the facts lol

oh wait, change ur name namjoon!

_Hyunggie changed Namjoon to namjunnie_

namjunnie:

...

this is nice

gymboi:

i think we should go through a name changing session again?

cutiemochi:

meh, i love my name honestly

gymboi:

WELL GUD FOR U CUZ I DONT

Yoongles:

actually, i could use a name change too

myhope:

in that case wheres our name-allotment guide, kim taehyung?

gymboi:

idk probably in class or something
namjunnie:
nope i know his schedule
since three hours ago, he's free from classes for the rest of the day

Yoongles:
@Taemuffin we’re planning on a name reset session and overall filtering the chat, you in?

myhope:
his last active is on 11:28 in the morning
so its less likely that he’ll see ur texts hyung

cutiemochi:
oh yea! this messenger had a new update, right? u can use plenty of new emojis and stuff!

myhope:
thx but i’ll stick with the superior kaomojis!

(▔_▔)☆*°

gymboi:
i updated it last night
i like the new feature of “default forwards to a chat"

Yoongles:
the what

Hyunggie:
whats that?

namjunnie:
ahhhh i read something like that as well

gymboi:

its a function where u can send texts from a chat to another specific chat on default form called forwards; for example, i can click on the forward button and it'll be sent to boyswithwut by default (unless u manually change to whom it has to go to.)

so if jin hyung wants us to see joon hyung’s texts, he no longer has to copy and paste them or screenshot it

just forward them!

cutiemochi:

oh wow, it feels like i just found out that santa does actually exist :O

namjunnie:

woah! technology is truly beautiful and convenient

he doesn’t exist, btw, jimin

Yoongles:

i’d comment on joon sounding like my uncle but yeah

that does sound rather useful

myhope:

oh, so how do I use this feature?

gymboi:

(■_■) uh

annywaay jin hyung, grant me the authority to meddle with this gc’s admin settings

Hyunngie:

keyword being
gymboi:

huh

oh, right

please grant

Hyunggie:

sure okay

*Hyunggie made gymboi into an admin of BoyswithWUT*

myhope:

... i feel like he just became a ceo or something

marty im scared

cutiemochi:

i relate to that on a spiritual level hyung

*gymboi turned on Allow Forwards from the participants of the groupchat BoyswithWUT*

*gymboi allowed access for forwards to be sent to BoyswithWUT on Default by its participants*

*gymboi changed Hyunggie to Rockjin*

*gymboi changed gymboi to LILbunny*

LILbunny:

there, all set

dont laugh at my nickname. its just that a lot of ppl compare me to bunnies so

but its too soft

so i put LIL in it like, LIL wayne or something
p.s. i’m afraid to change yoongi hyung’s name so do it yourself pls

namjunnies:

...

myhope:

...

cutiemochi:

...

NO.

its adorable but nothing tops:

*cutiemochi changed LILbunny to kookiebby*

Rockjin:

ACCURATEEEE

kookiebby:

WHAAAAT

no its not! im not a baby!

Yoongles:

yeah well no one’s implying that u are

its just that ur the youngest among us, so

namjunnies:

exactly! and i think its adorable!
myhope:
definitely could live with that, kook

cutiemochi:
its such an lovely nickname, jungkookie
♡✧(•⌄•)

kookiebby:
... okay hyung
hyungs* if u say so.

myhope:
aww <3<3<3
so, what’re yall upto?

namjunnie:
in the library reading some books on linguistics structures

Rockjin:
in the library watching my man read some books on linguistics structures

Yoongles:
... you two are disgusting
im in my bighit studio trying to get some work done
on break for an hour now, though

kookiebby:
im chilling on my couch at home
later tho, taetae hyung will come to the gaming cafe and we’re gonna play!
myhope:
aww yay!

cutiemochi:
right now doing homework
but tonight taehyunggie and i are gonna meet up for dinner hehe!
...
wait

Yoongles:
sigh
and let the hunger games begin

kookiebby:
but jimin hyung, taetae hyung is meeting up with me though?

cutiemochi:
no way, we planned this for days now!

kookiebby:
well guess who’s going to eat dinner alone (cough, you)
cuz we’re going to the gaming cafe

cutiemochi:
hahaha yeah right, i asked him first tho

kookiebby:
he promised me however
cutiemochi:
shut up brat, he is coming wiTH ME
rude kid

kookiebby:
resorting to childish insults and displaying your age superiority since someone cant stand by their opinion, are we?

namjunnie:
ok damn

cutiemochi:
for sure, im not going to let a 12 year old take away my platonic date

kookiebby:
keep dreaming beCAUSE My friend invited me, jimin

myhope:
wait for it...

cutiemochi:
dont u dare call me by my name
its hyung to u, damn brat!
taetae and i are going out, and thats final

kookiebby:
but what makes u so sure of that?
cutiemochi:
because I AM RELEVANT, he asked me a week ago sweetie

kookiebby:
thanks to the dance showcases ur not all that irrelevant
but this argument is clearly not in ur element

Yoongles:
woah he rapped

myhope:
holy shit that burn fuCKING RHYMED

Rockjin:

kookiebby:
park, just stop

myhope:
um-

kookiebby:
Jimin?
cutiemochi:
what

kookiebby:
MIC DROP.

myhope:
OOOOOHRRRRNNN DAAAAAMN SON

namjunnine:
WELL

Yoongles:
jungkook, work for me

Rockjin:
y'all gotta admit that was pretty
LIT AHAHAHAHA
like the burn attacks and fun as in liT ahhAHAAHAH

cutiemochi:
hyuuung (≧ ≧)/
that joke is pretty funny but im upset rn so shut up

Yoongles:
which part of that is funny?
silence sounded better.

Rockjin:
hEY! there was zero hesitation behind that vitriol

namednunie:
as it should be

Rockjin:
WOW
u too, namjoon?

myhope:
no one is on ur side when u joke, jin hyung (◉‿◉)/“

cutiemochi:
ok but dont stray away from me!
i demand justice.

namednunie:
for what, feminism?

Rockjin:
namjoon, u are CANCELLED
shhh just let the fluffy mochi talk

namednunie:
I

cutiemochi:
i really wanted to eat out with taehyunggie
(╥﹏╥)
its been more than a week since we ate together

**Yoongles:**

well that cant be helped

he promptly rejects us whenever we invite him to eat in the cafeteria

**myhope:**

which is almost everyday lmao

**cutiemochi:**

i dont care about all that now!

i just wanted to eat with him :(

**kookiebby:**

...

if u really, absolutely do want to

then i can play another time hyung

**Rockjin:**

awh look at him being all sweet

**namjunnie:**

that or: why not the 3 of u play together and eat dinner?

**Yoongles:**

...

**myhope:**

...
Rockjin:
...

cutiemochi:
now i feel stupid

kookiebby:
same

Rockjin:
then its settled
u two are sharing him, is that OK?

cutiemochi:
okay! taehyunggie and i can be flirty and happy at dinner time

kookiebby:
taetae hyung and i can play together while ignoring jimin hyung’s existence later!
✧(/◉ω◉)/ *:・’

cutiemochi:
aw okay kook! sounds like the perfect plan, see you later ♡

kookiebby:
okie hyung~ wear something warm, its cold out!

Yoongles:
...

myhope:

...

namjunnie:

ISTG u two have the strangest relationship

actually, scratch that

u three*

Rockjin:

exactly. the youngest three are in equal parts of being endearing and annoying

but mostly weird

Yoongles:

big words, seokjin hyung

Rockjin:

fuck u

so then, be sure to take plenty of pics while on ur

whatever the heck it is

kookiebby:

ok hyung! taehyunggie hyung would be the best looker tho

Taemuffin:

hey!

heard me being mentioned

cutiemochi:
Taemuffin:
Ayeeeee jimin

myhope:
good evening taehyunggie

kookiebby:
hyung!

Yoongles:
hey

namjunnie:
oh god taehyung!
where were u? u went MIA for most of the good hours today

Taemuffin:
oh sorry guys, was busy with stuff
what was i needed for?
did someone bet on me-

Rockjin:
I'mao nah, just that jimin and jk fought over u

Taemuffin:
wut
why
Yoongles:
apparently u made plans with them both tonight

myhope:
and they wanted u for themselves
but then they decided to just ignore each other lmao

Yoongles:
dummies

cutiemochi:
ruDE much

Taemuffin:
oh
about that
im really sorry guys
im afraid i'll have to cancel tonight’s plans with both of u

Chapter End Notes

... 
.... 
.....
IT’S STARTING MYAHAAHAHHHA
Can’t wait to see those tears sprinkled in my fic
Jimin IX - Raincheck on happiness

Chapter Notes

You guys asked for this, now suffer!

just kidding, just kidding. Love you, double update here :)

Trigger warnings:
Depressive speech and sadness. Anxious thoughts. Stay safe!

See the end of the chapter for more notes

BoyswithWUT

cutiemochi:

wdym by that, taetae?

Taemuffin:

something came up, so

i'm really sorry

i'll make up for it somehow!

kookiebby:

hyung no its OK

some other time then!

i'll go with jimin hyung, we'll play and eat!

cutiemochi:

its fine taehyunggie

✩°о* (■■’ ’)

we’re all gonna meet tomorrow for our study session too, anyway

oh really kook? thanks ♡
Taemuffin:

oh um

right! But i’m still going to make up to both of u somehow, i promise

Rockjin:

yo take notes ppl, see him be a man of his words

namjunnie:

hmph well

im pretty reliable, thank u!

myhope:

okay but like

wasnt tae stood up by jungkook last month, in the library?

kookiebby:

hyung-

cutiemochi:

oh right! so now u two are even

Taemuffin:

hahaha yeah

now that u mention it

thats right and in that case, we’ll treat each other good soon

Rockjin:

oh
myhope:
...

cutiemochi:
...

namjunnie:
...

his way of speaking is a bit-

kookiebby:

lol im used to that by now
taetae language

Yoongles:

yeah, its confusing but im endeared

Rockjin:

mood

Taemuffin:

lol are u guys done trying to finger me out
figure*

kookiebby:

/whooooo can say where the road goes, where the day flows, only time/
myhope:

LOL

Rockjin:

mary martha my virgin eyes have been compromised

namjunnie:

shhh hyung lmao

cutiemochi:

lolololol

ayee i got that reference! big bang theory was legendary
Yoongles:

lmao

myhope:

what- jin hyung

who ya tryna fool bitch, ur eyes have seen shit since u were in ur balloon home

cutiemochi:

BALLOOOOOOON HOME

kookiebby:

i shouldnt have read that

Yoongles:

i think so, too

Taemuffin:

this is wild

and im all up for it

kookiebby:

u started it though eye

ur a whole mood taetae hyung

namjinnie:

u misspelled meal® ;)

myhope:
Rockjin:
on it

namjunnie:
ok why is there a strain of blood on my t-shirt

Yoongles:
oh... ur body is just naturally expelling all the new blood cells that didn't fit into the vessels

namjunnie:
i see.

kookiebby:
YOU HAVE TO KNOW THATS A LIE!
( ; ＿D￣)

Taemuffin:
hahaha u guys!

oh

sorry gotta jet, something came up

cutiemochi:
oh ok taetae! take care

i'll miss u so text soon (■■■〜Esp■■■)
Taemuffin:

awh i’ll miss u too, jimin ♡
see you guys around

myhope:

gosh these two
bye bye taehyunggie!

Yoongles:

see u later

kookiebby:

later hyung!

Rockjin:

bye my cute dongsaeng, take care!

Taemuffin:

aye aye, bye guys :)

---

The Proud Hyung Of Taehyung

bogummie:

ahoy my cutie, wassup
i just did this new photoshoot today, for a perfume company this time
it came out really well u know!
.
i think sometimes i should've taken production instead of acting
like wow look at me /the amazing park bogum/ doing cosmetic shooting
taehyung

taehyunggie please, wassup with u?
hyung is sooo worried
why arent u answering ur calls??

bogummie:

taehyunggggg
my bro, listen
i ate this italian meal today
and this bread stuff called baguette, i physically felt my teeth regain its youth
not that im old
im still in my 20s so STFU cute brat

okay taehyung its not funny anymore, are u fine?
i thought of calling ur parents but they're in daegu, what would they know?
@babyTAE Kim Taehyung!

bogummie:

Taehyung its been three days
im this close to booking a plane back to seoul
THIS CLOSE
to hell with the drama im shooting, it can wait
i need to know if my friend is okay, are u okay???
please please, answer hyung! im so anxious
:(((( i cant concentrate on work at all, not when i dont know if u are okay or not

sweetie :( 

babyTAE:

hyung 

bogummie:

OMFG TAEHYUNG

KIM TAEHYUNG

WHERE The HELL WERE U I WAS SO WORRIED

AND WHY DIDNT U ANSWER UR GODDAMN PHONE DAMN IT

I sneaked into the waiting room

uh its supposed to be around 4am in korea, right?

are u okay? can hyung call u rn?? 

babyTAE:

bogum hyung 

bogummie:

tae? what is it

is something wrong? 

babyTAE:

its

it has become worse hyung

its scary

im so scared, and i hate it

it feels so lonely

i dont want to be like this, hyung
im trying but i cant change myself, i want to be normal hyung

bogummie:

taehyung, listen, pick up the phone please?

babyTAE:

but hyung? i sound so, so horrible
u shouldnt hear me
u dont deserve it hyung, im sorry
so so sorry

Chapter End Notes

Well.

I didn’t focus much on everyone else here, didn’t toss in alot of jokes either, because it’s about damn time for angst :) :) :)

ohohohoh i feel sad already
Love you guys
Jimin X - The galaxy in you

Chapter Notes

Trigger Warning:
Heavy topics, depressive conversations and implications of insomniac symptoms

To you guys, love

Also,
This triple surprise update is a gift for the readers who are muslims, Hope ramzan is a happy day for you!

See the end of the chapter for more notes

The Proud Hyung of Taehyung

bogummie:
taehyung, please
u sound beautiful buddy
u always have! you remember that it was ur voice that shook me when we first met?
u were singing
and it was like, the best thing ever!
still is actually, and i think it'll always be special to me

babyTAE:
hyung u dont have to sugarcoat ur words like this

bogummie:
im being honest though
completely, i promise
hold on please i was working, let me just go to a quieter place

babyTAE:
really?

bogummie:

mhnn! taehyung, from what i've noticed for 7 years into this line of work, u are everything the music and fashion industry lack in

you are the embodiment of beauty

babyTAE:

hyung :( 

bogummie:

and i know that voice in ur mind keeps telling u otherwise

but trust me! trust your friend who has known u since u were in highschool, trust me when i say this.

U are not a burden Kim Taehyung. I've told u a hundred times and i wont stop until u know that

You are lovable and perfect.

babyTAE:

but hyung, if i really am all that u tell me i am

why do ppl keep talking about me like that? why do they hate me

why hurt me if i am nice

why cant i properly sleep at night hyung?

when i try to sleep i can hear them, its so loud and scary. im so lonely when i am with me
give me alone but there are so many voices inside my head

im afraid...they'd leave me if they knew im not who they think i am

bogummie:

ohh taehyunggie...

you know, i think people are always quick to judge the darkness, cuz they dont bother to see the
stars which it hides so desperately until the sun rises again

they're too caught up with what the rest of the world wants them to see and in consequence they fear the dark

babyTAE:
wdym hyung?

bogummie:
similarly, they see the thunderclouds and cry for not being able to see the rainbows instead

they don't understand that behind the clouds, lies a beautiful black sky filled with the prettiest stars and colors, just waiting to be found

babyTAE:

oh
i see, that's true

bogummie:
Kim Taehyung, ur family, my friends and i found not just the sky, but an entire galaxy in you
and i think that ur friends are willing to accept the darkness in u, if they are anything close to how loving u claim they are

babyTAE:

oh
u think?

bogummie:
i don't think, actually
i know.

honestly? i am, naturally, worried about u making friends with some kind of scooby doo gang
i sorta hate them lol
babyTAE:
they are not like that!
they’re amazing!

bogummie:
i know, i know
i’ll take ur word. If they really are ur friends, then tell them about u taehyunggie
ask them if they’ll stay.
its okay to ask for help and love, u deserve it

babyTAE:
but what if they hate me and leave me, hyung?
in college terms, they must have heard that i sleep with ppl whenever i feel like shit
i cant replace that physical reassurance. its my only coping method
recently i dont even do it that often becuz they are with me
but what if they leave?

bogummie:
they wouldn't, i would like to think.
for the past 3 months, u have told me about those kids almost everyday
and the photos, videos and ur activities with them too, seems nice
they seem genuine (if they werent i wouldnt have let u be with them.)
personally, I think u guys are past that stage where something as normal as ur sex life will have
them hate u
personally i hate that too cuz its like knowing about ur son’s sex life

babyTAE:
oh
okay
so i'll try talking to them about me, hyung?

bogummie:
only if u are comfortable taehunggie!
do it when u are ready, no rush at all
but i believe u can be much happier if u were completely real with not just yourself, but also to them

babyTAE:
hmm okay, yeah
thank u bogum hyung
im sorry for disturbing u while u were working

bogummie:
KIM TAEHYUNG
i dont care whether its 3am and im sleeping or when i am in the middle of shooting a movie, im one text and one call (one plane too) away from smothering my little buddy with all loves and kisses, chu chu
( ⊂ºablishloveº⊂)
(๑•̀ㅂ•́)و my little taehunggie

babyTAE:
ew thas gay lol
but thank u, Bogum hyung
thank u for being my friend ♡
p.s. i think you'll get along with namjoon or jin hyung

bogummie:
and that’d never change, u remember that. ♡
are u feeling any better?

reply to p.s. the dimples and handsome one, right? hohoho

**babyTAE:**

i dont think im crying anymore but i think

i think i'll try talking to the hyungs

oh and, to jungkookie

**bogummie:**

okay pal

if they hurt u let me know lol

just so i can say hi if i see them lol

i bet they're sweet ppl lol

**babyTAE:**

...

okie dokie hyung

im gonna go now hyung, i'll shoot jimin a few texts and try to get some sleep

**bogummie:**

sure

wait

**babyTAE:**

yes?

**bogummie:**

send me a picture of u rn

i've long learned that people can be crying their eyes out and yet text a message with full of happy
emojis!

i need proof

babyTAE:

hyuuung!

but i dont look good

bogummie:

tae.

babyTAE:

...

fiNE
bogummie:

...

its 4am, why dafuq do u look like u are a runway model for calvin klein?

babyTAE:

i-

annnnyway, UR live PICTURE?

bogummie:

but

babyTAE:

well yes?

bogummie:

...

okay

hehe

babyTAE:

which part of “live” went over u, hyung?

(tho gotta admit u look dashing 😊)

bogummie:
i um, well
(says the hunk)

babyTAE:
well?

bogummie:
I
just made out, or somethin’
hypothetically speaking hehe

babyTAE:
um
so when u said u were working, u meant that u were...

bogummie:

hahahaha i think i just heard a local temple ring its bell
buddha power ahahahaha

babyTAE:
u are in italy, hyung

bogummie:
didnt think baguettes were buddhists hahahah

babyTAE:
hyung, why are u like dis
but thx hyung, gotta blast :)
bogummie:
okay lil pal, take care
please dont ignore my texts anymore and talk to me or seojoon, OK?
promise?

babyTAE:
welp, sorry ‘bout that
well
promise.
bye hyung ♡

bogummie:
goodnight, precious
(σง３℃)~♡

The 1995 Bad Bitches

yourtae:

jimin

jiminnie

are u awake?

guess not, worth a shot lmao

wake up fresh bestie ♡

mychim:
tae?

ivvm here

im*
yourtae:

im guessing i woke u up?

mychim:

mhnn

yourtae:

yikes, im sorry
pls go back to sleep

mychim:

morning
nah dont worry about it, waking up early is healthy
what time
oh, its 4:40am

yourtae:

aw yeah, it is

mychim:

not early then
i have an alarm for 5am anyway
whats up?

yourtae:

jeez, what could one possibly do at 4am?
get laid?

eyes i was trying to sleep, thank u jimin

why are y'all like dis

mychim:
i see that ur sarcasm is on its peak even in the ass crack of dawn

yourtae:

why thank u

but why the alarm for 5, anyway?

mychim:
i wanted to go the dance studio for practice

no students are around until 8am, so

perfect time for meditation

yourtae:
oh, i see!

thats cool chim

mychim:

yeah well, d

do u wanna come along with?

yourtae:

oh

sure yay! i’d love to omg
mychim:

omg me too!!!
meet up at the uni in 30 mins, can u?

yourtae:

yes! see u jiminnie ♡

mychim:

ayee bro (^о^)ノωノ

yourtae:

btw, chim chim?

mychim:

yeah taetae?

yourtae:

thank you
for being my friend, i mean

mychim:

oh shut up u dork
i love u ♡

yourtae:

love u too ♡

Chapter End Notes
See you as per schedule! Drop me a comment of your thoughts or leave a kudo, thank you.
Taehyung stood near the business department’s building, a little bit lost, if he’s being honest. He
does take business as one of his minors but he has never had the chance to attend classes for it,
because he already had his hands full with the rest of his classes and could barely manage passing
those without anyone’s help at all. He’s eternally grateful to Namjoon and the guys who routinely
switch seats and spend some time explaining everything and nothing to him.

He’s spacing out near the fountain when Jimin entered his field of vision, dressed in all black, like
truly sported that statement. Black shirt neatly tucked in dark jeans, leather boots and a knitted
beanie; looking like a model searching for his red carpet.

Too bad cracked concrete would have to do as his luxury carpet for now, Taehyung mused to
himself as he beamed and waved him over. “Jiminie! Here!”

At the sound of his name being called, Jimin whipped around and waved at him when their eyes
met, just as enthusiastic, if anything a lot more with the way his whole body danced with his arms.
“Taetae! Good morning, did you wait for me too long?” he exclaimed, sounding a bit worried,
rushing toward Taehyung and pulling him into a warm hug. “Hey, was it too cold? Do you need
my gloves, baby bear are you okay?”

Taehyung chuckled into Jimin’s hair and shook his head, muttering no. “I think my body would
recover to room temperature the moment we step foot inside your practice room,” Taehyung subtly
reminded him, and Jimin straightened up at that, beaming. “Let’s go, it’s going to be so much fun!”
he promised as he held Taehyung’s hand in a secure grip and tugged him into a maze of a building,
passing long corridors and a series of closed doors and cleaned floors. Taehyung let himself be
guided, a soft smile never leaving his face.

True to Jimin’s words, it was fun. In a way Taehyung absolutely lost himself and swooned every
time Jimin effortlessly pulled off a very impressive move - which was every other minute - in a
way Taehyung almost teared up watching Jimin just...exist, and do his thing.

“What the heck, Goodness,” Jimin sounded shocked, falling unto his knees and pulling Taehyung
into a warm hug, a little confused but giving in to his automatic response to a crying person
beforehand though; physical contact is a good kind of comfort. A reassuring way. Jimin bites on
his lip nervously, maybe he hurt or offended Taehyung by bringing him to this place, this very
room that’s kind of important to Jimin?
“Jiminie, i’m not crying, just sniffing a bit ‘cause it’s cold and you’re too amazing, god, you’re beautiful.” Taehyung confessed, blissfully unaware of the fact that he may be a bit too honest for his own good. Sometimes. Most of the times.

Jimin felt a blush creeping up from his neck and painting his cheeks the faintest shades of pink at the compliment, because he dances purely for self entertainment and indulgence, a passage that could be a coping method and if someone found that amazing, then he could no doubt float a boat which wasn’t his. “Tae, shut up. I thought you were really crying for a moment there,” Jimin muttered, sounding exasperated but doesn’t let go of Taehyung and only further leaned to rest his chin on Taehyung’s shoulder. “I’m not even that amazing, you know? Dancing is something I do for the sake of it.”

Taehyung hummed. “For the sake of what?”

Jimin actually considered before answering. “Sake of...let’s say, relaxation. Like, after crying over calculus the very first thing i’d do is dance while crying over it again,” Jimin joked, prompting Taehyung to giggle softly at his way of shifting the topic to face a direction where the area isn’t so dull, and gray.

But then the door of the practice room is flung open and Taehyung’s heart nearly leaped out of his chest. If a student were to see him with Jimin like this, hugging, him leaned on the wall mirror while Jimin almost straddled on top of him with good intentions, the rumors would drop and so would Jimin’s smile.

Taehyung panicked, nearly shoving Jimin off himself and then he noticed who it was.

“Whoa! Such intimacy, my eyes have been tainted!” Hoseok wailed dramatically, padding across the room with his hand on his forehead and chin tilted up, as though he was gazing at the sky. “Surely, god will compensate for ruining my vision by providing a new pair of balls, right?”

“What balls, please specify.” Jimin countered, rolling his eyes, no heat to it as he got up from Taehyung and straightened his posture while sniffling back a yawn.


Truly, he was pale. His mind working in 100 miles per minute. With all the possibilities of rumors being spread around on Jimin’s name while he silently suffered, Taehyung surely couldn’t have lived through watching someone he loved suffer that way all because he got quite a bit careless and exposed himself with his friends like this. He doesn’t want history to repeat itself, that’s the last thing he wanted in this world; but he takes in the concern seeping from Jimin’s and Hoseok’s features and relaxed his tense shoulders, knowing he’s safe now and everyone he loved is safe, too. “Hyung, i’m okay,” he assured them softly, when Jimin moved to approach him. “Just didn’t think i’d be seeing you so early in the morning,” Taehyung smiled, and it’s genuine. “Good morning hyung.”

Hoseok beamed. “Hi baby! Do you want to stay over and watch hyung lay down the dance life for you?”

At that, Jimin huffed out a breath tiredly, and yet he couldn’t fight off his smirk, and neither could Taehyung. “Well, show me what you’ve got.”
Two hours later, the three of them are on the dance floor together, sweating and panting and giggling while Hoseok shared some childhood stories showcasing his antics around his shy elder sister; it usually ended with him being pushed into a pond or crying. Or both, in that exact order. Taehyung stopped laughing and perked up when he heard the faint sound of the campus bell going off, it bounced off the walls rhythmically until they heard it loud and clear. “That’s our cue, the warning bell. Fifteen minutes until assembly for us theater majors,” Taehyung explained in a haste, getting up to make a run for it as did Hoseok and Jimin, in no way planning on skipping the semester-end announcements which would fill the campus today. “Yeah, let’s get going,” Jimin paused amidst shoving his phone into his bag when a memory ached at the back of his mind, and then it hit him; Seokjin wanted someone to remind Taehyung and a few of their friends who are just as forgettable, to bring their laptops for their next study session.

“Taehyung, bring your laptop for the study date at Seokjin’s.” Jimin dutifully reminded him as he swung his book bag over his shoulder, Hoseok is tying his shoes nearby, his brows knitted in concentration.

Taehyung froze with his hands mid-air, as he's setting his mop of black hair appropriate enough for a morning lecture, without it appearing to be like he just came to class straight from his bed - he was dolling himself up while using the studio’s reflection mirrors with his own liberty. He turned around and persistently avoided any sort of eye contact as he looked anywhere but Jimin’s expectant face.

"Uh, about that,” Taehyung began as he stared at Hoseok’s lips, the bottom one jutted out to represent a pout because he accidentally untied his shoelace instead of doing the exact opposite. "I don't think I can make it today either, sorry?"

Jimin's eyes widen, appearing to be incredulous. "Say what, now? Are you really that busy?” Jimin muttered defensively as he dropped down his shoulder bag. “This is the third time you stood up on anything which included me.”

Hoseok focused on his other shoe, nibbling on his bottom lip as he sensed the atmosphere grow heavy and dark, making way for more discomfort and possible argument.

“God, what, no!” Taehyung doesn’t miss a single second to break his best friend’s train of thoughts. “The reason i’m canceling is not because of you - it doesn’t have anything to do with you, or any of you guys, i promise!” because this isn’t about him, this is something that Taehyung has gotten himself involved in.

Jimin inhaled impatiently. He may be slightly wounded over the fact that he’s being kept in the dark over something Taehyung oftentimes prioritized more than him, and in this case more than their study dates, but he’s more curious than irritated at this point. “Then why, Tae? Just what do you have to do this evening?”

Taehyung finally locked his eyes with him, but not without feeling guilty in a way he knew he didn’t have to be. He knew he isn’t, in no way or form obligated to tell Jimin about every single thing that happened in his life at all. Yet he felt oddly intimidated; couldn’t just break the ice. “Well um, like I have...something to do.”

Jimin crossed his arms across his chest as Hoseok glared at a few birdies outside the window, they’re perched on a giant branches and staring back at him. Jimin raised his eyebrow, clearly sensing an undertone and pressing on. “Okay, sure, but do what, exactly?”

Hoseok doesn’t need to look away from the birdies to know that Taehyung might resemble something akin to a deer caught in the headlights. “Uh, well.”
“Yes, Taehyung?”

“Maybe a date?” Taehyung blurted out weakly.

“A date?!” Jimin squeaked, mind going haywire and he doesn’t know why.

“Jiminnie—”

“What the fuck, Taehyung?! You’re ditching us for a date? With who even, and why can’t I know about that?” Jimin snapped, everything coming out harsher and venomous than intended. But he can’t stop now; he’s feeling too left out and unneeded in Taehyung’s life and that made him see red.

Taehyung blanches, he looked at Hoseok for some kind of emotional support, but Hoseok doesn’t notice or chooses not to notice, seeing that he’s just glaring at the wall with an indecipherable expression. Taehyung refocused his attention on Jimin and shrugged, evidently taking this matter too lightly. “Jimin, it’s just a date.”

Jimin scoffed as he gestured his hand around, trying to make a point, he shrugged while doing so. “Yeah, and I’m just some friend you have no time for.”

Taehyung’s breath hitched up and got caught in his dry throat, and it stayed there. “Jimin, you’re overreacting. It’s just, a very important date and I really can’t afford to miss it.” he mumbled, because it’s just one single date and this is the first time he had skipped their study dates for anything, let alone for his own matters, so why can’t Jimin just let it slide for once, why is he making a big deal out of it?

Jimin coughed from behind his sleeves as he pulled up his book bag again. His cough sounded a bit watery, a little broken, like he’s holding back a pained sob. “You know what? I think it’s better if I left before you did, since you don’t like being seen with your friends.” Jimin choked out, almost angrily, and he grabbed the wrists of an alarmed Hoseok and dragged him outside the door, ignoring Hoseok’s continuous chanting of “Wait, wait, wait!”

“Click on the lock when you leave.” Jimin muttered back as he doesn’t even give Hoseok any more time to protest, pulling the studio’s door shut behind him.

Taehyung stared at the door with a blank expression. He focused on the wall clock’s systematic ticking, the emptiness of the dance practice studio. He focused on the tiles, the sound of another warning alarm going off around the campus, announcing the last minute before the day had officially begun within the walls; he focused on his eyes being a bit glassy and unfocused and he doesn’t know why.

He focused on his breathing.

This wasn’t how he wanted his Tuesday morning to be like. Taehyung wanted to curl on his bed, he wants to go back again. Doesn’t want to leave his bed if all he does is make people want to leave him.

Chapter End Notes

I based this chapter after what a reader from chap 26 commented. I quote, “fluff right
before the angst drop is the best.”
So i put crack before the drama fell muhahAHHAHA
(no, on a serious note, i’m sad, poor taetae)

Leave me a kudo, drop a comment with your thoughts (which will fuel for my ego and motivation) and i love you
Drumrolls, please
Tada, a surprise update!

because i had to post this on sunday as per schedule (it was a double update sunday but i posted just one chap yesterday)

so i decided to post it today as an surprise chapter (last night i.e sunday night, i fell asleep trying to post it lol ive got a flu)

Hope you like it, let me know your thoughts! Love,

See the end of the chapter for more notes

BoyswithWUT

namjunnie:

uh

good morning guys

kookiebby:

morning hyung

but why are u uh-ing

Rockjin:

didnt know i was dating a goat

gm ♥

Yoongles:

too loud

Rockjin:
and he appears

namjunnie:
...

Yoongles:
...

kookiebby:
...

namjunnie:
SEE?!
this is exactly why i was uh-ing

kookiebby:
yeah well

Rockjin:
they cant be THAT busy
@myhope
@cutiemochi
@Taemuffin

Yoongles:
what
what are y'all scheming?

Rockjin:
its weird how

hoseok didn’t laugh at my goat joke like c’mon that was pretty funny

jimin didn’t tease JK and then adore him, jimin also didn’t do his “hi hyuuung!” thing which he constantly does in the morning to try and be my favorite dongsaeng (he succeeds) and
taehyung didn’t wish us an amazing tuesday

kookiebby:

*GASP*

namjunnie:

EXACTLY!
i thought the chat was awfully quiet. It’s 11am already!
morning is almost gone and yet
no. texts. from. the. sunshine. squad.

kookiebby:

*LOUD GASP*

Yoongles:

the what

Rockjin:

three perpetually smiling ppl, yoongi
boxy smile, sweet eye crinkles and heart-shaped smile.
and they aren’t here

kookiebby:

*LOUDER GASP*
Yoongles:

jungkook, i swear to god

anyway

so simply put, u are summoning the sunshine squad i.e
tae, jiminnie and hoseok

Rockjin:

precisely, my friend, precisely

myhope:

why am i the only one without a nickname tho

Yoongles:

thats becuz u are a grown ass man whose name should change only on his death certificate

myhope:

i-

Rockjin:

JUNG HOSEEEEEOK

namjunnie:

oh hyung, there u are

kookiebby:

hobi hyung

seen tae or jimin hyung around campus? remind them about our study date pls
those hyungs havent been answering my texts, so
myhope:
well
sigh

namjunnie:
???

Rockjin:
what
what is it hobi?

myhope:
maybe lesgeddit would be better for all of us, hyung

Lesgeddit GC

Seokjin:
well what is it hoseok? are u gonna perform, did u get a new crush or is the world shattering?
wait
*gasp*
dID U MAYBE GET A JOB OR GET UR stupid semester RESULTS??

Yoongi:
what the

Jungkook:
Imao he's as sharp as a prick

Seokjin:
are u calling me a prick?

**Jungkook:**
no sir

**Seokjin:**
yeah, i thought as much.

**Namjoon:**
damn

**Hoseok:**
okay guys

**Yoongi:**
oh yeah ‘seok
ignore those idiots and tell us, whats up with u?

**Jungkook:**
whats wrong hobi hyung??

**Hoseok:**
nothing with me
just
jimin and taehyung

**Yoongi:**
whats wrong with those two?
Namjoon:
what?

Hoseok:
well
wtvr
jimin, talk to us. I see u lurking here dummy

Seokjin:
now that u mention it
PARK JIMIN COME HERE THIS INSTANT i want to know if u and tae are okay u dipshit

Namjoon:
in a more polite way: jiminnie, give us a heads-up pls :)

Jungkook:
requesting doesnt seem to work!
he's leaving me on seen in our private chat
(╥﹏╥) hyuuung!

Yoongi:
well
jimin

Jimin:
yeah

Jungkook:
...
this discrimination

**Hoseok:**

jimin u

absolute idiot

**Jimin:**

i am not, okay?

what i did was right

**Seokjin:**

okay what the actual fuck is up with u guys?

**Namjoon:**

somebody better explain this to me because i surely cant concentrate on my psych class if u two are like this

**Jungkook:**

same :( 

**Jimin:**

there is nothing wrong.

he needs to understand and set his priorities straight hyung

even little jungkook knows how to take care of his friends

**Hoseok:**

jimin.

**Jungkook:**
Seokjin:
woah woah hold tf up jimin
why are u dragging jungkook into whatever is up with u three?

Hoseok:
u two*

Jimin:
because kook is young
but he treasures us and meets up with us hyung, constantly hangs out with us, prioritizes us and
doesn’t abandon us for some ass like its totally fine
he doesn’t keep everything to himself and tells us instead
we’re all friends, we shouldn’t behave like strangers

Yoongi:
i mean

Namjoon:
i really don’t know whats going on with u two but jin hyungs right
u cant drag jungkook into it and act like its totally fine
u insulted him, btw

Jungkook:
hyung its ok

Hoseok:
as a matter of fact it is not ok
i saw shit live, yeah, and i understand ur mood but jimin
how would u feel if joon and seokjin hyung fought
and they used u to convey words they couldn't directly say to each other?

Seokjin:
"jimin is just a child and he understands more than u"

Namjoon:
although i’ll get the point, wouldn’t it sting for u to be belittled into being a child and made as an example?

Jimin:
oh
im really sorry, jungkook
sorry, pls i didnt think of it

Jungkook:
hyung nooooooo, jeez!
im totally chill, dont worry about it!!
(🐱~°∀°~*) hehe

Jimin:
jungkookie :( 
love u

Jungkook:
i love u too, hyung
Seokjin:

my heart is bleeding

Yoongi:

:)

Namjoon:

awww they made up almost instantly

Hoseok:

i know, right

if only it was this easy in tae’s case

Seokjin:

oh

right

JIMIN WHERE IS TAE IS HE OK WHY DIDNT HE PICK UP MY 9 CALLS

Yoongi:

did u guys get into an argument or something?

Jungkook:

wow, sun and moon colliding?! just wtf happened

Jimin:

i just

okay

he was awake until late (as usual) and he texted me at 4:40am and i had an alarm set for 5am so it was okay, i didn’t mind
liked it too, i guess

Yoongi:
okay, and?

Jimin:
yeah so we talked, he sounded kinda sad thru texts so
i eventually set up a mutual meeting in our uni at my routine
so in hopes that it'll distract him or something
i took him to our studio

Seokjin:
...
WHAT

Jungkook:
NO WAY?
OMGGGG YAY

Namjoon:
really? woah, thats amazing :’)

Yoongi:
good job. im happy for you
and all of us

Hoseok:
me too i legit shed a tear when i saw tae inside
jimin actually let tae watch him dance privately, aww
**Jungkook:**

i’m ultra super duper SHOOK

so hyung, u consider him one of us?

**Jimin:**

yyeah i

i have always considered him someone i love, like u guys

since four months ago actually

but i didnt actually take him to the studio well cuz, i just let time do its thing

**Seokjin:**

awwww im tearing up

so now u want him to be someone u want to stay in touch forever

**Namjoon:**

taehyung’s a part of us now, huh

**Hoseok:**

a new forever buddy, I LOVE

**Yoongi:**

thats awesome great fantastic but

i wouldnt be too sure

didn’t u “soulmates” have something going on now?

**Jimin:**

well, about how things escalated from there:

we stayed there for like, more than two hours or something
somewhere along my 18th song, i took a break and hobi hyung came over

**Hoseok:**

yup
we messed around and chilled for a while then
it was very fun

**Seokjin:**

THE SUNSHINE SQUAD CHILLING
OMG

**Namjoon:**

Precious AF

**Jimin:**

jeez u guys
anyway, it was nearly 8 when we packed up to leave for our morning lecture
i remembered that jin hyung asked us to remind kook, yoongi hyung and tae to bring their laptops
so i told him to and he was like, “oh sorry, i cant make it today either.”

**Seokjin:**

what, why?

**Namjoon:**

was he busy?

**Yoongi:**

?
Jimin:

busy my ass

Hoseok:

Jimin

Jimin:

he had a FUCKING DATE guys

he ditched a study session we planned and do despite our schedules for HIM - just so he could attend a booty call

Namjoon:

oh

Seokjin:

well

Jimin:

and this marks the 3rd time he stood up on me (in a way)

1. when he didnt come to my class to pick me up from the rain once

2. when he couldnt go to our dinner date

3. would be this time

so i was like, Is he avoiding me? Asshole

Seokjin:

jimin no

Jungkook:

hyung
Hoseok:
and lo and fucking behold, all hell broke loose from there

Jimin:
shhh hobi hyung
i know i know
so i was like “a date?! who, where, when? why dont i know?”
and well
.

Seokjin:
jimin? what is it

Yoongi:
hey, u ok?

Jimin:
i csnt talk about it
cant* pls, im sorry

Jungkook:
hyung its entirely OK
we heard enough, ig

Namjoon:
ofc its fine
just relax, jimin :)
Jimin:
no
hobi hyung
tell them pls

Hoseok:
oh ok
of course jimin

Seokjin:
where are u jimin? want us to be there?

Jungkook:
bet on the grass patch underneath the palm tree, behind the old school theater building

Jimin:
how do you

Jungkook:
was searching for u near the performing-arts side of the campus and well, found u
dont worry hoseok hyung im here
u continue

Namjoon:
good work jungkook!

Yoongi:
absolutely
Jimin:
guuuuuys
stupid jungkookie

Jungkook:
hehe ^^

Hoseok:
lol okay, with the fluff aside
i’ll start then!
so yeah, guess jimin was a lil hurt (as per what he hold me when he dragged my ass to my first class) with tae’s actions
like, jimin trusts taehyunggie so much that he let him in our studio and stuff
it’s jimin’s way of saying “I’d take a bullet for you”

Seokjin:
damn straight

Namjoon:
:’)

Hoseok:
and the fact that he doesn’t know much about tae + has no clue about his social life, old school life and his dating life irked the shit out of him (his words, not mine)

Yoongi:
...

Jimin:
oh god
now that i have calmed down and thought about it.....

**Jungkook:**

???

**Hoseok:**

and jimin, acting on anger provoked tae and he said “It’s just a date, Jimin.”

**Jungkook:**

OOOOPPS

**Namjoon:**

yikes

**Seokjin:**

phew, getting warm in here

**Jimin:**

dear god

**Hoseok:**

so that pulled the last straw out of jimin’s good-jimin mood and he was HURT, like 100% angsty hurt

10/10 would not recommend.

and he ended up dragging me out of the studio

**Jungkook:**

just like that?
Jimin:
hyung don't let it slip-

Hoseok:
Of C O U R S E just NOT like that.
This is Park Fucking Jimin we’re talking about.
Instead, he had to go all emotionally constipated and say something like “U know what? I think its better if i left before u did, since you dont like being seen with ur friends.”
and he banged the door close, simply leaving tae standing there
with a look on his face like someone tried pulling his heart out
i barely managed to repress the urge to CRY.
*ending credits roll in* i would like to thank-

Namjoon:
OMFG JIMIN

Seokjin:
PARK JIMIN

Yoongi:
so god give me strength

Jungkook:
HYUNG WHAT THE FUCK

Jimin:
BAHDKDJHF SHUT UP
it was on thE SPUR OF THE MOMENT
I OBVIOUSLY DIDNT MEAN IT LIKE THE WAY Y’ALL THINK

DONT WORRY tho! knowing tae, he’ll come to us soon!

**Hoseok:**

YOU SEE?

this little-

his mind is doing everything but giving him the idea of a SORRY TAEHYUNG

**Seokjin:**

behind the old school theater building u say

where’s my frypan

**Jimin:**

MY DUUUUDES CHILL

you guys! taehyung doesnt even hold grudges (cough, like jungkook)

**Jungkook:**

THE NERVE

**Jimin:**

i’m sure he’ll sleep over it

actually no, he’ll instead text me a sorry at 4am

**Yoongi:**

seems very plausible

**Namjoon:**

and jimin, you’ll do what, then?
Jimin:

SAY SORRY BACK AND MAKE UP okay fine fineee lol
maybe i overreacted, like a 26.8% screw up
just a little bit

Namjoon:

that is a very precise percentage

Yoongi:

for something which is pure nonsense.

Seokjin:

jimin, “maybe” you had?

Jimin:

might...or might not have
an extra 2% screw up, if u must

Hoseok:

tae looked like someone built his happiness and broke it all at once

Yoongi:

jimin

Jimin:

OKAAAAAYY maybe a 78% screwup by an overreacting conduct

Jungkook:

i can already picture it: taetae hyung sitting alone in a bar chugging down some shit to forget about
jimin since he abANDONED him
and bad company find him
he gets (kidnapped!Taehyung)

Seokjin:
PARK FUCKING JIMIN

Jimin:
OKAY GODDAMMIT
A 100% screw up it is and i’ll apologize properly, are u guys happy?

Hoseok:
not until u two put this behind each other and go back to being cutesy soulmates or whatever

Namjoon:
took the words right out of my mouth

Yoongi:
plus
its gonna cause a havoc amongst us in the other gc if u two are awkward around each other

Hoseok:
theres that, too
but personally i just want these two to be buddies again
for sure, they should've talked it out rationally instead of jimin pulling a bollywood shit move and walk out like that

Jimin:
I SAID IM SORRY
Hoseok:
still tho
i've never seen tae make a face like that
he looked so vulnerable, so broken. it really was like he had lost all that he loved or something
his pained expression is stuck in my mind, sigh

Seokjin:
awww poor taehyunggie :( 

Namjoon:
maybe he loved jimin so much
an inter-friend argument might've been quite painful, i understand
also, did u guys forget that he was the rumored “Loner”? 

Hoseok:
extactly that
we’re his only friends, ig
so it must hurt like a bitch
u have to make up with him soon, jiminnie!

Jimin:
okay hyung

Namjoon:
although taehyunggie was put in a tough spot
jimin is no less sadder, it must be awfully painful for u too

Jimin:
:(

it really is

i should've talked it out instead of letting my emotions get the best of me

Seokjin:

thats why jiminnie, the sooner u guys put this behind u

the sooner things will get better

Jungkook:

jimin hyung

Jimin:

jungkookie?

Jungkook:

dont hurt taetae hyung

Seokjin:

LOOOOOOOOK

AT THE FINE MAN I’VE RAISED

Yoongi:

we’ve* raised

Seokjin:

true

Namjoon:

excuse me?
Yoongi:
you are excused.

Hoseok:
LOL

Jimin:
...
i’ll try and make it better, i promise

Jungkook:
:
also, hyung

Jimin:
yeah?

Jungkook:
dont hurt yourself, too
please dont

Jimin:
okay
ily jungkookie ♡

Jungkook:
(✿˵.mit to top.˵��)
Seokjin:

...  
hystzihz my heart

Yoongi:

cute

Hoseok:

these cuteass bitches i wanna SMOOCH

so what's ur course of action, jiminnie?

Jimin:

honestly

you guys are worrying too much! knowing taehyung, he must've forgotten all about this already

lol

Namjoon:

hahaha that's totally possible. this whole thing probably is history to him

he's that kind :'

Hoseok:

...

a starbucks coffee on jimin and taehyung making up before this weekend

Seokjin:

make that two

Jungkook:

three coffees, actually
Yoongi:

you fuckers make that four

Jimin:
y'all-

(✿•́•̀) jeez

_The Proud Hyung of Taehyung_

bogummie:

taehyung
taehyung please, talk to me
you promised tae.

you promised that you wouldn't ignore my texts anymore
you always kept your promises
so why not now?

babyTAE:
haha yeah, hyung

should've known there is no “always” in “forever” :)

Chapter End Notes

Note: Before this sunday, god give me strength to SPOIL you guys as much as i possibly could!

Because from the next week onwards, my classes start and i’ll have no choice but to strictly stick to my schedule. Which means you’ll see updates only on sundays from
then on, until its a vacation season again.

i.e no surprise updates after this sunday

So allow me to spoil you with all of my love, chapters and affection before this weekend!
**Hoseok I - Texting myself**

Chapter Notes

Hiiii <3

So guys! Here is the “I want to spoil you rotten this entire week because i’m busy after this” chapter that i promised!

triggers: many! stay save while reading this chapter - in general terms!

This chapter is like really, really long! Because i had alot to put together before hoseok’s arc rode in gear one! ^^

Hope you like it, muah

See the end of the chapter for more notes

---

**The Proud Hyung Of Taehyung**

*bogummie:*

eh, what do you mean by that?

tae is everything alright?

*babyTAE:*

good evening hyung♡

ofc all is fine

why do u ask?

*bogummie:*

i mean, besides the fact that after not replying for 18 hours you hit me up with a philosophical text like that?

everything else is perfectly fine

*babyTAE:*

ouuuuh sassy lol
but all is good hyung

u know this is the first week of our new sem and stuff, so busy with classes

**bogummie:**

hmm alright but be sure to not overwork yourself

anyway, how u doing buddy?

how did that “few texts” with jimin go, and did u talk about u to your friends?

**babyTAE:**

I’m fine

hyung :)

we talked and he invited me to his studio hyung! we had a good time, even hoseok hyung came to visit later on. t’was very fun!

**bogummie:**

awwh im very glad to hear that!

( ~^w^~)

and did u talk with the rest?

**babyTAE:**

well, no

they’ve been quite busy hyung so i haven’t been talking to them much

will do when we meet up for kookie’s study dates

**bogummie:**

tae

sighing :3

but okay buddy

so, did u guys take a pic/vid in the studio?
babyTAE:

not with jiminnie bcuz he said that he didnt want to, since he had no makeup on

bogummie:

wtf that kid is a fucking diva

with or without makeup

babyTAE:

I KNOW RIGHT

stupid jiminnie, he should learn to love himself more and more

anyway, he did take a pic of us

bogummie:

u with hoseok? let me seeee

babyTAE:

lol okay

here’s us messing around with the studio’s mics and having a karaoke session hehe
black hair is the best look on u, btw

remind me again why u and ur friends are not modeling majors?

**babyTAE:**

lmao hyung

hoseok hyung could qualify but me? nahhh

**bogummie:**

i aint no author but want me to write a book on why you qualify as a model?

cause u bet on every goddamn thing i will

u are otherworldly beautiful

wheres my pen

**babyTAE:**

hyuuuung! aahahaha

hehe, im blushing- thank u

how are u doing tho?

**bogummie:**

... i dunno why but that sticker reminds a awful lot of namjoon hyung

**bogummie:**
lol im doing great pal, two months more and this drama is a wrap!

that character is Koya from a new sticker set Line created

its so cute uwu

**babyTAE:**

ehahaha

that so? i’ll download it when i go home hyung

cant wait to binge watch ur dramas ♡

**bogummie:**

cant wait to hear ur reviews aww ♡

tch, gotta zayn taehyunggie! my breaks over, theres also this royal party with my co-actors later tonight

**babyTAE:**

okie dokie hyung

have fun, take care!

**bogummie:**

you too <3

i love u, text me if somethings up and reach home safely

**babyTAE:**

will do hyung, love u too :)

---

*Lesgeddit GC*

**Namjoon:**

guys, its been quite some long hours
tae didn’t appear in the other gc except for a “sorry lol was asleep”
and did a few “hahah/lol” and “lmao”
before going “sorry guys, got some work gotta jet lol”

Seokjin:
:( yeah
he does seem busy tho, he posted a pic on instagram with some lady

Jimin:
his date*

Hoseok:
i miss him so much (Ⱉ◡矧)*

Jungkook:
me too ( ⤡⡴*

Yoongi:
u literally saw him two days ago

Jimin:
oh hyung, as if u didn’t accidentally name and save ur demo song as Taetae
because ur mind was full of him
we share an apartment. I KNOW STUFF

Hoseok:
i’m quaking hyung has gone soft

Namjoon:
but most importantly
EXPOSED

Yoongi:
see he's just asking to get his ass kicked at this moment

Jimin:
by u? a honor

Namjoon:
...

Hoseok:
...

Jungkook:
...
I am diSGUSTED

Jimin:
omg jsjsksjsisn
help
he's trying to break into my room

Seokjin:
RIP jimin always loved u

Hoseok:
somebody save him
Namjoon:

u guys are getting sidetracked as per usual, i see

Yoongi:

what, u got something better to yap about instead?

and i confiscated that pumpkin bastard’s phone

Namjoon:

as a matter of fact, i do

its important.

Hoseok:

pumpkin bastard, isomp

Namjoon:

would appreciate it if jimin could be a part of this convo, too

Jimin:

KDAKHFED I GOT IT BACK

thx hyung

Namjoon:
Yoongi removed Namjoon from Lesgeddit GC

Jungkook:

lmfao

that hyung

Hoseok:

he had it coming lol

Jimin:

hyuuung! he said he had something to talk about!

(≧△≦)/ jeez

Yoongi:

FINE.

Yoongi added Namjoon to Lesgeddit GC

Namjoon:

alright so, i have a plan

Seokjin:

i love how he just completely ignored the last 10 seconds lol

Namjoon:

guys! focus pls, its about taehyung

and jimin, ofc
Hoseok:
ok sorry, go ahead

Namjoon:
yeah so, since tae didn’t apologize to jimin nor did he involve himself much with the rest of us in the past two days
i assume he’s actually quite, no, deeply hurt by what happened

Yoongi:
that or he could actually be busy

Jimin:
yeah
(‘・ω・’)

Namjoon:
whatever his reasons may be
this only further proves that he won’t, as jimin said, forgive and forget before coming back to us

Jungkook:
:(

Namjoon:
which is why i think that jimin should reach out first

Jimin:
wha
why?!
Seokjin:
do u really have the right to be stubborn in this matter, jimin?

Jimin:
...
sorry
ok, i will

Jungkook:
how will u tho?

Namjoon:
i suggest us talking in boyswithwut as usual and somehow get these two to interact
and see how it goes from there

Seokjin:
boi thats gonna be awkward

Yoongi:
all the more reasons to get this over with ASAP

Jungkook:
that settles it then
OSR (Operation Soulmate Revival) in progess

Namjoon:
that's a suitable name

Jungkook:
ayee i just made that up lol

**Jimin:**
guys
thank u

**Seokjin:**
for what?

**Jimin:**
for supporting me through this and playing platonic-cupids

**Jungkook:**
hyung thats what friends are for

**Namjoon:**
exactly! :)
after all, we gotta help each other up when we fall!

**Hoseok:**
♡ Good luck, Jiminnie!

**Jimin:**
Thanks hyungs (and jungkookie ♡) i’ll make it better, i promise
i miss him too.

*Taehyung*

**Taehyung:**
wow what the heck, i can text my own contact?

is it a glitch or

IT EVEN SAYS IM ONLINE AND THAT IM TYPING HAHAHAH

hmm..... this is kinda nice

**Taehyung** changed **Taehyung** to **MY DIARY**

**Taehyung** changed **Taehyung** to **taetae’s mind**

**taetae’s mind:**

wow would ya look at that, it seems like i finally lost it

but then again, this is kinda cool

i really dont have anyone to talk to, so.

bogummie hyung says its fine but i cant disturb him like that. seojoon hyung is busy with work too

anyway, im so troublesome lol

i keep burdening them with my issues

ey are too kind

so yeah, i guess i can vent here instead :D

my, talk about the timing, boyswithwut is active huh

dear diary, i'll fill u up tonight

-Tae

**BoyswithWUT**

**Rockjin:**

so i was like, “Yoongi wheres ur doggamn laptop”

**myhope:**

DOGGAMN
cutiemochi:
instead of goddamn?
LMAO

kookiebby:
oww fuck
i bit my tongue trying to pronounce that

namjunnie:
sounds like a word from the romanization of korean

Rockjin:
shhhh u jellybeans
it was the slip of the tongue ok

cutiemochi:
whatever waters ur crops, hyung

Rockjin:
...
so where's taehyung?

Yoongles:
beats me
@Taemuffin Hoseok called u a dummy

myhope:
the way u lie
Taemuffin:

who summoned me

myhope:

jumin

Lesgeddit GC

Namjoon:

...

Seokjin:

...

Yoongi:

...

Jungkook:

...

Hoseok:

um

Jimin:
Dear god, WHY

BoyswithWUT

Taemuffin:
oh is that so

what is it, jimin?

cutiemochi:

well, hahahah

Lesgeddit GC

Jimin:

...

XIUXIHXO, YDOYDNPJ? SGKSSHOB BXHXQPH! BOW HPW. FUCK

HOXWHOSHX WH SH HAVHACIHCACPJ, WICAJ HAV, HHWJWJDH SHS?!

救命( ) ( ₃ ₃)

Seokjin:

shh i know. i know
Hoseok:
IM SORRRRRYY

Jungkook:
taetae hyung didnt use his standard “Jiminnie” or his :) at the end of his texts
no “ayeee jimin” or ♡ either

Seokjin:
so its like u two are back to stage one

Yoongi:
hostile taehyung

Hoseok:
so he is passive aggressive乌!!

Jimin:
(๑•﹏•๑)

Namjoon:
aww dont cry jimin
u might wanna reply back tho, he must be waiting

Jimin:
oh, right!

Jungkook:
hyung, fighting!
(´･ω･`) u got this!
Seokjin:

we’ll watch from the sidelines but we’re rooting for u! (*^ω^*)

---

BoyswithWUT

Taemuffin:

??? hey?

cutiemochi:

SORRY

im here now

what did u ask me again?

Taemuffin:

uh so

did u need me for something or?

cutiemochi:

oh

yes! so um

do u have a minute?

Taemuffin:

i was gonna call someone

cutiemochi:

oh

i see then
Taemuffin:

i just sent them a text
so we’re good
jimin, we can talk

cutiemochi:

oh
!!!
thx tae

Taemuffin:

sure i guess lol
so, whats up?

cutiemochi:

hmm so
like
i wanted to talk about what happened between us in the dance room

Taemuffin:

oh
go ahead

cutiemochi:

so listen, maybe i overreacted a bit and did stuff

Lesgeddit GC
Seokjin:
"MAYBE"? EXCUSE FUCKING ME

Jungkook:
OMFG JIMIN HYUNG YOU ARE GONNA MESS THIS UP

Hoseok:
OSR will crashLAND OMG

Yoongi:
watch what u say jimin

Jimin:
UM OK

BoyswithWUT

Taemuffin:
oh yeah?

cutiemochi:
NOT MAYBE

Taemuffin:
eh?

cutiemochi:
DEFINITELY NOT
-maybe

because like

i really did screw up so fucking much its like super 100% wow-jimin-really-fucked-up screw up and i should have calmly talked it out with u but i didnt and instead i let my emotions control me but i was just upset because i felt like u were so distant to me and everyone else because u never told us anything about u and u never shared ur feelings with me and yet i took u to our dance studio and that place and gesture of taking u with me means a whole lot to me because i never let people watch me dance like that unless i absolutely love them and so i let u inside my heart but u constantly made me feel unloved and unneeded as u kept leaving me behind for ur dates and such and you even said that its “just a date” so i just lashed out like that

but i was just being possessive and selfish

im sorry, taehyung

Lesgeddit GC

Namjoon:

I

I have never seen a more grammatically incorrect and frightening text than that one where are my punctuations bro?

Seokjin:

shut up steve jobs

BoyswithWUT

Taemuffin:

ok

uh wow

jimin im

i am short of words right now

cutiemochi:
ugggh, good god help me

im sorry i panicked a bit on that text lol

but i really mean it taehyung!

i absolutely wish that the things between us would go back to the way it was before :( 
i am so, so sorry.

Yoongles:

i can hear jimin cry from the living room

kookiebby:

:(

Taemuffin:

wut

nooooo jimin! dont cry please

its completely fine, alright?

cutiemochi:

it is

?

Taemuffin:

yes!!! omg yes, pls calm down

i had no idea u that felt that way? im really sorry, i didnt realize i was neglecting u guys like that 
jimim im sorry! i shouldnt have belittled ur emotions like that, i never realized the situation omg

please forgive me jimin and everyone!!! :( 

Rockjin:

oh taehyung
its fine, we’re all good!

**kookiebby:**

never had a problem hyung!

**cutiemochi:**

wait, what

TAE WHY ARE U SORRY

i messed up, not u!

**Taemuffin:**

no, it was me! i shouldn't have gotten defensive and said “its just a date” of course u were offended

**cutiemochi:**

nooooo its fine its fine c’mon i should be the one apologizing here

i shouldn't have left u like that

**myhope:**

damn right

**Taemuffin:**

NOoo not u! i messed shit up i’m so, so damn sorry

**cutiemochi:**

no fucking way, it was me who acted up

just shut up and accept my apology

**Taemuffin:**

no you stop apologizing first dummy
cutiemochi:

who u calling dummy stop saying sorry, u asshole

Taemuffin:

u wanna go, stupid asshole

cutiemochi:

anytime, motherfather

kookiebby:

...
motherfather

Rockjin:

did he just PG-13 censor the word motherfucker?

namjunnie:

well, that escalated quickly

myhope:

*sips sprite*

Yoongles:

soooo

are u two on good terms now?

Taemuffin:

i hope so? :( 
cutiemochi:
YES
OF COURSE WE ARE OMG YASSS
TAEHYUNG?

Taemuffin:
YES?

cutiemochi:
I LOVE U BRO

Taemuffin:
WHAT A FUCKING COINCIDENCE
LOVE U TOO BRO

cutiemochi:
ヾ
(╹ヮ╹�建)
ノ"

Lesgeddit GC

Namjoon:
OSR WAS A WHOLE SUCCESS

Hoseok:
AND HAPPINESS WAS BORN

Yoongi:
and they lived happily after
Seokjin:

yoongi.

Yoongi:

...

AND THEY LIVED HAPPILY AFTER*

BoyswithWUT

Rockjin:

FUCKING FINALLY

namjinnie:

I know, right?

I can rest now omg

friendship is all about talks and a little bit of arguments, its healthy! im glad how this turned out! :’)

myhope:

holy hecking heck tho im sure as hell glad to see the RAINBOW after that storm
definitely worth it

kookiebby:

same

that was a season of painful nerves and awkwardness
especially to have boring study dates with u old men

without taetae hyung it SUCKED
namjunnie:

brat

cutiemochi:

sorry for all the trouble we caused u guys
but now we’re inseparable and back to being the most cutest pair of soulmates in planet earth
right, taetae?

Rockjin:

wait for it...

Taemuffin:

ofc bro

cutiemochi:

AYEEEE TAETAE

Taemuffin:

AYEEEEEEE CHIM CHIM

Yoongles:

oh shit here we go again

myhope:

oh shit?
oshiete oshiete yo

Yoongles:

hoseok.
Rockjin:
sono shikumi wo

kookiebby:
lmfao

namjunnie:
tokyo ghoul enthusiasts where u at?

cutiemochi:
\(\n\wedge\gamma\wedge\) meehee

Taemuffin:
hahahah!

*The Proud Hyung Of Taehyung*

babyTAE:
bogum hyung?
u must be worried sick so i just wanna let u know
i actually got into a small argument with jiminnie
no fret tho! we solved it and i love him awww hes so awesome lol

*MY DIARY*

taetae’s mind:
Dear Diary,

its 1:34 am now and i just took a shower. so lets recap my feelings now to keep taetae’s mind from
exploding
so yeah, it goes something like this:
when jimin said “i’ll leave before u did” i thought he meant he was going to walk out of my life
before i did it to them (i would never)
but was i surprised? not really.
i’m used to people who i love leaving me lmao
shit hurted, because it turns out i’m more attached to those guys than i expected to be- thats
dangerous, phew!
but in all honesty, i was really surprised when he told me that he meant he would leave before i left
the studio
bc i didnt like it when the other kids saw me with them (which is true)
so wow, he was being considerate at least, right?

The 1995 Bad Bitches

mychim:
taehyunggie?

yourtae:
hey jiminnie, sup?

mychim:
nothing
this isn’t normal between guy friends but sbdisijssj djswjnsd fuck it
i love u

yourtae:
hehe
love u more
My DIARY

taetae’s mind:

when u told me that u loved me
i almost believed u :)

The awesome hyung SEOKJIN AHAHAHAH

Seokjinnie:

im so glad u guys worked it out!
hearing that u two cried broke my heart

Tae:

yikes sorry hyung

Seokjinnie:

no worries!
just let us love u okay? promise me that you’ll talk with us about ur problems and such so that we can get to know u better!

Tae:

ok hyung
i promise!

MY DIARY

taetae’s mind:

promises are mere words
sometimes, the power that they hold? is nothing, really.
promises are meant to be broken.

Taehyung and Yoongi Hyung

Yoongi:
never forget that, ok taehyung?
text hyung at 4 am too, i dont care. anytime and anywhere, roger?

Taehyung-ah:
roger!
i promise, hyung!

Yoongi:
that's good.
try to get some sleep :)

Taehyung-ah:
absolutely sleeping tonight! goodnight yoongi hyung!

MY DIARY

taetae’s mind:
i pity u guys but
thanks for trying, really.
but its too late now, isnt it?
im going at like, 85 mph speed with my break not working hehe
just watch me crash and burn :)
-singing out, taehyung
Phew
i’m speechless right now.

leave me a kudo, Drop me your thoughts in the comments and let’s cry together.
Hey lovelies! Today is a triple update day but i’m dropping this out first because if i dropped all three at once you guys just binge-read them and focus on the third chapter skskhdka

Hence, i’ll update the second, and third surprise (is it, really?) updates in the evening and night. See you!

p.s yes, In the last chapter, Tae’s ending notes in his diary was a metaphor. Did you really think i’ll let him physically crash and burn oh my— NOPE. Not today, Satan.

Without any further ado, happy reading!

See the end of the chapter for more notes

BoyswithWUT

Rockjin:
Heeeey kids
hellooooo?

myhope:
seokjin hyung
wassup?

Rockjin:
good evening precious
im going on a date with my namjoon!
(づ o づ)づ☆

namjinnie:
jin hyung :>
cutiemochi:

that so? have fun hyungs

ɞ ʚ ⃛

Yoongles:

dont forget to use protection

Rockjin:

we’re just gonna grab a coffee ffs

kookiebby:

ah cool, have fun chilling~
i’m gonna do my homework

myhope:

okay kooks

Rockjin:

...

thats it?

Yoongles:

nah

myhope:

of course not

namjunnie:
wait for it...

cutiemochi:
this is gonna be fun.

Taemuffin:
...
wait
A DATE?!
WHOOO

Yoongles:
there he is :’)

Rockjin:
thats right taehyunggie!
its between namjoon and i

Taemuffin:
I KEEP FORGETTING YOU GUYS ARE DATING

kookiebby:
lowkey same though
because they havent been going out on dates for a while now

Yoongles:
since the exam season flew
those cheesy fuckers are bored af
myhope:
whats new

Taemuffin:
speaking of which
how long have u guys been dating?

Rockjin:
asked him out when i was in grade 12 or before so
6 years since then!

Taemuffin:
damnnnn
long years tho, phew!

kookiebby:
i know, right? they’re going pretty sturdy, without any major arguments or whatever

Yoongles:
remember the monstrous years before those fours years?

myhope:
those days taehyung, you see, myhope was nobody'shope
because joon and jin were being cockblocks to themselves

Taemuffin:
lmao say what now, really?

cutiemochi:
oh yes! fuck that

i remember and t’was hell

**Rockjin:**

RUDE

sure, we might’ve gotten a bit emotionally constipated and such

**namjunnie:**

just a teeny tiny bit bcuz we had our differences

**cutiemochi:**

”teeny tiny”

**Yoongles:**

kindly elaborate.

**Taemuffin:**

yes please, im curious?

**kookiebby:**

fuck homework, its story time bitches

**Rockjin:**

...

sigh.

hoseok, gossip instead of me pls

**myhope:**

would be an honor!
Yoongles:

he's like one of those gossiping aunties who my mother regularly meets up with

myhope:

shhh

allow me to set the scene for ya (for taehyung specifically since he didnt live thru that hell, god bless)

it goes something like this:

kim namjoon, 15, closeted gay but thought himself to be straight

kim seokjin, 17, GAY AF (good lord have mercy) and was on a questionable quest to turn everyone else gay

These two met thru yoongi hyung, he was a mutual friend

Taemuffin:

ouuuh so yoongi hyung played cupid?

Yoongles:

i regret life

myhope:

mood

so anyway, yoongi hyung actually didnt do much than introducing them and scowling at them once in every 3 seconds

jimin, kook and i did the MAGIC

cutiemochi:

was it fun?

yes

do i regret it?
yes

Taemuffin:

WH AT
U GUYS HAVE BEEN TOGETHER SINCE HIGHSCHOOL?!

kookiebby:

jimin hyung and i met in primary school - busan, actually
then he moved to seoul, i followed him
(which i lowkey regret)

myhope:

thats right and jiminnie and i went to the same middle school!
eventually i befriended fetus kook too
and i was a friend of namjoon in high school. soon yoongi hyung too, met them thru a music class which none of us took but were always lingering near the door of it.

Taemuffin:

and the plot thickens

kookiebby:

lmao yeah its a weird connection, really
i might wanna add that i’ve known seokjin hyung before he joined our circle
how? he volunteered at a kindergarten next to my aunt’s apartment in seoul

Taemuffin:

holy fuck
sounds like...
Rockjin:
*flips hair* FATE.

myhope:
sounds fake but ok
anywaaaay, yeah so
we saw that joon’s “gay” was awakening
i.e constant boners and weird behavior whenever he was around one particular openly gay man
who is an enigma, who is also kim seokjin

namjunnie:
okay but im bi, not gay :>

Taemuffin:
damn
that explanation gave me life

kookiebby:
relatable
so ya, we were like “hahahah lol thesefuckers look good together and they’re gay af, its a match so
lets shit on ‘em lolol” and thats pretty much it

Taemuffin:
...
i take that back, THIS gave me life lmfao

cutiemochi:
wheezing
( 🙃berapaufacture)
Rockjin:
the youngest three are assholes

namjunnie:
right? im eerily irked by them
all of u are unpleasant :)

Yoongles:
u sure say a lot of shit for someone who passed out on their first date

kookiebby:
SHOTS FUCKING FIRED

myhope:
I REMEMBER THAAAT

Taemuffin:
he what
i-

cutiemochi:
i remember seokjin hyung calling the ambulance on him ASDFGHJ

Taemuffin:
omg
i need the context please

Rockjin:
we went on our first day to my parent’s restaurant
when they realized i called a fucking ambulance on someone whose line went dead for 2 mins straight - bcuz hes one cheesy motherfucker

my momma ran out with a saucepan to whoop joon’s ass

i had blond hair then, but i wore a brown wig since i was meeting my parents

i ran with joon down the street, one hand holding my wig

he kept yelling some shit i dont remember

namjunnie:

i just repeatedly yelled “hold ur weave hyung hold ur weave hyung” as the ambulance chased after us

they thought jin was trying to kill me by not letting them admit me and do a CPR

Taemuffin:

EYE

PLS WHAT EVEN

kookiebby:

i was the nearest to our school so i got a call “KOOKIE MY WEAVE HAS BEEN SNATCHED COME GET ME”

i thought he was meme-ing himself until i picked them up with my bros car, jin hyung bolted inside with a torn wig plastered across half of his face

he looked like the clown from IT

myhope:

jin hyung the clown

Yoongles:

he's not a clown, he's the whole damn circus

cutiemochi:
i was with kookie

namjoon hyung lost his shoes too

**myhope:**

ah, the friends who i’ve come to love and adore.

**Taemuffin:**

wow

what a crazy first date

u guys are iconic af

**Rockjin:**

right? the company i surround myself with leaves me with nothing but pride

**Yoongles:**

and an ego touching the ass of the stars

**Rockjin:**

oh shut up, u were no less nasty when u dated jimin

**Taemuffin:**

...

**cutiemochi:**

...

**Taemuffin:**

WHAT

JIMIN, EXPLAIN
I NEED ANswers W H A T

myhope:
"AMERICA EGGSPLAIN! ESPLAIN! WHAT DO YOU MEAN IT'S AR-KAN-SAW?"

kookiebby:
dead meme hyung

myhope:
nothing is more dead than your taste in memes tho

Rockjin:

Taemuffin:
its amazing how u guys meme urself
but tell me jimin, u dated gramps?

Yoongles:
brat

cutiemochi:
(;-_-;) may or may not have...
Taemuffin:
Jimin.

cutiemochi:
ok fine asjdhak
WE DID.
lasted for 2 months, broke it off two weeks before u joined our chat
figured we’re better off as friends

myhope:
my yoonmin heart

kookiebby:
same :(

Yoongles:
your what? disgusting
anyway, yeah. thats how it went

Taemuffin:
oh. that explains why u guys were constantly awkward around each other and stuff
oh wait
SORRY i was being insensitive about it oh god

cutiemochi:
wut? dont be!
we’re completely over it by now, right yoongi hyung?

Yoongles:
right u are.
’cause for now im dating my work and my laptop

kookiebby:
mood, but me with food and my sleep

Rockjin:
joon and i are pretty stable ;)
but we aren't monogamous so we'll see about more additions in the future

cutiemochi:
i barely have time to exist with my classes lol

myhope:
ok but why am i always the one who ends up alone aksjak

Taemuffin:
fear not hobi hyung, we two are proud singles!

myhope:
what

Yoongles:
wait
huh?

cutiemochi:
YOU HAD A DATE FIVE DAYS AGO
Taemuffin:
true
but five days after? nope

kookiebby:
...
why do u do that hyung?

namjunnie:
Jungkook

Rockjin:
JK, shh

Taemuffin:
eh?

kookiebby:
like, why do u date ppl and break their heart?
for sex? u could just do one night stands instead
so why a fake “i love you” to them? that just makes u seem like a sadist hyung, thats not very nice either. :/

cutiemochi:
oh jungkookie :( 

Taemuffin:
im so lost rn
who told u all of that?
kookiebby:
i mean, even google provides those details if u look up “fuckboi”

cutiemochi:
jungkook!

myhope:
um

Taemuffin:
Imao OK yeah
sure, sorry that was a dumb question
but what u asked was also dumb.

Lesgeddit GC

Seokjin:
namjoon we’re leaving for our date in 20 mins and istg if JK and taehyung start to fight...

Namjoon:
oh god

BoyswithWUT

kookiebby:
huh, wdym by that? :|
Taemuffin:

what i mean is that what u asked is a shit question.

myhope:

guys, cut it out please

Taemuffin:

first of, i never tell the ppl who i date that i love them

secondly, i dont break their hearts either (atleast there arent any cases that i am aware of) bc i date ppl with the mutual understanding of breaking it off in a week max

i did top two weeks with jinwoo, tho

Rockjin:

ok what now

u are somewhere in between a fuckboi, playboi and a gentleman

Yoongles:

yup, and thats a first.

namjunnie:

uh ok but, can we ask you why do u date like that?

MY DIARY

taetae’s mind:

because i need reassurance

i just kinda fell into it

it makes me feel less worthless, even if its a lie.

i had no friends before u six walked into my life. (drove me around ur car at 3 am in ur case, joon
hyung haha) i have seojoon, bogum hyung, jihan and bora but they’re more like family and are obligated to take care of me.

so it was hard to scurry thru my classes without another person helping me

i was alone. and i didnt like one night stands, but i loved the idea of dating bc that meant someone was going to love me? to wear me like an accessory they’d be with me even if i am a creep, loner, fuckboi or whatever.

I didnt want to be alone and that is why.

BoyswithWUT

Taemuffin:
.

hmm idk lol

it just...happened. I just slipped into that wild routine haha

Rockjin:

really? wow

cutiemochi:

that was a long pause

Taemuffin:

was

getting a glass of water

so, yeah well, i dont think i do things which are painful to other people (i.e breaking hearts or whatever)

MY DIARY

taetae’s mind:
i’m sorry for being here

it must be painful for all of u, huh?

It's true, I'm a Rubik's, a beautiful mess. At times juvenile, yes, I goof and I jest. A flawed human, I guess

BoyswithWUT

Taemuffin:

so i admit, i'm mildly offended and sad that my favorite kookie thought of me like that

:((((

cutiemochi:

oh taetae :( 

Lesgeddit GC

Seokjin:

JEON JUNGKOOK

Namjoon:

taehyung has done nothing wrong, u know he's not like those guys :) 

Yoongi:

seconding that, tae is a good kid and u should stop comparing his romantic preferences to the shitty traits of the ppl who u hate.

he is not even a fuckboy or playboy. jungkook, he's just as harmless as a leaf

Jimin:

Apologize to him, too. thats no way to speak to someone who is older than u, not to mention u were being plain rude!
Hoseok:
and now taehyunggie’s sad, yikes

Jungkook:
okay, okay hyungs i understand and im sorry
taetae hyung is pretty chill, right
i should stop being wary of him

BoyswithWUT

kookiebby:
im sorry, taetae hyung
just that i dont have the best experiences with fuckbois so
with the rumors about u going around too, i jumped into a puddle of offense
IM SORRY.
(╥﹏╥)

MY DIARY

taetae’s mind:
rumors
oh fuck, they know about it huh
what can i do? i need to tell them the rumors are wrong and fake. why are they even being spread?
i’m listening to this song, and it is everything that i want to tell you!
“Cause I'm only human, just like you. Making my mistakes, oh if you only knew. I don't think you
should believe in me the way you do. ‘Cause I'm terrified to let you down.”
If i walked on water, i’d drown.
please dont leave me though, what they say is wrong!! Im really nice, i swear!! :(((`
Taemuffin:

wut

NoooOooO kookie dont cry! its my fault, i didnt know that u had a terrible history with my breed and got all defensive

cutiemochi:

”my breed” eye

kookiebby:

hyung noooo its fine. ur so kind

(´• ̥̥̥‸ ̥̥̥ •)´

Yoongles:

sooo

u guys are cool now?

Taemuffin:

hyung wdym?

we never had a problem to begin with! kookie is too endearing and i’m too enamoured, lol

myhope:

whipped culture

kookiebby:

TAETAE HYUNG ♡
Taemuffin:

MY KOKIE ♡

Yoongles:

holy shit not another super saiyan infusion
i had enough with Tae and Jimin’s “ayeeeee” mantra for fuck’s sake.

Rockjin:

bitch u thought.

THICC NECK TAEHYUNG

Taemuffin:

3000 CENTIMETERS SHOULDER SEOKJIN

Rockjin:

TAEJIN FOR LYFE

Taemuffin:

TAEJIN FOR LYFE

Yoongles left BoyswithWUT

Rockjin added Yoongi to BoyswithWUT

myhope changed Yoongi to Yoongo

Yoongo:

dont talk to me, im going through an existential crisis

cutiemochi:
my lungs hurt

honestly, should i be concerned

**kookiebby:**

my popcorn ran out too

**namjunnie:**

this has been grade A entertainment but jin hyung, our cab is here

**Rockjin:**

oh, right!
i totally forgot about our date!

**namjunnie:**

I-

how can u forget dating someone?

**myhope:**

this is seokjin hyung we’re talking about, lol

also when are u guys planning to move out and in?

**Rockjin:**

before this sunday preferably... we’re gonna have a long talk about it over a coffee in a few minutes

**cutiemochi:**

im still unsure about moving out tho

**Taemuffin:**

HOOOOOLD UP
WHO IS MOVING OUT/IN?! What is this-

How come i knew none of this? i feel scandalized

**Rockjin:**

I mean sure, you'd have known if u didnt ignore our chats for like, two days when u were having ur beef with jimin

**myhope:**

namjoon control ur man, he is sassy AF

**Rockjin:**

no one control me bitch

**kookiebby:**

time never stops

water is colorless

**Yoongo:**

what?

**kookiebby:**

oh, i thought we were stating facts.

**Taemuffin:**

LMAO

but like, yikes my bad lol

someone fill me in?

**cutiemochi:**
oh yes, so the gist of it would be: since this is the start of a new sem, our emails buzzed with info 'bout free dorms and such

it started with me wanting to move out of yoongi’s

because we dont split the rent, he pays entirely

(i want to enjoy the dorm life, too. try those frat parties and shit)

so i wanted to move out

Yoongo:

i told him theres no need to, though

myhope:

and i found convenience in jimin moving out bcuz i work part-times a lot. I could manage paying half of whats hot in yoongi’s apart.

also, since we’re both musical beings, our living plan should fit just right!

Yoongo:

i have no problems with rooming with hobi, either

Rockjin:

eventually i was like “hey joon how about i move in with you?” and we’re yet to talk about it.

all these being hypothetical situations, for now atleast.

So if hobi and i moved out, our apartment is free (which JK wanted to take) and jimin will be looking for a dormmate.

namjunnie:

so will jungkook, actually

jin hyung and hobi’s apartment is a bit too big for one little bunny

kookiebby:

hEY
Taemuffin:

woah. it’s like
when im active in gc: everyone is bored af, water flows and ppl breathe
when im out of gc: aliens invaded, tax on red wine was up’d by 30%, two ppl died and three are married
beyonce performed on joon hyung’s ratty mattress

kookiebby:

(¬¬)σ ᵃⁿᵈᵃⁿᵃ

Rockjin:

accurate, lmaol

cutiemochi:

ISOMP

why beyonce-

namjunnie:

the right question would be why am i always ur target :>
oh before i forget
u live alone right, taehyunggie?

Taemuffin:

affirmative soldier

namjunnie:

if u want u can try rooming with jimin or kook
or maybe all three of u can room together, too
rent can be easy that way

**cutiemochi:**
...
oh

**kookiebby:**
oH

**Taemuffin:**
OH
KOOKIE TAETAE AND CHIM CHIM

**cutiemochi:**
THE MAKNAE LINE’S POWER SHALL CLENSE THEE OF THY VAST DEFILEMENT

**kookiebby:**
I HEREBY COMMAND YOU, REND

**Rockjin:**
spider-man skupu pishchu shhsu kisjsjs hue

*Yoongo left BoyswithWUT*

*MY DIARY*

taetae’s mind:
living with them....?

!!!!!!!
i’d love to!!!!!!!! :D

Chapter End Notes

I walk on water, but only when it freezes

I’mfao i was shocked when my last chapter’s comment section blew up, like what, you guys are a sucker for angst oh my god-

will update later today (wait— my fever’s way better, don’t kill me yet) Leave me a kudo, Drop a comment with your thoughts and ILY
Hoseok II BONUS - New living plans?

Chapter Notes

Trigger Warning: Homophobia, threatening and plans of ambush(?)
someone fight me
Also this is unedited so pardon the typos, will correct it later :)
Have fun reading

See the end of the chapter for more notes

BoyswithWUT

namjunnie:

omg its been like, 9 hours now and no one bothered to add Yoongi hyung to the chat?

Rockjin:

...

he texted me to add him but he left on his own so im letting him suffer

let him come back on his own

myhope:

AHHAAH EVIL

but same, ignored his texts lol

cutiemochi:

omg jeez, you guys!

cutiemochi added Yoongi to BoyswithWUT
Yoongi:

fucking finally

thank you jimin :)

cutiemochi changed Yoongi to Yoongo

Yoongo:

fuck you jimin :)

kookiebby:

tbh i kinda like Yoongo

Taemuffin:

same

its kinda like dango, but with “yo”

Yoongo:

no one asked for your diddily darn opinions

fuck you all, the lot of you

namjinnie:

So recently, Min Yoongi wanted to go fishing

Ontologically speaking, what you do when you teach in that style is similar to how the ancient Mayans and Modern Buamuas movement approached their work. You see it these days in the fishing industry, too.

What's your opinion on didacticism?

Taemuffin:

is he drunk
Rockjin:
i told him coffee was better but he wouldn't listen!

myhope:
my my, been forever since we had a drunk joonie

namjinnie:
i’m still sober enough to speak my mind tho
so listen
guys, we gave it a few thoughts and seokjin hyung has decided to move back in with yoongi hyung

cutiemochi:
oh

Yoongo:
ever considered what the person in question has to say about this?

Rockjin:
no

Yoongo:
fair enough.

Taemuffin:
hold on a minute
”move back in with yoongi”? didnt yoongi hyung room with jimin, and jin hyung with hobi?

myhope:
yes and yes.

though, seokjin hyung lived with yoongles for 3 years before the last semester!

**Yoongo:**

call me yoongles one more time and i will end u

**Rockjin:**

... pfft, anyway

that is correct. i roomed with hobi last sem ‘till now and i’m already tired of his chirpy-assed presence

**myhope:**

the nerve he has on him

**Taemuffin:**

ohh, makes sense

where did jimin stay for the last sem?

**cutiemochi:**

with jungkookie! I moved in with yoongi because kook grew out of his phase of following me around like a baby duck - and decided to room with mingyu, his classmate

he grew up so much

i still shed real life tears at this

(˘  ^˘)

**kookiebby:**

fuck off hyung i never followed you!

**myhope:**

when he first met me he never let go of jiminnie’s hands
Rockjin:

when we hung out he always had a grip on jimin’s sleeves
and that adorable permanent pout because of his front baby tooth asfhijd

namjunnie:

lol i remember how he was lowkey terrified of yoongi hyung
if jimin ever left his side he’d look a second from passing out

kookiebby:

(○´・Д・⊂)9 hey! that was only because

myhope:

yeeaaah? because of?

kookiebby:

uhhh
why should i tell u guys, flip off!

Yoongo:

alright stop teasing him, u punks! he’s going to cry

cutiemochi:

(■■■■)Math~(■■■■)Math~

aww sorry jungkookie
ur just so cute so we cant help it, hehe

Taemuffin:

hahaha!
kookiebby:
we have way important matters at stake, stupid old hyungs!
so namjoon hyung, why is seokjin hyung moving in with yoongi hyung and If that happens, where will hoseok hyung go?

cutiemochi:
the amount of hyungs in there almost blinded me

Rockjin:
i wanted to comment about that but it can wait
Joon?

namjunnie:
ah, yes! so about that
we figured that we both should wait until jin graduates and by then i’d have gotten a stable job, too
and at that time we can get a hopefully luxurious apartment and move in together. we’d have more lifestyle choices too!

myhope:
thats actually a good choice, its better on the budget department as well

Rockjin:
u know money is never the problem with me hobi
I could pay for the livelihood, food, shelter and everything but he just wouldnt listen!

namjunnie:
i’m grateful you have offered hyung! It’s really thoughtful but please
i want to be independent too.
its not healthy unless we both contribute to the financial terms, emotional well-being and overall
fairness of our relationship

sometimes equality does us justice, especially if two people are contributing equally for a type of love to nurture :’)

cutiemochi:

although most of that went over my head

joonie hyung has a point

its for the best to wait and settle down in various ways before moving in as a couple

Taemuffin:

exactly

its entirely a different matter if u are moving in as friends but as a couple, moving in is basically a giant leap in a person’s romantic relationship

please think this through, so u would'nt have thunderclouds ahead!

MY DIARY

taetae’s mind:

if i moved in with jimin and kook they’d have gotten tired of me so fast haha

BoyswithWUT

namjunnie:

i’m thunderstruck

our young ones are such great advisors :O

kookiebby:

my advice would be: sleep over it
myhope:
the lord has spoken

Yoongo:
the only advice that matters

Rockjin:
oh dont u worry, definitely sleeping with joon ;))

kookiebby:
that's not what i-
whatever
you two disgust me

cutiemochi:
jungkookie losing the last 0% of love he had for his hyungs

kookiebby:
u are right, it has been ZERO

Taemuffin:
Imao

namjunnie:
ok ok, before u guys get too distracted and before i sober up completely-
hobi, what's ur plan if jin hyung moves in after jimin left?

myhope:
well
werent the maknaes planning to move in together?

**Taemuffin:**

only because jimin and jungkook didn’t have a roommate

**myhope:**

oh

hmm well i was thinking, how about jimin and i dorm together?

only if you wanted to, jiminnie

no pressure

(・﹏・)

**cutiemochi:**

OMFG

hyung!!!! Are u kidding me?!

I’D LOVE TO oh damn yes!

라도자(≧ω≦)♡

**myhope:**

OMG ME TOO eye

(・匚・)&&(≧υ≦)

**Rockjin:**

th-the s-sunshine squad living together

he a v e n

joonie, hold me i’m tired

**Yoongo:**
did u just shutter over text? ew

Rockjin:
the difference between yoongi and a 13 year old bratty girl who’s going through puberty?
yoongi has a minuscule dick

Yoongo:
have u forgotten that ur gonna sleep one room away from mine by next week?

Rockjin:
...
i didnt think this through

Taemuffin:
AHAHAAAA
u guys
anyway, so where does this leave kookie?
he was planning on taking hobi’s and jin hyung’s empty apartment, right?
u are roommate-free :( 

myhope:
oh, thats true :( 

kookiebby:
that's no problem hyungs!
i’ve always wanted to try living by myself, anyway

namjunnie:
translation: i wanna die, pls kill me
Rockjin:
boy would probably starve to death

DEATH

Taemuffin:
damn, really?

Yoongo:
right
jungkookie, u are absolutely shit at taking care of yourself

kookiebby:
all the more reasons i should get better at it

myhope:

Rockjin:
...
he does have a point tho

namjunnie:
hmm yeah well, its up to jungkook honestly
but for the time being we acknowledge the rooming arrangements of:
Seokjin - Yoongi
Hoseok - Jimin
Myself, Jungkook and Taehyung are solo, correct?

MY DIARY

taetae’s mind:
oh
oh wow
they included my name with the rest of them! my friends huh
the little joys i share with them

BoyswithWUT

cutiemochi:
yes! (■>◡<■)
thats correct, joonie hyung!

myhope:
cute
anyway, thats the plan! I’ll inform my parents about my choices
and then start packing

namjunnie:
good
everyone else follow suit becuz we have 6 days to pack and move out
next week, the credit hours start and u cant afford to miss them! not to forget, some classes during it carries grades for Term 2.
so confirm your choices, start packing and move out/in within a week from now!
cutiemochi:
roger! i’ve just ordered my cardboard boxes and packaging stuff

Rockjin:
we love an responsible man who is an intellectual even when hes dead drunk

namjunnie:
hyung!
as far as i’m concerned, alcohol is, the cause of, and solution to, all the problems known to humanity

myhope:
the pope has speaketh
francis joon the third

Yoongo:
tae, francis joon the third and i are in luck with no moving plans whatsoever

Taemuffin:
right-o! but whoever needs help with packing or anything can call me though

myhope:
awww thanks taehyunngie
hope you’ll help out tomorrow then? i could use a hand or two with sealing the boxes and stuff
(since jin would much rather sleep over at joon’s)

Rockjin:
(hobi u are being salty just because its been 558 days since u scored youself a dick)
myhope:
can u not call me out like that

cutiemochi:
sorry guys was talking to my mum about moving into the dorms, she's chill about it!

namjunnie:
that's awesome jiminnie!

myhope:
super cool jimin!
and taehunggie? no sweat if you cant help out

Taemuffin:
i'm all yours hyung

myhope:
\(//\gradient{}//\) i'm too young to marry!

Yoongo:
i'm calling the police on u if so much as dared to lay a single finger on him, hoseok

myhope:
... for some reason, i feel like he aint really joking

Taemuffin:
lmao pretty sure he is
wait, where’s kookie? he just faded into the background
Rockjin:

now that u mention it

kookiebby:

i'm right here

cutiemochi:

whats up?

kookiebby:

um

i couldnt call mom to talk to her about it

u guys know how she is and stuff so, uh

namjunnie:

oh, theres the hurdle

cutiemochi:

awh jungkookie dont worry, i'll come over now! lets do it together

myhope:

and theres the solution

kookiebby:

!!!! REALLY?

thanks jimin hyung! u are the best!

cutiemochi:
hehe, i know

(on second thoughts, i'll talk to auntie as well)
she loves me lmao i'll convince her no matter what

**kookiebby:**

omg jimin i swear, if i was a girl i wouldn't think much before kissing you so hard right now

**cutiemochi:**

but jungkookie
you dork, did you forget you're gay! lmao

**kookiebby:**

oh

\(⁄(⁄⁄ ˃̶ ͈̀ ⁄ ⁄ ˂̶ ͈́ ⁄)⁄\) Shut up, midget

**cutiemochi:**

GASP
rudeee! try talking to your mom by yourself then, hmph!

**kookiebby:**

hyuuuuung!

**cutiemochi:**

OK OK don't whine
I left my house already, be there soon

**kookiebby:**

i'll order some takeout for us, travel safely!
dont eat the candies that the strangers offer lol

cutiemochi:
shut up, brat♡

Rockjin:
okay but like, do u guys ever think about the hearts of those around u?

Yoongo:
not gonna lie that was so soft and cute

namjunnie:
right? my heart hurts

myhope:
the fact that i'm going to live with one of these cuties?
i have been blessed, my prayers have been heard

Taemuffin:
lol i ship it

Lesgeddit GC

Hoseok:
ahhh
.
ahhhhh
ACCHOOOO
Hoseok removed Jungkook from Lesgeddit GC

Yoongi:
he literally said i ship it i cannot understand him

Seokjin:
who’s gonna tell him about Taekook?

Jimin:
that’s the cutest name though

Hoseok:
to be honest i dont mind TaeHobi either
(°‿°)<

Yoongi:
jung hoseok i will castrate u
but personally i like taehyung...

Namjoon:
guys! what happened to staying subtle about this?

Hoseok:
oh, right!

Hoseok added Jungkook to Lesgeddit GC

Hoseok:
sorry kookie! I sneezed and my fingers skid on my keyboard haha

Jungkook:

god give me strength

BoyswithWUT

Taemuffin:

yoongi hyung?

Yoongo:

yes tae?

Taemuffin:

can u help me with this project?

it involves video making which i suck at but it gives me extra credits

even if i manage with the video making, i still need help with the assignment which involves
writing a thesis plus blueprint work and filing

Yoongo:

anytime, fix us a date and we can do it together

Taemuffin:

really? ur a lifesaver, thank u hyung!

Yoongo:

dont worry about it

kookiebby:
i'm probably magically free on that day so i'll join u guys lol

Rockjin:
okay but who is gonna help me bring joon to his shitty apartment? he drank too much

cutiemochi:
i'm writing a thesis so

kookiebby:
no you’re not, you’re coming over to mine

cutiemochi:
stop exposing me

myhope:
not it

Yoongo:
not it

kookiebby:
yeet

Rockjin:
i hate you kids so much
no cookies for you

kookiebby:
*GASP*
hyuuuung!

Taemuffin:
hahaha!

Kim Sangchul and Man Youngnam and Kung Sooyun

Youngnam:
sangchul ur suspension ends in two days, right?

Sangchul:
right young

Youngnam:
fuck man
our college’s hierarchy has been messed up since u got suspended for so long tho
another jock took ur place, ur gf broke up with u and u lost ur extra credits carried from the last sem lol
just sweet

sooyun sweetie:

ahh sangchul! u are bottom of the food chain in our major now

a first year has taken ur place in the basketball team, too

all because of them

Sangchul:
shut the fuck up
dont remind me
do you think i have forgotten?
its all because of that fucker. we were just talking and thats it but he fucking interfered. yet i am the one who got suspended cos of some stupid crap

sooyun sweetie:

ah well its because he is the grandson of our chairman

still, the way i screamed when he pushed wonwoo and the others down at once! i was really surprised when he punched u too!

Sangchul:

sooyun i wouldnt even care that u are a girl i would mess ur face up

shut your fucking mouth

i’m in a bad mood today

sooyun sweetie:

eek! sorry >~>

Youngnam:

hmmm

do u still have that suspension email?

Sangchul:

yeah

Youngnam:

send it here, lets see what it says exactly

because he hit u first right? on what basis were u suspended exactly?

Sangchul:
Ma-po College Community Issue
DISRUPTIVE CLASSROOM BEHAVIOR
INSTRUCTOR NOTICE OF SUSPENSION LETTER
Dear Kim Sangchul,
ID: M080182042

I have spoken to you regarding your behavior in many Performing classes. You have been disruptive to the rest of the students and me when you have talked back to TAs and lecturers, fought in class, and have displayed public display of affection with our students despite their protests. This behavior is inappropriate in class and you are in violation of the Standards of Conduct established by the Ma-po College of Music, Fine arts and Performing art's Board Policy BP-5500 (see attached copy). Specifically, it appears you have violated a rule by bullying/ragging a Student by the name Park Jinin from your class. Physical and verbal abuse throughout the semester stays unsolicited, as per the student's wish. Evidence includes eyewitnesses Kim Taehyung, Min Yoongi, Haseungwoon and Lee Taemin. Such behavior is severely offensive and is particularly not tolerated in Ma-po. As a consequence, you are hereby suspended from attending any of your classes for thirty two consecutive class periods, starting from today and the following class meeting.

A suspension does not excuse you from completing work. I will report this suspension to the Dean, TA and Lecturer of your Dorm and Classes, and the Dean of Students, for further review and possible additional action.

Violations to the Standards of Conduct could result in disciplinary sanctions, including but not limited to reprimand, disciplinary probation, disciplinary suspension, summary suspension, and expulsion, in AP 5520. The Dean of Students has the authority to impose supplemental sanctions in addition to my thirty-two day suspension.
Youngnam:

aye aye aye sangchul, they’ve caught you red-handed on all that stupid shit u did while on drugs since freshman year lmfao

Sangchul:

stfu asshole
kim taehyung, that fucking faggot
i’ll make him pay
u said he was dating kim yoona from the fine arts department, right?

sooyun sweetie:

i think they broke up, hmm?

Sangchul:

i’ll take care of him
and that lowlife jimin! how did they even manage to enter our college with skills nothing more than bending down for dicks?
my mom is right
we are rich and we shouldn't bow down to trash like those fags
i'll mess him up, kim taehyung

**Youngnam:**

lololol do it sangiedicks

*Sangchul and yoonaBoo ♡

**Sanghie:**

yoona? i need u to do me a favor

*yoonalips:*

anything for u ;))

**MY DIARY**

**taetae’s mind:**

oh. my. god.
i'm going to see them everyday from now on!!

my friends need me so i'll help them with their packing and stuff lmao

i dont care if i'm too attached at this point haha they're amazing

my my my, i'll wear my new t-shirt tomorrow and i should probably go to sleep but ahhhh i cant wait to hang out with hobi hyung tomorrow!

byee bye diary! ♡

- going to sleep happily, taetae
Refer to chapter 15: Yoongi - X
to know about Sangchul and co. (Remember Jimin getting uneasy with some jock
dude and tae pushing ‘em down and such? They’re trouble now.)

Feel old yet? My, how they’ve grown 😊

I’ll update soon, drop me your comments (i’m sorry i haven’t replied to your
comments on my previous chapters, will do tonight! i love you guys) and leave me a
kudo also can i just—

4000 HITS woah  I never would have imagined. Thank you so much for reading
and also for the kudos, a sis is crying here no joke
Hoseok III - Stubborn girl

Chapter Notes

Oh. My. God.
I finally completed it! It’s 3:48am and Heeeeere it is!

My inbox is on fire - i’ll reply to you guys tomorrow! (I need my 3 hours of sleep)

Trigger warnings: Just the general part, homophobia, mentions of sex, depression and stuff. Take care of yourself please!

P.s : This is a super long chapter, because it’s two chapters combined into one! Hope you like it  Also, sorry for the typos, i cannot see properly asdfghjkl

See the end of the chapter for more notes

BoyswithWUT

Yoongo:
hey i just left my theory class
help: does anyone have a spare notebook that i could borrow?

Rockjin:
hey yoongi
ah sorry nope, i didn’t bring any books today cuz i have my ipad instead
anyone else?

cutiemochi:
i have a book but i’m using it!

(■■■■■■■■■) Sorr[]

wheres joon hyung or taehyung? usually, they carry a few books

Rockjin:
they have psych class together now and until 24 mins more
cutiemochi:

and hobi hyung has stats for 30 mins more
darn it _VOLUME_30

Yoongo:

hey, no worries u two
i’ll just run across the campus to the stationary store
it should be open, though its lunch break soon

kookiebby:

sorry, just saw this
plain or lined hyung?
i have a couple of water color books too if u want

Yoongo:

oh jungkook
hmm, think u could give me a lined one?

kookiebby:

sure hyung! i’ve got plenty since i was working on a few sketches
could u get to the cafeteria?

Yoongo:

i see u there already
thanks u guys
saved me a lecture which i’d probably died in

Rockjin:
lol no sweat
but we could like, get it though ;)

**Yoongo:**
i do not have time for ur gayness, bye

**cutiemochi:**
i would chastise jin hyung in namjoon hyung’s honor but i have a class in 2 mins, bye

**kookiebby:**
i have a coffee to drink and an masterpiece to complete, bye

**Rockjin:**
TCH!
bye u headass creatures, have a nice day!

---

**Tall Person And Significantly Less Tall Person**

**NamJUNE:**
taehyung hey
i’m gonna go grab a coffee with kook, yoongi and jin hyung so wanna come after u submit ur essay?
hobi will join us in a few

**Tae— oh wait i don’t have a month after my name:**
hyung u guys go on
ur last class was psych but i still need to visit the theater room *forlorn sigh*

**NamJUNE:**
oh, right! see u tomorrow then
have fun at hobi’s later this afternoon!

Tae— oh wait i don’t have a month after my name:
and u have fun with jin hyung :P

NamJUNE:
please stop hanging out with those perverts
he’s just staying over for lunch, i swear

Tae— oh wait i don’t have a month after my name:
riiiiiight :)

NamJUNE:
i hate u all so much

Tae— oh wait i don’t have a month after my name:
thanks hyung, we try lol

Unknown User wants to chat with you.

Accept or Reject

Unknown User is identified as Kim Yoona
Kim Yoona created a CHATROOM with Taehyung
Kim Yoona changed CHATROOM to Loverbabies
Kim Yoona changed Kim Yoona to yoon
yoona:

hey bby ;) 

Taehyung:

what the 
yoona?

where did u even get my number from?

yoona:

oh, i have my ways ;)

Taehyung:

yeah, and thats totally not creepy at all

yoona:

aww haha, u are so funny!

Taehyung:

not to be rude, but do u need me for something or?

yoona:

hey now, the correct way to enter a lady’s heart would be by asking me “how are you?”

Taehyung:

if u have nothing u need me for

i better be off then, goodbye

yoona:

waaait, taehyunggie!!!
i wanna try it again

Taehyung:
please never call me that ever again
and what, come again?

yoonah:
dating you bby
the 8 days before we broke it off last week was the best part of my life!
won't u date me again, kim taehyung?

Taehyung:
no
listen, i never date the same people twice
In fact, i think i might give this whole dating thing a break for a while :)

yoonah:
awwwhh come on now
am i the only one who misses u like crazy? i am going insane without ur love bby!

Taehyung:
we literally broke it off last week omg asdfghjkl

yoonah:
wow
i reckoned u to be a one worder, with cold and curt replies
since when did u type like that?

Taehyung:
ever since i’ve been hanging out with chim

yoon: what, who?

Taehyung: ANYWAY you’re nuts im going for my class so please remove me from ur contacts, good day!

yoon: wait tae taehyung? taehyunggieee?? u are so mean, hmph! >:( i’ll make u mine again! just u wait!

MY DIARY

taetae’s mind: oh please, i was never yours ah! i forgot to water my baby cactus today

BoyswithWUT

Rockjin: i absolutely vote for spaghetti sauce

Yoongo:
fuck that

manchurian sauce says hey hey, bitch

**namjunnie:**

i know you both are good cooks but clearly, you have an awful taste in sauces because Bolognese stays winning

**myhope:**

i call bullshit
everybody knows Carbonara sauce is where it’s at

**cutiemochi:**

i’d say Espagnole sauce is THE KING but Carbonara gives me life

**kookiebby:**

GASP
i feel betrayed, busan bro?

**cutiemochi:**

yeah~~??

**kookiebby:**

L’Achibolala eh, jimin?

**myhope:**

largemorara?

**namjunnie:**

I-
Taemuffin:
what did i walk into and why am i laughing

Yoongo:
hey tae

Rockjin:
yo taehyunggie

kookiebby:
eww gross dont “yo” ppl at age 88
but hi, taetae hyung!
(■■■■, Iocular Iocular ■■■■)

Rockjin:
the mouth this brat has on him

Taemuffin:
haha, hey guys!

myhope:
taehyunggiee when are u coming over to mine?

Taemuffin:
i should reach there in about five, hyung

myhope:
perfect! i’ll prepare a few empty boxes for the utilities and stuff
kookiebby:

oh, update on us: we left my apartment and now i’m helping jimin hyung with his packing

namjunnie:

productive, good :)

Rockjin:

ahhh i’ve been meaning to tell u young ones about this

in text, its fine to call jimin as jimin and yoongi as yoongi

without adding hyung left and right lol it just started to seem awkward at some point of time

cutiemochi:

omg jin hyung?! what are you-

Yoongo:

what have u done, damnit kim seokjin

myhope:

whoops, but keep calm everyone

Taemuffin:

satan, cometh!

kookiebby:

...

is that so?

namjunnie:
uh-oh

**kookiebby:**

okay then, Seokjin

so have y'all eaten yet? Yoongi said there’s a new chinese restaurant downtown for us to takeout from

Jimin? why are you looking at me like that? Close your mouth son

**namjunnie:**

he's milking it, dang

**cutiemochi:**

GODDAMNIT

**Yoongo:**

KIM SEOKJIN

YOU VALIDATED HIS AUTHORITY

**Taemuffin:**

AHAAHAHAHA

**myhope:**

i’ve always been hobi so

no sting for me hehe

**kookiebby:**

hey Hoseok ;)

**myhope:**
now listen here you little piece of shit

Taemuffin:

i cannot

Rockjin:

eye-

what do u mean i validated his authority?

Yoongo:

jin hyung listen we know that he could call us by our names when texting

and thats fine, in fact

all of us can do that to each other

cutiemochi:

but we liked it when he called us hyung - now i feel inferior

(╥﹏╥; )

now he wont say the sweetest things to me and tack a hyung in the end anymore i'm so, so sad-

Yoongo:

i feel u

Rockjin:

...
so basically u guys have hyung/oppa kinks

and wow, Jimin, you!

you rascal! praise kink huh?

guess what else i just validated?
(°_°)

myhope:

NO

namjunnie:

gOODBYE

Yoongo:

SEOKJIN HYUNG I SWEAR TO GOD

cutiemochi:

OMFG Wtf NO WE DONT HAVE THAT

Taemuffin:

never have i never regretted not buying popcorn - more than now

kookiebby:

you’re a whole mood taetae hyung

but guys dont worry, u are always my hyungs! even if we’re a bit laidback in our chats my hyungs are my hyungs!
(⁄⁄>⁄\▽⁄<⁄ ⁄)

myhope:

can i adopt him
Yoongo:

usually i’d kick ur ass but same

Taemuffin:

awww

Rockjin:

the best baby :’)

Rockjin changed BoyswithWUT to Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

Rockjin:

six little brother but whatever

namjunnie:

aww hyung :’)

Yoongo:

oh hell no
don’t “aww hyung” at that you fucking moron
u two are dating, and this makes it an incest move

myhope:

yoongi right now: this is absolutely not funny, delete this immediately or my lawyer will be in contact

kookiebby:

jin hyung: lets do it baby i know the law
cutiemochi:
lolololololololol

namjunnjie:
THE ACCURACY HAHA

Rockjin:
u kids are so-

Yoongo:
i hate all of u fucking walnuts and i hope u rot in hell

Taemuffin:
must. not. call. for. a. takeout. of. popcorn.

cutiemochi:
resist, taetae! dont fall for the devil’s acts lol

Taemuffin:
hahaha i wont
btw hobi hyung, i’ve knocked on ur door thrice already

myhope:
:☻:&@/☻,&:&1963/☻
I'M SORRY
i was in the bathroom packing the shampoos and stuff so i didnt hear u
let me get the door for u taehyunggie
Yoongo:
that's a very...
unique type of keyboard smash, hoseok

Rockjin:
ah yes, intrigue

myhope:
...
wow. just wow.

namjunnie:
???

Rockjin:
what is it?

myhope:
nothing!
i will never not be mesmerized by kim taehyung’s beauty and dressing sense
boi why’d u wear all black?

kookiebby:
did he return from attending a funeral?

Yoongo:
probably going to hobi’s funeral

myhope:
Taemuffin:

oh i just had this shirt around untouched for a while now
its also new, so i just put it on
um...sorry, is it too silly?

Rockjin:

hey no, bet its great

Yoongo:

i havent seen it but it’s great

cutiemochi:

absolutely cute, hot too

myhope:

NOOOOOO taehyunggie!

u look awesome fabulous fantastic!

just asking because black attracts the sun and heat. we’re gonna be doing a ton of sweat-inducing work

and u look/dressed like a supermodel, it’s gonna tire u out

(; •̳̳̳̳•̳̳̳’) hyung is worried, thats all

Yoongo:

this sweat-inducing work that u speak of better be packing or else

myhope:

omg IT IS PLS-
Rockjin:

idk about his outfit but definitely need comfy clothes for packing work

Taemuffin:

oh, i think i could do stuff with this outfit

It’s totally fine

namjunnie:

that's good then! wouldn't want u to tire yourself out if u wore clothes which are on the warmer side

Rockjin:

the aircon is flat out in hobi’s room but u can use mine, taehyunggie

Yoongo:

if it gets too much to handle, jump in jin’s pajamas or something

Rockjin:

hobi take the ones from my 3rd closet, left to my bedroom door

should have his size

myhope:

roger that, hyung

Taemuffin:

okay thanks guys

i’ll make sure not to get too sweaty and pass out lol
cutiemochi:
...
we really do pamper him a lot, huh

kookiebby:
on the brighter side, at least i wont be babied too much
you guys found a new target

Rockjin:
bitch you thought
i'm coming over to ur apartment to clean up later this evening
also, remind me to kick ur roommate’s ass while i’m there

myhope:
feel free to drop by but i plan on heading there after i get a bit of my own packing done
by evening, maybe

cutiemochi:
so in my crib it’d be hobi, yoongi hyung, jungkookie and me
plus that mingyu kid was wallowing in his room all day and night for a week now, right kook?

kookiebby:
breakups are tough, hyung

cutiemochi:
so yeah, we dragged that boy to my apartment to feed him and make him into at least a decent individual who’s able to join the society again

Yoongo:
but why must he keep waddling into my room once in every 10 minutes i don’t understand

namjunnie:
...
@Rockjin stay at mine for the night BC their apartment is already overflowing, goodness five grown-ass men together at 3pm just chilling, okay

Rockjin:
u right

Taemuffin:
namjoon hyung ;) ;) ;)
so like, gettin’ it tonight?

namjunnie:
I-
my innocent taehyung ㅠㅠ

myhope:
WHICH PART

Yoongo:
lol

Taemuffin:
BTW hobi hyung, do u need any help with folding those clothes?

myhope:
i'm almost done taehyunggie
help me pack in the kitchen instead, we’ll get there in a few
meanwhile, make yourself comfortable!
(´ ~ ` υ)

Rockjin:
if hobi’s room is too messy, knock yourself out on my bed taehyunggie
...is what i’d like to say but my mattress is toppled over
dont ask how

Yoongo:
absolutely dont want to hear about it

cutiemochi:
kookie, dont hear evil

kookiebby:
i have my ear buds in my hands already
i should put it in, preferably install it inside permanently

namjunnie:
greatest idea known to mankind

Rockjin:
I TRIPPED ON IT OK

myhope:
suuuuuree (˘ ˳˘)
Taemuffin:

too late hyung
i’m flat out on your toppled mattress lol
its a little bit chilly, can i borrow the yellow blanket?
the one from the table?

Rockjin:

ahhh shit, really? i probably left my aircon on
go right ahead taehyung and if u need fluffier blankets, check the chestnut closet

Taemuffin:

thank u hyung! but im good with this

myhope:

OK i'm done with packing (i.e shoving) the clothes from my mini wardrobe to a mini suitcase
taehyunggie are u in jin hyung’s room?

Taemuffin:

yup, on his toppled mattress

myhope:

i’ll bring a box of random stuff and i want u to sort them out please
.
.
...
well

Yoongo:

??? what
namjunnie:

everything alright?

kookiebby:

i just dropped the iron man figurine which i gave to jimin hyung on his 16th birthday

what happened?

myhope:

taehyung, can i take a pic of u?

Taemuffin:

uh

sure hyung?

myhope:

thx, dont u dare move

keep ur expression THE SAME

Taemuffin:

i feel threatened

Rockjin:

what, did he fall over or something?

thats good entertainment tbh

myhope:

something even better.
Taemuffin:

omg hyuuuung! i look funny

cutiemochi:

my friend is also possibly, and miraculously, the love of my life
no joke

Tomjoo:

...

Rockjin:

...

i'm never selling that mattress, ever

Yoongo:

u look good taehyung :)

Taemuffin:

really? thanks hyung

and u guys- jin hyung omg lol

Rockjin:

i'm the most handsome guy in existence but gotta admit, Tae’s one solid piece of Man
myhope:

i’ve been telling u

namjunnie:

again, remind me why he isn’t modeling or pursuing a degree in acting?

Taemuffin:

jeez guys! leave it to u to exaggerate

kookiebby:

tae?

Taemuffin:

yeah kookie?

kookiebby:

you are so gorgeous that i can’t form the right words to express it

cutiemochi:

for the record I gave him that phrase and spelled gorgeous

Taemuffin:

woah really, jeez you’re making me too happy! thank you

myhope:

omg stop- he’s blushing alsjdjksi

my soul has descended straight to heaven
Lesgeddit GC

Hoseok removed Jungkook from Lesgeddit GC

Hoseok:

TAEKOOK

just kidding, at this point i ship him with sunflowers

Namjoon:

thats a wholesome concept

also please I love Tae and i'm seriously considering polygamy

Hoseok added Jungkook to Lesgeddit GC

Hoseok:

my

knee gave up lol

Jungkook:

ok

Jimin:

i love how he just stopped being done with us at some point lmfao

Yoongi:

i dont blame him either

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies
cutiemochi:
guys guys, listen! I talked to Mrs. Jeon and although it was a task, eventually (with plenty of promises and assurances) she accepted his decision and now:

jungkookie can move out and live alone!

Yoongo:
thats great news for all of us

Taemuffin:
i'm happy for you kookie

Rockjin:
thats just perfect

my apartment is now in good hands, awww

myhope:
our* apartment but yes, good for u jungkook♡

kookiebby:
thanks guys! jimin hyung did 95% of the talking which lasted for an hour but she gave in

⁽▷⁽ roma・°・° roma⟩(" "⁾)

namjunnie:
really? thats great jungkookie!

and good job jiminnie

cutiemochi:
(o´ω´ o)ゝ hehe it was nothing
kookiebby:

it meant everything to me, i love you hyung ♡

cutiemochi:

awww jungkookie its fine, dw about it
love you too ♡

namjunnie:

since when did we become so soft

Rockjin:

more importantly, since when did we start telling each other “i love you” like that
BETWEEN MEN, TOO

myhope:

right? it isnt even awkward anymore, surprisingly

Yoongo:

i dont even tell my parents that i love them

kookiebby:

same but u dont even tell us hyung lmao

cutiemochi:

facts only
but we started being all soft like this ever since taetae joined us

namjunnie:
that is true.
honestly? we even picked up a few habits like ☺ :) ;) from him

Taemuffin:
what, really?

Rockjin:
yes! we never used those between us lmao
telling each other “i love you” was a blue moon thing for us, too

namjunnie:
now we do it at least 10 times on a weekly basis

Yoongo:
so in short, tae is to be blamed

kookiebby:
i agree, we lost our manliness because of u taetae hyung

Rockjin:
boyness* in JK’s case

Taemuffin:
and i oop-

myhope:
ok ok, enough of teasing taehyung lol
we’ve got lots of packing to do so let’s get down to business taehyunggie!
Taemuffin:

right behind u hyung!

cutiemochi:

same with us! jungkookie, ready to wreck this place into two equal halves?

kookiebby:

i was born ready

namjunnie:

u were born the cutest, is what u are

kookiebby:

hyuuuung! jeez

Yoongo:

step anywhere near my studio equipment and watch hell go down in flames

Rockjin:

kids dont forget to take breaks, keep hydrated and stay away from the fire!

kookiebby:

(¬_¬) yes dad

Sangchul and younaBoo ❤️

Sanghie:

hey, did u two talk
yoonalips:

:((( he's very hostile

Sanghie:

do ur charm then

yoonalips:

yeah but like, i dont think that’ll work either

instead wanna have fun with me?

Sanghie:

i almost puked can u stop that act already, sweet talking isnt gonna get us anywhere yoon

yoonalips:

gee thanks, i was getting tired of playing the pretty girl

anyway taehyung’s deadset on not wanting to date! also said he's gonna give his dating routine a break

Sanghie:

what?

why???

yoonalips:

idk? i could be wrong but if i were to take a guess, from what i’ve picked on after spending a week dating him

its that he was a very, very lonely boy

on our third date, he cried in my arms...

if he's stepping back a bit on his habits, maybe he isnt lonely anymore?
Sanghie:

bullshit yoona
he's probably sour AF
i dont care what u do
i want him under ur fingers, do u understand?

yoonalips:

eh
no offense but like, i'm doing this only bc i liked being with him
so i'm not gonna hurt him or anything
if u plan to take some sort of revenge or some crap, do it yourself sangchul

Sanghie:

how dare u
i needed a crazy bitch to control him, guess u gave yourself too much credit on our major’s hierarchy

yoonalips:

uh yes, i am fairly popular u’know?
i have loads of fans cuz of my beauty too, hehe

Sanghie:

and i still have that photo which unfortunately, didnt make it as far as to ur fans, miss popular
that photo of u and the music director, having some fun right?

yoonalips:

how did u
that was in freshman year
pls delete it, sangchul c’mon dont snoop down so low
for old times sake, please

**Sanghie:**

meh, i have no interest in exposing ur pedo lover

but you dont get it, do u?

i just want kim taehyung to lose everything the way he made me

what i built in this stupid college for three years crashed down just because that newbie who’s a fag decided to play hero to “save” that fucking dancer kid from my dance class

my title, my grades, my reputation, my girlfriend, my friends and my status, in a single email he took them all

now i’m the “sophomore kid who got suspended for bullying”

i just want him hurt, got it yoona?

**yoonalips:**

sigh

ok, whatever

sounds fun anyway

Taehyung was always a treat to have in bed

i can hurt him. i can break his heart...

if only it wasn’t already broken

---

**Seokjinnie & The Six Babies**

**kookiebby:**

hobi hyung, u done over there?

we ordered ramen and its gonna go chill if u dont arrive within 30 mins

**Yoongo:**

how does that calculation even work

2 mins itself is plenty for ramen to lose its heat
cutiemochi:
shhh yoongi hyung, at least he tried lol

namjunnie:
i approve
if he said it cools down in 30 mins, then it cools down in 30 mins.

kookiebby:
exsqueeze me?

myhope:
lmao hey guys
tae and i just finished packing the stuff from my bedroom
about 75% through with packing my belongings this evening!

namjunnie:
woaaah, really? thats amazing! at this rate u can even move out tomorrow then

Rockjin:
sigh, i’ll start with mine tomorrow

kookiebby:
king of procrastination right there

cutiemochi:
that's taehyung

Taemuffin:
jimin, first of all- 

ah

BTW @Rockjin hope u dont mind that i borrowed a pair of ur casuals
it really did get mad sweaty in the kitchen, yikes

myhopes:
yikes indeed

Rockjin:
i dont mind at all!
ヾ( −○− )ﾉ make yourself comfy

myhope:
i'm waiting for the water heater to go off
so that we can clean up and leave for jimin’s.

kookiebby:
taetae hyung is joining us, too?
i’ll order more ramen then!

Taemuffin:
no no, kookie wait
its gonna be 6pm soon, and i have somewhere to be
just gonna leave in the same Taxi as hobi hyung

kookiebby:
aww >(:( okay hyung, but please do come one of these days

cutiemochi:
of course he will!

taetae’s gonna visit all of our new homes soon, too

**Rockjin:**

oh he better

**Taemuffin:**

aye i promise guys!

**Yoongo:**

hoseok, make sure to get the ID of the Taxi when he drops u off

**namjunnie:**

give us a heads-up when both of u reach ur destinations, alright?

**myhope:**

yes dads (¬▽¬)

**Taemuffin:**

okay, i hear u guys

**Rockjin:**

thats good then ^^

**myhope:**

i just measured and, taehyunggie’s shoulders are broader than mine?!

hold up, let me set the timer on my camera

**namjunnie:**
u sure do have a lot of free time.

**Rockjin:**

still smaller than mine, i bet

**kookiebby:**

has to be.

no one can have ur suit-hanger of a shoulder, hyung

**Yoongo:**

i mean... you aren't wrong

**myhope:**

see?

![Photo of two people]

**kookiebby:**

somewhere, in some galaxy, right now, the greek gods are quaking

**cutiemochi:**

ooooof the amount of visuals in one frame

**Yoongo:**

looking good, the both of u
Taemuffin:
thanks hyungs
and kookie

namjunnie:
i can never get over ur modern apartment :>

Yoongo:
yeah well joon, ur man is the embodiment of a gold treasure chest

myhope:
well i pay half the rent for where the embodiment of a gold treasure chest and i live

namjunnie:
@Yoongi well, cant wait to dig him out then ;)

Rockjin:
I-
come here u lil cutie

Yoongo:
do not sext in the groupchat or i'm beheading you

cutiemochi:
nope.
definitely didnt read that
anyway here’s our selfie because we feelin’ wild too, lol
Taemuffin:
cuties :’)

Yoongo:
cute

myhope:
(< tabel tabel >) i r y u ✭✭✭✭
I AM FOND FOND AND FOND

Rockjin:
♥( ▼▼▼▼ ▼▼▼▼ ) ▼▼▼▼ ♥
my little ones

namjunnie:
have taehyung in that pic and i’ll FRAME IT.
the youngest three aww
kookiebby:
this is so gay, do y'all realize that?

Rockjin:
ur point being?

myhope:
ayeee our Taxi is here! taehyung and i are leaving the apartment

Yoongo:
travel safely, its 5:48pm
not dark out yet but be safe

cutiemochi:
hope the driver isn't drunk or anything

 SENTIMENT: positive

myhope:
og u guys worry too much, we’re grown-ass men lol
i can look out for both of us
anyway, namjoon and seokjin hyung
ur picture?

namjunnie:
but...
why?

kookiebby:
right! to complete the saga
namjunnie:

wut

Rockjin:

dont worry y'all, hyung has got this under control

joon, pose!

here.

Taemuffin:

Hi kids, welcome to seoul’s gay exhibition

the pic that u see here, is called “NON-STRAIGHT VISUAL EXPLOSION”

dimples exist for added effect

kookiebby:

that so, sir? i would like to steal that fine piece of art someday

cutiemochi:

I UPVOTE
myhope:

ACCURATE
taehyung has become a crackhead after hanging out with us lmfao

Yoongo:
didnt know i needed that monologue in my life until tonight

Rockjin:
yes yes, keep the compliments coming

Yoongo:
no.
how did u even take that picture, anyway?

Rockjin:
selfie stick

Yoongo:
i see

myhope:
yo i just got off in front of jimin/yoongi hyung’s apartment
taehyunggie! travel safely and update us when u arrive in one piece

Taemuffin:
roger hyung but it’s only 6:19pm, so i’ll be okay lol

Rockjin:
still, keep us updated
kookiebby:
^what he said
i’ll open the door for hobi hyung

myhope:
ayeeeee my kooklettes ♡

cutiemochi:
cutlet what

Rockjin:
GUYS WAIT
yoongi, selfie

Yoongo:
what
no

namjunnie:
c’mon hyung, we all did it

Yoongo:
so?

Taemuffin:
so u should do it too or else guess who’s gonna barge into ur room in exactly 10 mins from now and wont leave until you say “i love you” to them?
Yoongo:  

![Image](image-url)  

Rockjin:  

he looks so soft when he half-smiles UWU

namjunnie:  

i know, right?

Taemuffin:  

see yoongi hyung?  

that wasn't so hard, was it?

Yoongo:  

i guess

cutiemochi:  

i love how he gets threatened into doing things by taetae

myhope:  

on a serious note, why are we all wearing black?
kookiebby:

BECAUSE ITS FREAKY FRIDAY

namjunnie:

pffft yeah right, kook
wasnt tae wearing white with black strips?

Taemuffin:

jin hyungs casuals? nope!
I changed back to my outfit before we left and shoved hyung’s clothes into the washer :)

myhope:

i told him he needn’t have to but he insisted so muCH WITH THOSE PUPPY EYES I ALMOST HAD AN CARDIAC ARREST Y’ALL

kookiebby:

Jung Hoseok - the living meme, relatable but a meme nonetheless

Rockjin:

u should'nt have taehyunggie, but thanks

{ 💨💨💨 }

Yoongo:

is that a fucking sheep

Rockjin:

HE* is an Alpaca you log of unused wood

cutiemochi:
Alpaca?

namjunnie:

Alpacas are one weird specimen who’re apparently animals, but not a very popular choice to be domesticated entirely and made into a famous breed of Pets, like felines or canines, who are both bred in facilities worldwide - even as some people’s professions, in hopes of meeting the infinite desires we humans have to offer.

Taemuffin:

again, is he drunk

myhope:

nah he just stupid as fuck

Yoongo:

makes sense

cutiemochi:

soooo

Alpaca’s are facing animal discrimination and racism?

namjunnie:

Basically they can't meet an individual’s satisfaction, which is supposedly what happens when an animal leaves the impression of being an “adorable” pet.

So they are CANCELLED in being popular pets.

dokkiri:

hmmm, sounds like jin hyung

Rockjin:
should i take offense or?

**Taemuffin:**

wah! such entertainment *eats popcorn*

**myhope:**

...

mood

---

**MY DIARY**

---

**taetae’s mind:**

Dear Diary,

fun fact of the day: i dunno why but we all wore black

men in black, lol

and i had to rush home around 6:30pm becuz i was feeling it. i cant skip my antidepressants yet, yikes! i would have lost it if i went to jimin’s with hobi hyung

anyway, just ate my dinner and its a takeout of kimchi fried rice today! chim chim said that the 5 of them (including this mingyu person) are having yummy ramen (totally not jealous at all, nope! haha) in his place tonight

right now: cuddled in my bed and will sing for a bit and then sleep

i’m really tired now, so i’m gonna go to bed early!

.....is what i want to say but Yoona has been flooding me with texts? why? whats her problem? i never read them since this afternoon but i probably should however :/

will do tomorrow, though!

anyway, goodnight diary! busy day tomorrow with helping at jimin’s

-sleeping, taehyung

---

**Loverbabies**
yoona:

hmmm taehyunggie, do u think i should get myself a cup of Caramel Frappuccino, or Caffe Misto?
i'm in our uni’s bean-grinder cafe, if u wanna join me ;)

.

heeey, i hate calculus! its no fun
i’d rather skip with u
if u are still on campus at 4pm, join mee!
tae
Hyung
c’mon baby, don’t be like this. i miss u so much
i know u miss me too
.
.
i dont know what’s distracting u but i can assure u, It wont last. And me? I'm the only person who is constant in ur life. Just Yoona, i'm all u need, right?
i know no girl can make u as happy as i do ;)
its 6pm, didn’t u rush from our date once, and brought me back flowers to make up for it?
u are so sweet ^^ ily
listen
i'll make u mine tomorrow. just u wait! Goodnight baby :*

Chapter End Notes

Don’t worry! BoyswithWUT will make a comeback.

I changed it to Seokjinnie & The Six Babies to celebrate BTS’s 6th anniversary! Yay!
Love you boys!

Also because that this is the actual name of BTS’s Kakaotalk Groupchat + This was what Seokjin posted on Twitter for the festa day, too 😊

BoyswithWUT is constant in this fic, so is Yoongles ;)
Happy sunday! Have a great week and i’ll try to drop another chapter today. Drop some love in the comment section Love you!
Hi guys! I lost my heart not seeing you lovely fellas for a whole week!

Here’s the scheduled Sunday update! It’s longer than my usual pattern, to make up for my absence.

P.s. pardon the typos, will correct ‘em when i’m free! Enjoy reading!

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Loverbabies

yooona:

morning bubblegum, muah!

any plans today? ;)

Taehyung:

okay yooona i am so confused

like, what the hell is wrong with you?

i woke up to 29 texts, why?

yoonaaa:

!!!!!

BABBBBBYYYY <3333333

because spamming gets people to reply, duh!

Taehyung:

...

just what do you want with me, yoonaaa?
yoonaa:
well i’m glad u asked
DATE ME AGAIN ^~^

Taehyung:
and if i say no?

yoonaa:
i’ll text u until you date me

Taehyung:
huh
do you know that there’s this feature where i can block u?

yoonaa:
then i’ll come to all ur classes everyday~~~

Taehyung:
pffft yeah, right
i’ve got a morning lecture, goodbye then

yoonaa:
noooooo taehyung, wait!
please u have to talk to me, dont break my heart like that bby
i am sooo lonely
no one talks to me anymore, i have only u because the other girls are busy with their men
i dont want to be alone again
:((((
Taehyung:
sigh
i’ll text you later if i am free, idiot
but! only if i am free though so no promises.

yoona:
?!?!?!
TAEHYUNG <3 <3 <3

Taehyung:
on second thoughts...
yoona?

yoona:
yes my baby? <3 <3 ;)

Taehyung:
delete my number :)
adios

yoona:
what
tae hyung?
tae hyung wait!
HEYYYYY
:(

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies
myhope:

guys, my lunch break has tragically met with an end

and now, i have my class.....

I HATE STATISTICS

Rockjin:

whats new, hoseok

Taemuffin:

again, why did u take it then?

Yoongo:

^what he said

namjunnie:

if i remember correctly, it was becuz he thought he could handle it

myhope:

YES

I THOUGHT I COULD PULL IT OFF ALONG WITH MY DANCING ROUTINE BUT

LIFE WAS LIKE, nah bitch you thought

Rockjin:

quit whining

Its for an hour, right? get going

Yoongo:

^what he said
Taemuffin:

lol

i have theater class now

see you guys later

myhope:

bye taehyunggie ヽ^.install

lets march into war together, we’ll never be the same

Taemuffin:

well, you ain’t wrong hyung

namjunnie:

bye Tae & Hobi hyung, do well!

btw wheres jimin and kook?

Yoongo:

its thursday, they have their lab practical classes

namjunnie:

oh, right! they could change their courses this semester though
extra courses, i mean

since jungkook keeps complaining about it being a pain in the ass

Taemuffin:

ah, about that

i was thinking of taking up extra credit courses, too
maybe what kook and chim are doing
Rockjin:

what really?!

that's a great idea!

namjunnie:

hmmm

i don't know? what if it tires you out?

Yoongo:

it would be tiring to do if it was me (i work 6 days a week/ my evenings are usually booked) but taehyung is a free kid

so he should be okay

Taemuffin:

right? let's discuss about it when those two join us aswell

text you guys in a few

Rockjin:

okie dokie

do well in class!

Taemuffin:

i will :)

The Three Gay Musketeers

seoseo:

i can never get over how inappropriate our groupchat’s name is
bogummy:
its even more hilarious that u were the one who named it ahahahHhahaahhah

seoseo:
why am i friends with u

bogummy:
because my smol seojoon, you make poor life decisions, my friend <3

seoseo:
i hope your drama flops

bogummy:
GASP
take that back, u bloodhound!

Tae the baby:
hyuuungs! i have my theater class now, catch you two later

seoseo:
hi taetae
bye taetae

bogummy:
okay kiddo, have fun!

Tae the baby:
lol yeah, i will!
Taehyung:

ohmygod
IS THAT YOU BEHIND THAT DOOR
WHAT ARE YOU DOING THERE
you’re damn lucky that our professor has left us on self-study

Yoona:
baaaabyyyy
i told you i’d visit your classes being the good girlfriend that i am <3 <3 <3

Taehyung:
u are absolutely crazy, woman
leave! you’re an art major, this is the theater side and u dont belong here
especially not near the doorframe of my class

Yoona:
baby noooo
love makes me different, it makes me crazy
i love you so fucking much that i cant sleep without you in my arms
i have dark circles around my eyes now! look at the doorframe and see for yourself!

Taehyung:
:o
color me surprised
you look like a zombie
i take that back

you look like u died and someone tried to do some crazy Frankenstein shit on you but clearly, they did a shitty job

yoona:

teeeeeeeee

you meanie :((

Taehyung:

okay listen, i dont like u yoona

I dont want to date u either

yoona:

the reason being?

Taehyung:

none that concerns of u

yoona:

taehyung

u are turning me down so i deserve to know why at least

Taehyung:

sigh

listen, i have people who i care about now

they’d be worried if i just started sleeping around again, neglecting my studies and hung out untamed like i did in my first two months here

i dont want them to hear those rumors about me ever again and

idk, they may not like me anymore. I dont want to be bad and make them feel ashamed of being my friend
though, i’m rejecting u mostly cuz i dont like you
that’s the base of it

yoona:
taehyung, no one can be more important than a lover
friends come and go and so u cant reject my love just because of that
its unfair unless u have a girlfriend

Taehyung:

uh
i do have one

yoona:
what?

Taehyung:
a
boy friend

yoona:
1) u are straight, rumors aside
2) u dont.
also plz dont joke like that, thats just... disturbing

Taehyung:
i do have someone who i like, a guy
love is love, yoona
and if ur definition of love is limited to a single gender then i pity those around u
and i’m glad we didn’t date longer than a week, imagine having to pretend to like an homophobic,
narrow-minded and judgmental person like you.

yoona:

taehyung

.taehyung please

stop lying, u dont have boyfriend

Taehyung:

my personal affairs have nothing to do with u

yoona:

no u dont

Taehyung:

listen-

yoona:

show me the proof of him, and that u are gay

Taehyung:

what

no

why should i?!

yoona:

or im going to continue coming to every class u attend and my love for u will not perish

Taehyung:

um
so, he will
pick me up after this class...

**yoona:**
really? well i’ll go submit my written pages
u better not try escaping taehyung

**Taehyung:**
whaaaaat
of course not! he’ll be here when u return
and u have to promise to leave me afterwards! okay?
promise to leave me be happy, yoona

**yoona:**
...
fine! jerk
i’ll see u again in half an hour

**Taehyung:**
hmph

*MY DIARY*

taetae's mind:
that was a super duper fuck-up 10/10 would not recommend kids
.

ummmm..... i’ll ask the great sages what to do

*The Three Gay Musketeers*
Tae the baby:
hyuuuungs

seoseo:
what

bogummy:
what

Tae the baby:
listen

bogummy:
yeah, wassup? aren't you supposed to be in class right now?

Tae the baby:
let me just
hold on

Loverbabies

Manually Selected: The Three Gay Musketeers and Default receiver
Tae the baby:

FORWARDED >

yoon:

taehyung, no one can be more important than a lover
friends come and go and so u cant reject my love just because of that
its unfair unless u have a girlfriend

Taehyung:

uh
i do have one

yoon:

what?

Taehyung:

a
boy friend

yoon:

1) u are straight, rumors aside
2) u dont.
also plz dont joke like that, thats just.... disturbing
im all u need baby

Taehyung:

i do have someone who i like, a guy
love is love, yoona
and if ur definition of love is limited to a single gender then i pity those around u
and im glad we didn’t date longer than a week, imagine having to pretend to like an
homophobic, narrow-minded and judgmental person like you.

**yoon:**

**taehyung**

**taehyung please**

**stop lying, u dont have boyfriend**

**Taehyung:**

**my personal affairs have nothing to do with u**

**yoon:**

**no u dont**

**Taehyung:**

**listen-**

**yoon:**

**show me the proof of him, and that u are gay**

**Taehyung:**

**what**

**no**

**why should i!?**

**yoon:**

**or im going to continue coming to every class u attend and my love for u will not perish**

**Taehyung:**
um
so, he will
pick me up after this class...
so like, i need help? i dont know how to handle this situation

**bogummy:**
i'm booking my flight back to korea in an hour
seojoon, dial the hospital
cause some bitch is gonna have a few missing limbs

**seoseo:**
you’re late to the party, bogum
i’ve already left my apartment with my machete

**Tae the baby:**
hyungs
wait, why is the seokjinnie and his children blowing up?

**bogummy:**
the w h a t?

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

**Taemuffin:**
FORWARDED >
......

**Taehyung:**
um
so, he will
pick me up after this class..

namjunnie:
okay what the fuck
who is that crazy chick

cutiemochi:
kim yoona?
she’s our year but a different major, i think

kookiebby:
is she out of her fucking mind

myhope:
WHATTHEFUCK
i know, right? she’s toxic and obsessive

Rockjin:
avengers, assemble near the cafeteria. we’re going for some bloodshed
ALSO WAIT- TAE HAS A MAN

cutiemochi:
i have a long lecture for him regarding that piece of info

Yoongo:
that doesn’t matter right now
all that should matter now is us making sure that manipulative bitch does not come anywhere near tae.
cutiemochi:
sigh
you’re right hyung
for now, taetae needs us

kookiebby:
i’ve already left my class

Taemuffin:
GUYYYYYYS
OMFG
I DIDNT MEAN TO FORWARD IT HERE CALM DOWN
Its fine i can handle it
kookie, dont come its fine

kookiebby:
hyung
fine.

Rockjin:
okay what now?

namjunnie:
we need some context on this yoona person tae :/

Taemuffin:
well
okay
i dated her for 8 days before the previous semester’s finals

broke up with no tension between us. for some reason tho, she just found my number two days ago
and started spamming me?

wants to date me again, won’t take no for an answer. and now she’s shamelessly stalking me
outside my classes and stuff

Yoongo:

okay thats it she’s catching these hands

myhope:

she’s catching two pairs of hands

that creepy-ass bitch

(╬▌▌益▌▌)

namjunnie:

hmmm

Rockjin:

dont fight, my soldiers

no violence for now

cutiemochi:

of course hyung, no one planned on touching a girl anyway

namjunnie:

*looks at hobi*

myhope:

*looks at jungkook*
kookiebby:

*looks at yoongi hyung*

Yoongo:

¯\_(ツ)_/¯

cutiemochi:

EYE-

Taemuffin:

yoongi hyung. kookie.

no hurting people.

kookiebby:

...

fine

Yoongo:

ts k tsk, whatever

Rockjin:

these fucking kids i swear-

anyway tae, how do u plan on making her leave u alone

Taemuffin:

no idea, honestly

namjunnie:

u could talk face to face and try turning her down
sometimes, people are more assertive and confident in texts than in real life
so IRL, she might react by shyly apologizing or something

**myhope:**
there are possibilities of that and all but
did u forget that she's a crazy stalker bitch? rejecting her face to face wont change a thing

**cutiemochi:**
once a bitch, always a bitch

**Taemuffin:**
:(
then what am i supposed to do...

**myhope:**
awwwwh dont be sad! we can work something out, i promise

**Rockjin:**
...
u know what, fuck it
she’s catching these beautiful legs
(┘ 畎 丿)ノ Pil

**Yoongo:**
what was her name again? kim yoshi or something
kim yoobo

**kookiebby:**
might aswell call her Kim Yu-Gi-Oh! and go
cutiemochi:  
WHEEZE

namjunnie:  
it was yoona

kookiebby:  
well

how about taetae hyung has one of us with him when turning her down in real?

Rockjin:  
OH

i like the sound of that

myhope:  
sure sure but how would that make anything different?

cutiemochi:  
some type of moral support or something?

Taemuffin:  

ohhh

that does sound like added strength

Rockjin:  
...

omg

i just had the bestest idea known to planet earth
Yoongo:
not sure if i wanna hear it or not

kookiebby:
me neither (˚acles ˚acles)

namjunnie:
well, it’s not like any of us even have ideas so
breathe it out, jin hyung

Rockjin:
drumrolls, please

cutiemochi:

Taemuffin:
why are u guys like this

Yoongo:
i dont know them
Rockjin:
guys, focus
so, like
how about.......  

myhope:
jeezus just get on with it, hyung!

Rockjin:
one of us play as taehyunggie’s boyfriend?
to ward off that crazy chick? all while showing her the proof that tae has a MALE boyfriend
just as he had claimed

kookiebby:
um
that would only feed the rumors on him

myhope:
...

namjunnie:
exactly
plus, doesnt he already have a boyfriend now?

Rockjin:
how is this plan perfect? let word go around that tae has a bf so that no bitch troubles him again
@namjunnie doesnt matter
it has to be one of us.
any temporary guy he’s gonna cut off soon can stay away for now.
cutiemochi:
that....
IS A GREAT PLAN JIN HYUNG
˚₊˚⁺*(๑•﹏•๑)*⁺˚⁺˚⁺*

Rockjin:
I KNOW RIGHT I LOVE ME AHAHAHAAHAHAHAHAHAHA

Yoongo:
i'm unstanning

kookiebby:
at least u want to unstan
namjoon hyung looks like he wants to un-boyfriend

namjunnie:
sigh

Taemuffin:
wait
no waaaay
jin hyung! It’s completely fine, i cant bring u guys into my drama
dont worry about it

Yoongo:
shhh theres no trouble
choose someone to come pick u up from your class
myhope:

your knight in shining armor, taehyunggie

Taemuffin:

uh, are u guys sure

namjunnie:

although this isnt the brightest idea

where’s the harm?

its just gonna be one of us hanging out with u, anyway

cutiemochi:

i have never been to taetae’s class before!

(≧∀≦)

kookiebby:

dont get too excited

because he’s picking me

(leri, ˚˘)˚

cutiemochi:

hah! keep wishing kid, and maybe one day santa will finally hear u

₈(ಠ_ಠ)₈

Taemuffin:

guys-

Rockjin:

Taehyung.
Taemuffin:

hyung?

Rockjin:

[Image]

cutiemochi:

OMFG LMFAO

kookiebby:

"he is stuck" namjoon hyung—

and his picture, is that from the time he fractured his hand when he sat on it? LOL

namjunnie:

(╥﹏╥)/ hey now, thats history

myhope:

“his knife is too big for his little paw” Yoongi hyung in a nutshell

I LOVE THIS CHART
Yoongo:

...

the only reason u all haven’t died yet is because murder is illegal

cutiemochi:

EYEYEYEYE

wait, even kookie is accurate

kookiebby:

dont look at me

look at HOSEOK HYUNG’S CHARACTER ROFL

and hold up, namjoon hyung is yoongi hyung’s weekness?

Rockjin:

wheres the lie? sometimes he says yoongi’s name when he’s asleep next to me

the fucking nerve

namjunnie:

ITS NOT LIKE THAT OMG

Yoongo:

wow.... joon? oh, im so honored i guess

but jeez, i never knew u liked me like that

could've told me sooner, ya’know?

namjunnie:

I TOLD U ITS NOT LIKE THAT FFS

AND IM DATING JIN HYUNG
tho i'm okay with polygamy, just saying

**Taemuffin:**

OK OK, the whole class turned to me because i was laughing so hard

**Rockjin:**

:’)

jokes aside

who would u like to be your fake man who'd pick u up from class soon, taehyung?

**Taemuffin:**

i never agreed to that tho

**Yoongo:**

and why not?

**Taemuffin:**

well

there's not much of a reason

**cutiemochi:**

tae

please be honest with us, help us get to know you better

u said u wont hide much anymore, so please

**Taemuffin:**

...

okay

its nothing big, u guys are already aware about the rumors on me, right?
well, people tend to talk
and i do not want them to talk about u guys too, if u hung out with me
its inevitable

myhope:
awh taehyunggie :( 

cutiemochi:
...
now hold up
is this also why u never hung out with us, joined our cafe dates, or generally never interacted much on campus?

Taemuffin:
oh
i guess?

cutiemochi:
(~o△o)~
thunderstruck

Yoongo:
i still remember the title hoseok had given tae:
overly-considerate dummy

kookiebby:
100% F A C T S

Rockjin:
the tea is exotic and hot

Taemuffin:

eh, why am i being attacked like this

namjunnie:

since taehyung is being honest with us.
i’l be honest with u, too
six months ago, we’d have voluntarily stayed away from u on campus if u had mentioned about the rumors
because u are being considerate and logical, choosing to protect another person’s virtue
but now? FUCK THAT

Yoongo:

never loved joon better
fuck those who gossip, its the only thing that they do to mask their pathetic self and insecurities.

Rockjin:

my man and my bestfriend are entirely correct.
haters gonna hate

kookiebby:

none of us give two shits about rumors or if people talk about us
they always have, theres nothing that has changed or will change

Taemuffin:

:(

cutiemochi:
they all said 75% of what i wanted to say
the rest would be: what anyone has to say about us hanging out with you is the least of our concerns. we’ve got each other and we’re your friends
what a bitter stranger with nothing to do gossips about us is irrelevant.
do u acknowledge that, taetae?

**Taemuffin:**

```
.
yes, i do
thank you
```

**Yoongo:**

```
nah, dw about it
so then, will u let us help u?
yes or yes?
```

**Taemuffin:**

```
yes
```

**Rockjin:**

```
annnd?
```

**Taemuffin:**

```
please help me
```

**cutiemochi:**

```
aaaaaand?
```

**Taemuffin:**
i will do it
i will hang out with u guys from now on

**kookiebby:**

aaaaannnnnd?

**Taemuffin:**

kookie, do u want go hang out in the cafe later this evening
before heading to jin hyung’s to help him with his packing?

**kookiebby:**

wouldn't miss it for the world, hyung

**Rockjin:**

awwwwh u kids :’)
anyway guys, before i leave for my economics class
so @Taemuffin who’s your fake boyfriend?

**Taemuffin:**

hmmm...
i mean, hobi hyung is leaning on the doorframe right infront of me
he's smiling...

**namjunnie:**

HE WHAT

**Yoongo:**

JUNG HOSEOK U SNEAKY LITTLE SHIT
cutiemochi:

hobi hyUNG

no fair! i wanted to play date with taetae!

myhope:

u snooze u lose

Yoongo:

Go Fuck Yourself

myhope:

gladly

kookiebby:

gooDBYE

Taemuffin:

pfffttt

oh, i forgot about the gay cats

Yoongo:

the w h a t

The Three Gay Musketeers

bogummy:

TAETAE ARE U OK I’LL CALL THE POLICE IF U DONT REPLY BACK WITHIN ONE MINUTE

ISTG DID THAT YOONA CHICK DO SOMETHING TO U
ALSO WHO’S THE SOCKS AND HIS CHILDREN

ANSWER ME I HAVE CHEST PAIN

seoseo:
I DONT HAVE A MACHETE BUT SAY YES AND I’LL REALLY BE IN UR APARTMENT

bogummy:
goddamnit, my director said “u can take a flight to south korea but at the cost of this drama.”
i’m gonna ask that tiny bastard to miss me with that shit, i’ll book one to south korea tonight
wait for me my child, hyung is coming for u! 😞 😞
@Tae the baby

Tae the baby:
HYUNGS
CHILL
its solved!!!
well, kinda
20% solved

seoseo:
TAEEEEEE

bogummy:
ARE U HURT ARE U OK NO BLOOD RIGHT
DO I NEED TO TAKE A PRIVATE JET TO COME GET U FASTER

seoseo:
on a scale of one to checking-in your luggages, how serious are u on taking a plane for him?
bogummy:

I was filling info for my midnight ticket when u texted me

seoseo:

you need an divine intervention

Tae the baby:

somebody stop him

bogummy:

lol dw, i cancelled it

but taehyung, what happened to yoona? how are u dealing with her?

Tae the baby:

well, long story short, jin hyung arranged hobi hyung to be my “fake boyfriend” and now hobi hyung is next to me chewing a bubblegum

we’re waiting for her
seoseo:
"fake boyfriend"

bogummy:
damn that kid, seokjin? instead of whooping her ass he just had to pull a cliché shoujo-manga type of shit
and cue, drama

Tae the baby:
hyuuuuung!
at least he’s trying to help

bogummy:
i guess
but if it was me? here’s what i’d do: i’ll follow that chick everywhere, tell her friends that she’s a crazy-ass bitch once in every two seconds all while breaking her family’s emotional relationship and financial stability.
make her parents divorce by getting the mother to cheat with a lamppost, make yoona eat a tube of wasabi paste
make her BURN in the depths of hell
that is how u should solve this matter

Tae the baby:
sigh
sometimes i question life

seoseo:
...
i do it every minute i think of bogum
bogummy:

THE BUM Y'ALL HAVE INSTEAD OF UR MOUTHS

Chapter End Notes

Sorry for updating almost at nighttime, by the way! I was writing for my other fic simultaneously! Both has updates scheduled on Sundays only, so i had to make that work out. (This is also why i can’t give you double updates, because my other fic is CRYING 😢)

There is no favoritism when it comes to writing fics, gotta give both your novels your attention lol

Drop your thoughts in the comments, leave me a kudo, happy weekend!
Hoseok V - I'll help you!

Chapter Notes

Hellooo my fellas.

Here’s a surprise update! Yay!
Just had this lying around in the drafts (just kidding, i wrote this today, but you don’t
need to know that), so here it is! Posting on Sundays-only is awfully lonely, so you
deserve this update! And i hope you enjoy it as much as i did while writing it!

TRIGGER WARNINGS: Angst Stay safe.

See the end of the chapter for more notes

"Oh my god, is someone seriously sitting with that weirdo?!"

"That new guy isn't from our major though, i've seen him in the dance department."

"I know, right? Maybe his newest fling?"

"Nonsense! He has been alone for more than three weeks now, and that is a fucking record."

"Then, perhaps his new friend?"

"Dude, quiet! I'm going to start cackling—like, his friend? He's a loner."

"True that, he doesn't have friends."

Taehyung sighed to himself, he cancelled out the conversation between the students behind him.
He lets his gaze fall on Hoseok's drawing instead. "What're you doing, hyung?" Taehyung questioned, after eyeing what looks like a monkey, but has the distinctive features of a certain Kim Seokjin. "I've got forty minutes before Yoona comes to your class, right? Might as well draw."
Hoseok said, in a matter-of-factly tone, eyes fixed on his paper. Taehyung hums affirmatively, and then he considers.

Taehyung had many ways to solve this matter, he really did. He could've done anything and everything other than get his friends involved. In all honesty, he really didn't mean to forward those texts to their groupchat, but he did it and as much as he would like to regret it and blame himself for his mashup - Bogum had told him that what he did, although unintentional, served to be a giant leap in their relationship as relatively new friends, and deemed to be a brilliant move ahead from Taehyung’s recently developed socially inept tendencies.

The Kim Taehyung from four months ago, wouldn't have even dreamt of having friends, especially not in this college; where people are constantly trying to find ways to get his grandfather to forcefully shut the university down. Taehyung is not very fond of their vile methods in trying to fail other people, and he's particularly not too joyous about this scheming system of theirs—because they're often involving him in their plans to find major faults in Ma-po, which is one of the top three universities of Seoul.

The hateful public, envious parents, jealous students and insecure rival universities always seem to
have found time despite their busy schedules to spread baseless rumors, or they try searching for scandalous events around the campus to report to the authorities, and hopefully shut down the ancient Ma-po. Eventually, the general public had supremely come up with the conclusion that the chairman's grandson, Kim Taehyung, is their key to ruin the decades of legacy made by the successful businessman and honorable person, Kim Hyungsik.

The bitter people had persistently found their way to surround themselves around Taehyung for years now, ever since he was in elementary school - hoping for some defamatory rumors on him or his family; to use against his powerful grandfather.

They come to him looking for dishonorable rumors.

And Taehyung has no difficulty giving that to them.

Three years ago, he had many methods which he had grown fond of, over the course of the years. His personal favorite way of supplying hypocrites with excellent gossiping material would be by having sex. Taehyung loved doing that, like how could he resist sleeping around with everyone who approached him with obvious intentions? Even with his malicious ways he was picky regardless. So to say, he didn't like those who were too greedy, too dominant or very stereotypical with shimmering lips, long fingernails, glued eyelashes - they sported a smile so fake that Taehyung, on every occasion, had a tough time trying not to throw up right on their features when they're under him.

He loved the innocent ones. The cute, vulnerable and delicate ones. They were invariable - as though they were made to be like that - ready to give him their body, whenever he had whispered sweet words to them on their first date together. They were the kind who trembled underneath him and were hesitant in voicing their pleasure everytime he digged deeper into them, the same ones who shied away upon the slightest of physical contact—who cried when, as they called it, “made love,” with him.

Taehyung though, he called it sex.

He does one-night stands, if you are in need of a formal term. Though, it's a week-night stand with the innocent, untainted and adorable ones—that is, if he's too intrigued in wanting to see their heart shatter with every single, beautiful lie he whispers to them, in the most sweetest, gentle baritone at 2am.

And oh boy, how he loved breaking them tear by tear after he had gotten his share of entertainment. Taehyung never even tried to hide his grin, when they cried after he had joyously requested that they part ways with one another. It has always been a pleasure.

When he entered Hongdae university, he was eighteen years old and still a bit crazy. Though, nothing changed much from highschool. If anything at all, Taehyung just further continued to become better at playing the role of the heartbreaker. They all warned him, his friends, even his ex-girlfriends and boyfriends, and most importantly his brother and his friends Bogum, Seojoon and Bora. Every person who cared about him told him to stop, they really tried everything within their capabilities to make him normal. Taking him to the therapist, sending him home to Daegu on frequent vacations, forcing him to work in a childcare - for a softer atmosphere, they all really did try.

("Taehyung! Stop, listen to me. You're going too fast, you're going to crash!"

"Then i suppose it's a good thing that the break isn't working anymore, right?"
"Have you lost your fucking mind?!"

"Hypocrite. You never did anything before, so don't you dare try now."

Taehyung didn't know how and why he fell into this routine of gorgeous, tender pain. From being the sweetest boy in his class to becoming someone who had no restrictions, someone with no one to truly love, who didn't have a line to stop him from crossing it. Now that he thinks about it, the first time he felt a spark sending his body to a shrill of new, complex and a mixture of feelings, which he didn't like at the beginning but learned to love - it was when he was was fourteen. Young and still learning; it was summer vacation, he was excited to play soccer with his friends from middle school with the brightest of smiles and sweetest of giggles; later that evening, inside a rundown hotel, underneath the faint baby blue fluorescent light, he was on top of the ratty mattress and in-between said ratty mattress and that college girl, who wanted to teach him something good.

She promised it would come to be a very useful asset later in the future.

He hated it so much that he practically fell in love with it.

His habits were in-full-gear of manifesting into something that would eventually burn him, starting from within his heart. However, by the ripe age of eighteen he didn't care if that was going to be his fate. Why should he care, why does anything matter at all? He wanted it to consume him with every lie that left his lips, with every smile that was forced so constantly that it was his normal, genuine response to all that he faces. And Taehyung? Well, he just couldn't wait to ruin himself, his grandfather's reputation and other person's innocence as soon as he entered Hongik university - or Hongdae, as the local people preferred to call it.

He was dating Hyejin, his first and adorable target ever since he had joined the prestigious Hongdae university - also an acting major, when they entered his life at the same day and time.

The boy and the man.

The boy, Taehyung instantly found himself being attached to the boy, it was as soon as the kid approached him, holding a chocolate bar and showcasing a nervous smile. He was endearing and Taehyung was enamoured.

The man, Taehyung never really cared for the man. He was a background character in his freshman year, or should've been like that in his entire life - the type to fade away in a distant memory.

Until he wasn't.

"Taehyung?"

Taehyung loved the boy while he hated the man. He wanted to really love the boy, but how could he? Not when he couldn’t even love himself. So he hated the boy and instead, loved the man.

("Taehunggie hyung, can you please repeat that?"

"I asked, Do you hear the voices too?"

"H-hyung? What are you talking about, w-what voices?"

"They're telling me to pack my lucky shoes."
Taehyung never really believed in the concept of friends - the whole point of such a relationship seemed like a waste of time, and money; quite honestly, he never wanted to be friends with people again - at least not until that kid approached Taehyung, to politely inform him that, he had thought the way Taehyung had his pencils buried in his messy hair out of boredom during calculus —was pretty cool and dope.

It was just signs, but he understood.

"Taehyunggie?"

Looking back at it? He cannot bring himself to hate the man. He knows that he should hate him, he knows that the man was the one who broke everything Taehyung never saw or acknowledged the existence of - but was present in his life. Frankly, he regrets loving both of them and hating himself instead.

"Taetae?"

Yet Taehyung can't bring himself to change the way he thinks—alternatively, he held the wrong people accountable. At the end of the day, he blamed the boy, he hates the boy, and not the man.

("You need to stop! Someday, it's going to come back to bite you in the ass, and it'll be too late by then—"

"Bogum hyung, pass me the ketchup."

"Taehyung, you don’t understand! Sweetheart, please listen—"

"You know, there's this new bar downtown that i've been wanting to visit.")

He knew that karma is a bitch. For all the hearts that he broke, all the lies that he had told, all the times he didn't listen and repeatedly disappointed his family - all while finding pleasure in the downfall of his grandfather and smiling when his brother was grieving, he knew that he was going to have to pay for all of that.

What he didn't know was that it was at the cost of a life.

And if Taehyung could go back and do it all over again, only to mess up once more and die at the start of their happiness, at the cost of the boy’s smile and the man’s pretty lies, at the price of driving down the highway one last time; after purposely not hitting the goddamn break - he would do it again in a heartbeat.

"KIM TAEHYUNG!"

Taehyung blinked. After being brought out of his stupor, he absentmindly surveyed the papers on his desk, he turned around and furrowed his eyebrows in puzzlement - he finally noticed the wide eyes of his classmates, staring at him in disbelief.

"Dude, are you okay?"

Taehyung snapped his head towards his right and gapes. And then it all comes clashing down on
his mind, like an avalanche running down but more real; as though he was riding a snowboard on
top of it. Like a stormy tornado nearby, but he was in the middle of it—For a second, his vision
completely blackened, while a bout of dizziness knocks the air out of his lungs with an mentally-
bruising (in other words, headache-inducing) impact. Taehyung almost physically felt the strike of
pain and it was before Hoseok's concerned face enters his field of vision. "H-hobi hyung?"
Taehyung stammered, his eyes unfocused and mind still in a haze.

"That's me alright. Took me calling you five different names to bring you back to earth." Hoseok
said sagely, he does a victory whoop, which is well deserved, after he had finally managed to get
Taehyung's attention.

But then, Hoseok tilted his head and reclined into his chair, trying to get a better view of
Taehyung's pale, and fatigued features. "On a serious note though, you doing okay? You were
spacing out while looking at that kid's adidas knock-offs. And you look like a zombie, not the cute
kind, but rather the zombie kind."

Taehyung giggled right below his notebook as he shook his head. "I'm fine, hyung. Just a bit
drowsy because I haven't gotten my beauty sleep last night," Taehyung explained, after he had
trusted himself to not space out again. "More importantly hyung, are you done sketching?"

Hoseok maintained an intense eye contact with Taehyung's lidded lenses for a moment, and
Taehyung gulped, maybe Hoseok didn't buy that excuse, what if he can see right through his tired
smile - but then Hoseok breaks into a grin so bright that the whole class could agree, the sun has
got nothing on him.

"Just need to draw Yoongi's whiskers, and we're good to go!"

Hoseok finally completed his drawing consisting of chibi Seokjin and Yoongi, calling him hyung
and washing his feet. He has been solemnly working on this masterpiece on Taehyung's notebook
for five minutes now, seemingly uncaring about how the students of Taehyung's theater class find
it quite a productive and innovative hobby to glare daggers at then. Hoseok started pouting in
exactly two minutes after he had autographed his pièce de résistance for Taehyung, and now
boredom is coming for his throat all of a sudden.

"Taehyunggie." Hoseok began to whine, dragging Taehyung’s name as long as his voice would
vocally allow.

Said person looks up from the papers sprawled on their shared desk, it seems to be a couple of
music sheets and it almost, although impractical, physically blinded Hoseok. "Hyung?" Taehyung
responded in a noncommittal manner, eyes refocusing on his music sheets again.

Hoseok pouts at a level of newfound devastation. "It's been fifteen minutes and this class is
impressively, the most boring class i've ever been chosen to be a part of!" he complained, not even
bothering to notice the scandalized gasps from the students behind their bench.

Taehyung chuckled into his palms as he focused his attention on his hyung, he shook his head and
put his hands up in surrender. "Your life choices, hyung. You could walk out of my class right this
very moment, and you won't hear me grumbling," Taehyung pauses, and adds an afterthought,
"probably not, no promises though, because I just might miss your presence."

Hoseok playfully (however forcefully) bumps his shoulder with Taehyung's, he takes pride and
puffed out his chest in satisfaction when Taehyung smacked his whole body on his bench-mate, successful shoving her off her seat.

"Hyung!"

Hoseok shrugged. "Boredom changes a man, Taehyung."

"I'm suing."

Hoseok snorts. "OK OK, no more body-shoving, got it," he assured him. "also, could you please stop glaring at me like that, my left kidney hurts because of you."

Taehyung massaged his temples in disbelief. "Hoseok hyung, what even—"

The professor unceremoniously enters the class, sporting an expression like he had always been tired, even when he was in his mother's womb. "Alright class, shut up for exactly ten seconds, will ya?"

"Nope!"

The professor dropped his attendance records and a few papers on his desk with a rather deafening, and obnoxious thud. He raked his fingers through his silver hair and tiredly glared at the new face on the first bench. "And who might you be?"

"Jung Hoseok, i'm a dance major!" Hoseok chirped, he decided to ignore the frightened sound Taehyung produced from his seat.

Taehyung’s professor collapsed on his chair with a loud rattle of the old piece of furniture, appearing to immediately regret stepping foot into his classroom. He made a bored noise from the back of his throat and quirked up an eyebrow, clearly unamused by a certain someone’s presence. "Okay, Jung Hoseok from the dance department, what are you doing in my class?"

"I was bored—" Taehyung deliberately smacked Hoseok's nose while hastily attempting to cover his running mouth. Hoseok shrieked and avoided his preying hands by slouching forward, but he shuts up nonetheless. "Mr. Min, he's with me!" Taehyung exclaimed, his voice unusually hysterical and too high. It was only then that Hoseok came to realize - that Taehyung's voice rises by an octave when he's nervous, lying or jittery. He had noticed this behavior in the past few months, but this incident takes the cake.

Mr. Min though, looks like he isn't quite sure about what he had just heard. If Hoseok is being completely honest, then the way their professor's eyes darkened and the way he scowled does, in fact, frighten him until his bones tickled.

"A friend, Taehyung." Mr. Min says, phrasing it as an statement rather than a question. Hoseok could feel the easy and moving atmosphere around the classroom disappear all at once. Taehyung withdrew his hands from Hoseok's lips and shrugged as he folded his arms across his chest, his posture relaxed when he slumped further into his chair. "He is, professor." Taehyung confirms with a nod of his head. Almost like a challenge.

Mr. Min stared back and forth between Hoseok and Taehyung with a neutral face, for a few tranquil seconds - where Taehyung scowled back - before breaking his intimidating front and sighing. "Jesus, fine, whatever. But your friend is here on class hours because?"

Hoseok broked into a genuine grin. "Mr. Min, he's sitting through this class today, to see if he wants to take your class for extra credit grades this new semester!"
Mr. Min yawned into his fist and peered at Hoseok, his eyes dead and blank. "Mm-hmm, that so? Then today, i'll make sure you have a hard time in my class then."

"What, why?!"

Hoseok, Taehyung and the rest of the class do not miss the way their professor's lip quirked up at one side, eventually revealing a lopsided grin, or the way his expression is mocking a certain Jung Hoseok from the dance department. "So that you wouldn't want to join my class, of course!"

---

**Seokjinnie & The Six Babies**

**myhope:**

Min Fucking Yoongi u and ur cousin are xerox COPIES I'VE BEEN FUCKING TELLING YOU

**Yoongo:**

can you shut the fuck up

i'm still in class

**cutiemochi:**

seeing that u were able to text regardless, i dont think that should be a problem

**Rockjin:**

lmao the shade is evident

**Yoongo:**

park jimin.

**cutiemochi:**

┐(￣ヮ￣)┌ Ooopsie?

**myhope:**
guuuuuys i'm serious!
i knew that guy was a prof in our college but i just met him and basically, he's Min Yoongi but 5 years older!!! A REPLICA

**Rockjin:**
I KNOW, RIGHT?
they both have the same button nose!

**kookiebby:**
BUTTON NOSE
PRECIOUS

**Yoongo:**
shut up, you imbeciles
more importantly! hoseok
where's tae? what happened to yoona's case?

**myhope:**
oh! taehyunggie's class just ended and the other kids are vacating
we're rooted in our seats waiting for her to show up
he's busy completing the remainder of his sheet work

**Rockjin:**
hmmm, well what do u plan on doing?

**Yoongo:**
even though it may be tempting, dont hit her

**cutiemochi:**
NO TOUCHING HER.

myhope:

duh, of course not

i'm not that low, no matter how she may behave

my momma taught me to never hit a girl - not even with a flower.

( fldc' "往返" )

Rockjin:

i'm divorcing joon and marrying hobi's mother instead, only to adopt hobi as my husband.

Yoongo:

i dont even know where to start pointing out all that is wrong in that statement

kookiebby:

lmao

so hyung, i take it that ur just gonna stay by taetae hyung's side as he rejects her?

myhope:

yep! unless theres a need to intervene, i wouldnt

oh, taehyung nudged my side

i think she's here!

cutiemochi:

OK OK! keep us updated

Yoongo:

text if u need us for something
Taehyung got up from his chair, paying no attention to the way he accidentally hit Hoseok's leg in the process. "Yoona." he greeted the girl, who's standing near the doorway with an incredulous expression. "Come inside. The classroom is empty."

Yoona trudged to the nearest empty chair in bewilderment, clearly not even trying to hide her distaste when she pointed an accusing finger on Hoseok. "Who's this?"

Before Taehyung could introduce them both to each other, Hoseok perked up and swung an arm around the his slumped shoulder. "Hi! You must be Yoona. Heard a lot about you - and that's very concerning because you've been persistently hitting on my boyfriend." Hoseok declared, getting straight to the point—Taehyung snorts, turning sideways to snigger at his hyung's voice of authority.

Yoona took a few steps back in alarm, she stopped when her hip collides with the professor's desk - Taehyung doesn't miss the way she looks at him with suspicion. "Tae? Baby, please tell me that he's joking!" Yoona pleaded with her eyes tearing up by the second.

Hoseok tightened his grip around Taehyung's shoulder and let his smile falter. "Man, she's desperate." he whispered into Taehyung's ears, to which Taehyung shrugged. This whole situation is pretty weird and definitely makes it to the list of scenarios Taehyung wouldn't have imagined that he would have to live through, but he's here right now and he needs to play his part. He held Hoseok by his waist and pulled him close, smirking when Hoseok slips a sound of surprise as he withdrew his own hand back to his side. "Why would he be joking, Yoona? The whole point of this rendezvous after my class, was to introduce you to him." Taehyung insisted, his smile sweet and daring.

Yoona gaped at him, letting a tear slip down as she gripped on the bench harder. "Taehyung—"

Hoseok is quick to cut her off with a lift of his hand - she clamped her mouth shut. "Listen, Taehyung has told me about you; and it's nothing pleasant and now that I have seen you for myself, you are being obsessive. Better back off before I get protective of my man!" Hoseok warned with a smile too sweet; as if challenging her to talk back to him.

Yoona avoided eye contact while releasing quiet sobs, she doesn't attempt to wipe her tears away.
Taehyung sighed, he loosened his grip on Hoseok's waist before using his free hand to pull out a handkerchief from his back pocket. "Here," he tossed it toward Yoona, she managed to catch it with bloodshot, wide-eyes and a welp—being the proof of her astonishment. "You promised you would leave me be happy, Yoona." Taehyung reminded her, voice no longer triumphant, but rather gentle and faint - as though talking any louder would shatter her.

Yoona peered up from the handkerchief and nodded after a moment of lenient coaxing, followed by plain silence until she had broke it. "Okay, alright. I understand."

Taehyung doesn't hide the amazement from his voice. "What, really?!

Yoona nodded again, scowling at Taehyung's long fingers which wrapped around Hoseok's waist. "Fine. I'll leave you alone."

"For real? Thank you—"

"So go and tell your friends that I'm obsessive and crazy. That's fine! I'll tell mine you're gay." Yoona sang as she backtracked towards the door. Hoseok blinked. "Did you just, oh my god—did you actually just quote Taylor Swift?!" he shuttered in amusement whilst Taehyung snorts, before chuckling softly into his free hand. Maybe this is why he liked Yoona when they dated, there was never a dull moment with her.

Yoona snickered, she waved at them - however timidly, before muttering something under her breath, and she turned to leave the classroom with a little smile playing on her lips.

There, she was gone in a flash, leaving behind a series of her giggles ringing melodiously in the corridor which is immediately outside the door, and then the classroom was filled with something much lighter. Relief, a bit of joy and maybe Taehyung’s giggles or Hoseok’s laughter.

Hoseok frowned when Taehyung released his waist to pick up his backpack. "That chick ain't that bad," he says and Taehyung agreed. "Wait, did you catch what she said before she walked out? I didn’t hear her over some kid laughing outside." Hoseok pondered out loud, as he swung his own book bag over his shoulder. Taehyung ambled out of the door with a sigh.

"Yeah, it sounded a whole lot like a goodbye."

---

**Seokjinnie & The Six Babies**

**myhope:**

jungoo, u there buddy?

we’re in the cafeteria so join us when you’re done with class

**Taemuffin:**

i ordered caramel hazelnut mocha for you kookie
with fudged cream
just the way you like it!

**kookiebby:**
the greatest hyungs the world has to offer!
(つ≧ω≦)つ hug me!

**myhope:**
⊂(・▽・⊂) always!

**Taemuffin:**
my heart

**cutiemochi:**
my soul

**Rockjin:**
i have chest pain on my neck

**namjunnie:**
how is that even possible

**Yoongo:**
now hold on a damn minute
taehyung? hoseok? what happened with yoona?

**Rockjin:**
I FORGOT ABOUT THAT
yeah what happened, did she take no for an answer?
namjunnie:
i was in class earlier so i missed that convo

cutiemochi:
same! i hope she didnt cause u guys any trouble?

Taemuffin:
oh, right!
well, she cried a bit but left with peace after quoting taylor swift

Yoongo:
what even

myhope:
she was a cool chick tho
seemed obsessive, yes, but the whole interaction was over within 2 mins so i think she wasn’t all that of a bitch

Rockjin:
oh?! thats good news!

cutiemochi:
*hides chainsaw under the mattress* thank god she wasnt a bitch

kookiebby:
yoongi hyung rn: *doesnt bother hiding chainsaw* indeed

myhope:
Rockjin:

i bet yoongi was ready to actually throw hands

Yoongo:

indeed i was

Rockjin:

...

sometimes i wonder what i’ve raised

myhope:

lmfaoooo

oh, kookie is here!

Taemuffin:

i see u walking past the fine arts building, jungkook

do a moonwalk or else no mocha for you

myhope:

make a face while you’re at it

and hold ur crotch while moonwalking

namjunnie:

wait until a student reports him

cutiemochi:

i’d cry if he actually did it
Taemuffin:
he's doing it
god, he's doING IT OMFG

Yoongo:
he did not
please tell me he did not

Rockjin:
WHAT

myhope:
HAHAHAHAHAHA
fuck HE IS doing it oml
THose girls walking nearby BOLTED AHAHAHHA

Taemuffin:
real tears, omg

namjunnie:
I-

cutiemochi:
i’m not there and u can’t see me but i’m dying what dafuqbsdjkdsk

myhope:
NAHSHAJSBAN
okay i have no face to stay in this cafe any longer
tae, lets boot!

**Taemuffin:**

fair enough

lets head to yours, hyung! and help jin hyung with his packing

**Rockjin:**

awww <3 i’ll make yall’s favorite dishes then

**namjunnie:**

i'm coming over aswell

**Rockjin:**

i’m making food for kookie baby, tae honey and hobi sweetie

ain't no namjoon on my menu

**namjunnie:**

harsh

thanks i feel the love :>

btw jiminie, not joining them?

**cutiemochi:**

oh hyung, nope! since im 100% done with packing

mum is coming over now to finalize my decision to move out tomorrow

**Yoongo:**

thats great

hope the dorm life treats u well, jiminie
cutiemochi:
hyuuung <3

kookiebby:
we’re inside a Taxi!
i love my mocha ❤️
also, i’m done with my packing too
yet to pick a date however

Rockjin:
i’ve picked up a schedule, allow me to explain it over dinner

myhope:
m’kay!
i love my latte ❤️
okaaaay, wear the seatbelt children, lets wheel!

Taemuffin:
yay!

Yoongo:
sigh, kids...
taehyung?

Taemuffin:
hyung?

Yoongo:
so, you’re cool with yoona?
no more problems, right?

**Taemuffin:**

i'm cool, hyung!

she deleted our chatroom after telling me to say hi if we cross paths, and to be happy :)

**Rockjin:**

awww :’)

i hope she finds love again

**Yoongo:**

yeah

thats good then, glad ur okay tae

**Taemuffin:**

thanks to u guys, hyung!

**myhope:**

we’ve left, destination: Hobi’s and Jinnie’s humble abode!

**Rockjin:**

oooofff, good lord

visual explosion in one frame
cutiemochi:
DID WE ASK
I FEEL ATTACKED

namjunnie:
is no one gonna question why kook has dyed his hair back to black

kookiebby:
new semester, new me!

Yoongo:
cute

namjunnie:
did someone call me?

Rockjin:
dont remember calling the large boob man

namjunnie:
WHY

Taemuffin:
*sips tea* classic.

Chapter End Notes

See you guys on Sunday! I’ll miss you *cry cry and cry!*
Leave me your thoughts in the comment box, I thrive off your kindness! 😊 Love you guys, have a great week!
Hoseok VI - He swings the other way

Chapter Notes

HI

Explanation (i.e excuse) for missing out Sunday update, is in the ending notes!

Imagine: Yoon Bora as Bora from K-pop group Sistar. Do Ji-han as Jihan, and Park Seojoon from Hwarang cast. Bogum as the one and only Park Bogum! All are Tae’s friends!

ikr - I know, right?
wdym - what do you mean?
rn - right now

This is a cracky filler chapter, since the next few are gonna be heavy. Have fun reading

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Sangchul and yoonaBoo ♡

yoonalips:
sangchul?
heeeey?
.
sangchuuuuul???
its about taehyung

Sanghie:
what is it?

yoonalips:
...
anyway, i cannot go after him anymore
sorry
Sanghie:

what

are u fucking kidding me

did u forget i still have that picture?

yoonalips:

he likes men

Sanghie:

what

so the rumors were true? fucking faggot

i knew it

but why are u backing out bitch? i'm dead serious about the picture

dont test me, yona

yoonalips:

sigh!

sangchul, u just dont get it, do u?

i'm a girl

Sanghie:

so?

yoonalips:

soooo

it wont work out.

Sanghie:
GET TO THE FUCKING POINT

yoonalips:

FINE

omgomg

LISTEN. He rejected me IRL with his boyfriend with him

i tried crying, pretending that i dont like him dating boys, pretended to be super hurt and stuff

but he smiled looking at that boy at the end of it

I have no chance, sangchul

Sanghie:

bullshit

yoonalips:

how am i supposed to have him date me to ruin him, if he doesnt like girls in the first place?

Sanghie:

...

whatever, fuck off

!

i know!

yoonalips:

??? what

Sanghie:

i’ll get a boy to ruin him!

thats a brilliant idea, better than any of yours

a boy is more strong and powerful than u bitches who just cry
i’ll pay a playboy to go after him
u are useless to me

yoonalips:
wow
you are...
wtvr
Goodbye sangchul

You can no longer send any messages to this chat.

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

Taemuffin:
and then what happened?

namjunnie:
so i was like, “guys i’ve told u forever, do not drink on mondays”

Rockjin:
to which i asked him to politely fuck off
alcohol is the cure!

myhope:
WDYM
IT IS THE Cause of all problems!
(； remotely)

Yoongo:
*cause and solution to, all problems

kookiebby:
true!

cutiemochi:
shut up jungkook
ur like what, twelve?

kookiebby:
u are literally in my care tomorrow, since i’ll be there to help u move out
watch yourself

cutiemochi:
...sorry

Rockjin:
stfu hobi that is not true!
its like
u drink cough mixture to disinfect ur throat, right?

cutiemochi:
right!

Rockjin:
similarly, i drink alcohol to disinfect my heart and soul, ya’ know
(・﹏・)°✧

Taemuffin:
amen

cutiemochi:
WHEEZINGDEHSNAN

Yoongo:
what is even up with that logic

namjunnie:
i'm not sure where to intervene

Rockjin:
keep ur ass to yourself

myhope:
aint it supposed to be hands and not ass?
oh! jin hyung, the microwave went off

Rockjin:
be there in a moment
hobi and i will work on dinner, so taeyunggie and jungkook
why dont either of u explain the schedule to the old farts (excluding baby jim)?

cutiemochi:
( ▶️＞▽＜ ▶️ ) hehe

Yoongo:
wait, what schedule?
Taemuffin:
will do jin hyung!

kookiebby:
anything for food!

namjunnie:
i remember jin hyung saying something about explaining a schedule over dinner

Rockjin:
MY IQ 148 BOY ♡

myhope:
he literally just scrolled up i cannot-

namjunnie:
shhh

Rockjin:
OK im gonna cook a meal with hobi, be right back

cutiemochi:
okaaaay
make it tasty

Yoongo:
again, what schedule?
Taemuffin:

we havent eaten dinner yet so the details weren't entirely disclosed by jin hyung

but the gist of it would be:

today is thursday, meaning that there’s exactly three more days left before monday.

monday is the start of the credit hours for our new sem, we can't miss it.

and there are three people who are supposed to move out before monday, therefore-

jungkook?

kookiebby:

i gotchu, taetae hyung

Friday: jimin hyung moves to the dorms

Saturday: hoseok hyung moves in with jimin, they become roommates

Sunday: Jin hyung moves in with Yoongi hyung > in the previously shared apart of yoongi/jimin.

That very evening, i’ll move into the empty apart of Jin/hobi (since they both would've moved out by that time), and thats that

Taemuffin:

everyday, while one of us shifts, the rest will help them.

i.e since chim chim is moving out tomorrow afternoon, all six of us are supposed to go and help out after class

same routine until sunday, this ends when kook moves out

namjunnie:

damn

that was well-detailed and laid out properly, thanks u two

kookiebby:

(ººº╰╯ººº) thx hyung

Taemuffin:
hyung i'm blushing

Yoongo:
sigh
all i know is that the next three days are gonna drain me out 10/10

cutiemochi:
at least let life fuck u over
u wont be on a decade-long dry spell then!
(■ ■ ■ □ • ■ ■)■

namjunnie:
oooofff
he snapped

myhope:
i was mixing the sweet batter buT
DAMMMNN SON
he got no chill

kookiebby:
jimin hyung deserves a kookie
cookie*

cutiemochi:
i dont mind a kookie either
(・ω・)

Taemuffin:
alrighty then

Yoongo:
...
Jimin

cutiemochi:
hyung?

Yoongo:
You better thank your lucky stars that you’re moving out tomorrow.
and not like, living with me any longer, so lucky
riiiight? :)

myhope:
Jimin rn: *sweats nervously *

kookiebby:
*eventually goes into cardiac arrest*

cutiemochi:
— that threat has disabled my ability to joke around

Taemuffin:
hashtag mood

Rockjin:
what did i walk back into
cutiemochi:

u saw nothing
.
i miss u guys
(´-ω-`)

kookiebby:

TWO SECONDS

myhope:

ITS BEEN TWO SECONDS PARK JIMIN

but
everyone is at jin and hobi’s while here i am, outside in the cold balcony, waiting for mom to
arrive by taxi

Rockjin:

awww, little guy

namjunnie:

i still havent reached jin hyung’s, tho
stuck in the traffic

but u will be there soon

namjunnie:

...
true

Yoongo:

did u forget that i exist, jimin?
i am not joining those hooligans either

cutiemochi:

only because u are at work
and u arent even home with me

Yoongo:

...
true

myhope:

(◉‿◉) suddenly i'm sad

kookiebby:

same
(๑•̀ㅁ•́ฅ)

cutiemochi:

oh
sorry guys! i didnt mean to bring down the mood

namjunnie:

no no, its fine!

Taemuffin:
awh chimchim

c'mon, are u lonely?

**cutiemochi:**

lonely?

maybe

thats probably it

been a long time since i felt lonely, thanks to u guys

**Taemuffin:**

♡

**namjunnie:**

he's the sweetest

**myhope:**

jeez~

oh, i know!

a picture of the couch citizens should heal ur lonely soul:
did u just run out of the kitchen to take a pic of the kids

**kookiebby:**

hobi hyung skidded on his soft socks and almost brained himself on his own coffee table

**Taemuffin:**

when i opened my eyes he was GONE

**numjunnie:**

the amount of accusations on jung hoseok

**Yoongo:**

i've been telling u guys, we need to file a lawsuit against him

**Taemuffin:**

right!

so i know a good lawyer....

**myhope:**

ruDE

i was just trying to make jimin smile :( 

**cutiemochi:**

dw hobi hyung, the pic worked wonders ☕️

BUT NOW I’M GONNA ZAYN

i just saw mum get down the taxi with a saucepan

**kookiebby:**

why a saucepan
Yoongi:
namjoon visited us last week

myhope:
says a lot

Taemuffin:
fair enough

namjunnie:
IT WAS AN ACCIDENT

cutiemochi:
so mum was like “I always knew that tall fool had a knack for breaking things. i’ll bring u my saucepan.”

Yoongo:
didn’t think i’d like to read that sentence

namjunnie:
jin hyung

Rockjin:
what

namjunnie:
they’re bullying me
Rockjin:

i know

namjinnie:

...

hope y'all slip on a banana peel

myhope:

love u too joon <3

---

*Pokémon Enthusiasts*

Park Real:

SEOJOOOON

THEY’RE REPLAYING DIAMOND PEARL ON CHANNEL. 08

Park Fake:

JESUS TAKE THE WHEEL

i'm tuning in a sec!

Jihannie:

why are y'all typing in caps

but i'm tuning in, too

Yoonie:

ISN’T IT SUPPOSED TO BE “BORA TAKE THE WHEEL” CUZ I AM HERE?

Park Real:

I’D LIKE TO THINK SO
BORA, ARE U NOT TUNING IN ASWELL?

Yoonie:
AS MUCH AS I'D LIKE TO, I'M AT WORK RN

Jihannie:
can y'all stop yelling

Park Fake:
UR NO FUN, BORA

Yoonie:
WELL SORRY FOR HAVING RESPONSIBILITIES, SEOJOON

Park Real:
*GASP* UR A FAKE POKEMON ENTHUSIAST
the amount of fake ppl here is...
if only tae was here, the true pokemon cult leader

Park Fake:
the true one

Jihannie:
OH HELL NAW
U WILL NOT BE ADDING TAEHYUNG

Yoonie:
he told us to stop yelling but he doin’ it himself rn!
Park Fake:

ikr?

Jihannie:

WDYM “IKR” BOGUM?! there is no way im allowing u to taint my taetae
this groupchat was engaged in a heated convo about choking and daddy kinks yesterday
NO TAETAE HERE, OK?

Park Fake:

okay but
i'm not bogum

Yoonie:

#hesnotbogum

#Justicetheparks

Park Real:

he speak the truth
he aint me, right bogum?

Park Fake:

right-o

Jihannie:

"he speak the truth” pls learn to phrase things properly, grammar aside
wait, bogum?

Fake Park:

bogum’s been hanging around with taetae too much huhuhu
Real Park:
stfu
tae’s language needs to be an actual thing

Jihannie:
hold tf up u assholes
real park, are u bogum?

Fake Park:
correct

Jihannie:
and why are u answering for him, seojoon?

Real Park:
he is answering what?
bogum!

Fake Park:
'sup, i'm bogum

Real Park:
no ur not, i'm park bogum
ur the fake one

Fake Park:
Im not park seojoon
im the fake bogum
Real Park:
exactly, bogum!

Fake Park:
glad u understand, fake seojoon

Jihannie:
what

Yoonie:
i'm cackling

Jihannie:
???????
wot

Yoonie:
before jihan completely loses his mind.

Yoonie changed Fake Park to Seochio

Yoonie changed Real Park to Boogie

Seochio:
might aswell call him park boogers and go

Boogie:
STFU park seopistachio
Seochio:
dont u dare start with me u shelled walnut
u look like a wrinkled fart

Boogie:
pls recognize that u look like the lovechild of pinocchio and olaf before u come for my face
thats why u are seoCHIO

Yoonie:
pinocchio and olaf
thats disturbing
blocked, deleted and reported
my lawyer will be in contact

boogie:
SHUT UP BORA
the doctors had to call ambulance to move u from one ward to another at birth
CAUSE U SO HEAVY

Seochio:
daaaaammnn goddamnit, bogum
back at it with the yo mama jokes

Yoonie:
now listen here, u sad piece of shit

Jihannie:
why am i even friends with y'all
**SPECIAL ・*:.;• "*,☆**

*Behind The Scenes of Chapter 35/Hoseok - VI*

This is Jihan when Bogum and Seojoon were pulling his leg by swapping their identities with each other:

![Images of face close-ups]

Chapter End Notes

Explanation: Both of my fics share the same update schedule, so i’m sorry i couldn’t make it work out :( And don’t try telling me there’s no pressure! (I’m watching you, Utae) I know there isn’t, just that i intend to stick to my word but failed this time.

Also, sorry for the short filler chapter. I’m working hard on the next chapter, so! I’ll reply to the comments from my previous chap and this one when i wake up (it’s 3 a.m. now).

See you this Sunday though, have a lovely week!
Here’s the Sunday scheduled update and i hope the past week has been easy on you darlings? <3

(shoutout to my readers because yall are the best damn thing that happened to my ao3 author life *has war flashbacks of being an author on wattpad*)

At this point you’d know that every chapter of mine is not safe for below 18 readers, as it generally contains implications to same-sex love, homophobia, depression, anxiety, adult sex references and swearing (no actual smut tho).

This chapter too, isn’t for the soft stans or children who are sensitive to such topics, take care please <3

See the end of the chapter for more notes

**Seokjinnie & The Six Babies**

**Yoongo:**

PARK JIMIN

**cutiemochi:**

... hyung?

**Yoongo:**

WHY.

JUST WHY.

**namjunnie:**

ohmyfuck is that....

i need to bleach my eyeballs

**Rockjin:**
someone cover jungkooks eyes pls

**Taemuffin:**
i’m on it

**kookiebby:**
???
shdjanadiaoe

**Yoongo:**
guess we’re witnessing the consequences of going artificially and partially blind
shdjanadiaoe, indeed

**myhope:**
deep breathes everybody

*IS THAT A FUCKING DILDO UNDERNEATH UR MATTRESS JIMIN*

**cutiemochi:**
CAN U STAHP GOING THRU MY THINGS, U BASTARDS

**Rockjin:**
boi wdym? we came over today to help u shift and this is how you treat us-

*WHY A PINK DILDO PLS TELL ME WHY*

**cutiemochi:**
LET ME BREATHE GUYS

**kookiebby:**
29!;'92’ ;/8 !.: - ●/!. 1⊙⊙⊙~*]
myhope:

huh?

cutiemochi:

ah, no jungkook, its fine, its alright lol

Yoongo:

what the fuck

namjunnie:

what the actual fuck was that and how were u able to decipher it, jimin?

Taemuffin:

did u guys forget u asked me to cover kook’s eyes? so i did it
he typed regardless, so

Yoongo:

oh, u can uncover his eyes now tae

Taemuffin:

kk hyung

kookiebby:

FINALLY, I HAVE MY VISION BACK
btw taetae hyung
ur hand smells like sardines, sandpaper and blueberries!
((Device)%23)
Taemuffin:

aww cutie, thank u!

Rockjin:

I-

anyway, what did u even type jungkook?

kookiebby:

welcome taetae hyung~~!

i asked jimin hyung who i gotta kill because before i was blinded by taetae hyung’s long fish hands, it seemed like jimin was in distress

cutiemochi:

to which i calmed kook down, since i was okay after all

and namjoon hyung, i was able to decipher it becuz i know the symbols keypad on jungkookie’s phone by heart!

Yoongo:

...

are we gonna question it?

Rockjin:

nope

myhope:

good choice

moving on, shall i call the movers now?
cutiemochi:
well, we’ve gathered everything in the living room

Rockjin:
including your soon-to-be-ex-roommate yoongi’s lethargic ass

namjunnie:
it proved to be quite the task

Yoongo:
anyway
dont worry about forgetting little stuff behind jiminnie, hyung will bring it over to ur dorm later

kookiebby:
i’ll stay back and help yoongi hyung with it
cleaning up the abandoned stuff

Rockjin:
isnt that yoongi's ass?

cutiemochi:
really? thanks u guys!
so then, tae?

Taemuffin:
chim?

cutiemochi:
jin hyung’s driving me to our uni’s dorm, the movers will follow right behind
wanna come with?

**Taemuffin:**
count me in!
what about hobi and joon hyung, tho?
since kook and yoongi hyung are staying back to clean up after us

**myhope:**
hmmm... actually, i havent seen jiminnie’s dorm yet

**namjunnie:**
its also ur dorm once u move in, hyung

**Taemuffin:**
then why dont u come with us hobi hyung?

**myhope:**
mhnn! can i?

**Rockjin:**
sorry, no can do (︶︿︶)

**kookiebby:**
eh, why not?

**namjunnie:**
i need a very detailed explanation on why hobi cant join jimin & tae in the car driven by u, go!

**Rockjin:**
sigh

listen, the backseat is filled with jimin’s kitchen appliances.

same with the middle seat. It can only afford a single person while the front seat is free therefore, my SUV can provide for two persons beside me, the driver!

so thats jimin and tae

cutiemochi:

damnit!

kookiebby:

 métier oh, bummer!

Taemuffin:

right? :(:

oh.

i have an idea!

joon hyung, u know mrs. chun right, the 2nd year dorm receptionist and supervisor?

namjunnie:

ah, yes! she's a close family friend!

Yoongo:

this is new information

Rockjin:

right?

Taemuffin:
lol really? joon hyung and i talked it over lunch the other day, so i knew

anyway i think jiminnie and hobi hyung could use a head start in the dorm life

word goes around that she's pretty strict

**kookiebby:**

oh, i've heard

Mingyu’s older bro rules the 3rd year’s frat house

that mrs. chun lady drops by there and suspends students all the time!

on partying violations blah blah

**cutiemochi:**

(≧∇≦;) she sounds like trouble

**myhope:**

(_ _ Ill_) dang, so no late night frat parties?

**namjunnie:**

?? really? huh, mrs. chun is the kindest lady though

she makes it a point to pinch and kiss my cheeks whenever her grandson brings her to visit the kim’s

**Rockjin:**

W H A T

**kookiebby:**

dual personality, woot!

**Yoongo:**

not really
seems like she keeps apart home and business life
perfect as all things should be

**kookiebby:**

stop quoting thanos pls

**Taemuffin:**

aha! which is exactly why i think joon hyung should accompany jimin and hobi hyung to the dorm now
i think u guys could have it slighty better if namjoon hyung introduced u to mrs. choi

**cutiemochi:**

oh

**myhope:**

REALLY?
NAMJOON PLS SOS

**kookiebby:**

that sounds like a great idea, tbh

**Yoongo:**

yes they could use a little special treatment
so u go help them namjoon

**namjunnie:**

roger yoongi hyung

**Rockjin:**
hold up
this doesn't mean that magically there's more free seat in my car!

**kookiebby:**

now that u mention it-
so someone will have to stay back if namjoon hyung joins jiminnie

**Taemuffin:**

so i say
jin hyung?

**Rockjin:**

yes?

**Taemuffin:**

let hobi hyung drive joon and jimin to the dorms
yoongi hyung and kook are going to visit them later in the evening, right?

**Yoongo:**

affirmative

**kookiebby:**

aye aye captain!

**Taemuffin:**

then jin hyung can hop in yoongi hyung's car and visit as well
help jimin settle down!
then u can return driving ur own car, jin hyung
the others can swap seats between cars as they prefer
Rockjin:

oh my

thats an wonderful idea, tae!

myhope:

thats awesome! we can get a lot of work done this way

namjunnie:

alright then, that settles it

hobi hyung go get the movers?

myhope:

calling them

cutiemochi:

taehyung, hold on a sec

Taemuffin:

whats up?

cutiemochi:

so...

hobi, namjoon hyung and i > dorm

kookie, yoongi and seokjin hyung > apartment

but YoonKookJin trio will visit the dorm later and return with everyone, leaving only me in my new home

but where do u fit in this?
kookiebby:

huh yeah

are u gonna come with us taetae hyung?

Yoongo:

tae there's enough place in my car for u too

Rockjin:

just to be clear, im driving

Yoongo:

tch

whatever

Taemuffin:

actually...

i was thinking of going home and knocking myself out?

cutiemochi:

what

are u feeling sleepy?

namjunnie:

just rest at yoongi hyung’s until they come to visit jimin’s!

you’ll feel refreshed by then taehyunggie

Yoongo:

tae, u could sleep in my bed

i’ll wake u up when we all head for jimin’s
Taemuffin:
no, no, no u guys!
thanks but
i really need to head home
i’ll visit later tonight, will take a cab to jimin’s

Rockjin:
okay, alright then

namjunnie:
we understand taehyunggie
oh and i see the movers pulling up near the pedestrian walkway

myhope:
they reached?
im off to guide them up then

Yoongo:
OK u do that

kookiebby:
six hours without taetae hyung...

cutiemochi:
taaeeeee
u were supposed to devote yourself to me today!
ur commitment for tonight
is it really that important???
Rockjin:

now now, im sure he wont be ditching on us if it isnt

namjunnie:

relax jimin, you've got our company until tae joins us later!

Kookiebby:

i’ll fetch something from the chinese restaurant nearby for dinner
lets eat, the seven of us at jimin hyung’s

Yoongo:

sounds like a plan
i'm craving chinese rn
and jimin, no guilt-tripping tae.

cutiemochi:

i'm noooot!
i just
i want taehyung with me when i move in my new home :(

Rockjin:

this, u see, is exactly what it means to guilt trip

myhope:

lmao
they’re calling ur ass out jimin

Cutiemochi:
taehyuuung

if ur meeting with someone or something
cant u raincheck? for me?

kookiebby:

hyung, thats too much to ask

Taemuffin:

sorry, i was giving the instructions to the movers on how to work through the uni’s campus
gave them the nearest road to the boys dormitory building from the entrance gate
huh
jimin, are u texting from the bedroom? lol

cutiemochi:

taehyuunggie! stay :(

cutiemochi:

shhhh jungkookie

Yoongo:

someone calm down the strange little man

Lesgeddit GC

Seokjin:

@Jimin hey i love u and stuff but back off a bit jiminie! tae seems to have plans already
Jungkook:

yeah, hyung it seems important and besides
taetae hyung said he’ll join us for dinner anyway

Yoongi:

why is jimin particularly clingy today

Namjoon:

isn't he like this everyday tho
oh, but with taehyung so openly? thats new

Hoseok:

yup
that little shit
he’s leaving us on seen

Seokjin:

PARK JIMIN. COME HERE THIS INSTANT OR ELSE.

Jungkook:

dang, he left jin hyung on seen

Yoongi:

smh
idiot

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies
cutiemochi:

i want u with me ‘till tomorrow
sleepover while ur at it

Taemuffin:

um
okay, alright
i think i can sleepover but
for now, i’ll leave when u guys lead the movers :)
will drop by for dinner in ur new home
sorry chim its a little too important

myhope:

hmmm
meeting up with someone, tae?

Taemuffin:

nah
just going home

cutiemochi:

taehyung
i can tell ur hiding something
be honest with me? pls?

Rockjin:

PARK JIMIN.
what jimin means to say is:
“You can talk to us when you feel comfortable.”
Taemuffin:
its not anything big
oh btw kookie, wrap some ducktape over the black bathroom bag

kookiebby:
on it, hyung!

cutiemochi:
i’ve begged and asked u a hundred times
why wont u come with me?
why?

namjunnie:
jimin, thats enough now
dont think i didnt see u run inside the bathroom with teary eyes

myhope:
jiminniee...

cutiemochi:
sorry
i’ll be out in a moment

Yoongo:
take ur time jimin

cutiemochi:
but
why not, why do u always leave taetae?

Taemuffin:
i...

_The Proud Hyung Of Taehyung_

babyTAE:
should i tell them?
won’t they leave?
how much should i tell them?
do you think i should tell them the truth?

bogummie:
yes
i dont know what’s going on but the truth can be a good thing
for better or worse, actually
i’ve learnt that, honesty can either build your happiness or break it
let it choose what it ends up being, taehyunggie
say it.

babyTAE:
thank you, hyung

bogummie:
<3 go get ‘em, tiger
remember, hyung is right here.

babyTAE:
MY DIARY

**taetae’s mind:**

for better or worse
its nothing to be ashamed of
a lot of people have depression
they’re good ppl, they wont judge me
besides, its just texting and thats easier than speaking. let me go over to...where
the balcony! this way i can text without looking at their reaction, so no need to be nervous
its fine, it’ll turn out to be okay
you’re okay, taehyung. let's do this.

**Lesgeddit GC**

**Yoongi:**

i’m gonna stop u kids right there
its clear that tae doesnt want to talk about it, stop pressuring him

**Jungkook:**

ya, lets stop with that topic
where is tae hyung anyway?

**Seokjin:**

sigh
i think i saw him on the outside balcony

**Jungkook:**
Jimin, listen to me. I know you feel neglected because Tae's often not hanging out with us and when he does do it, he leaves abruptly.

But if you see all of us compared to six months ago, he definitely hangs out with us much more. 95% more friendly than before.

He doesn't mind being seen with us on campus, doesn't mind joining us for a drink or meeting up in the cafeteria for lunch.

Baby steps, but he's opening up to us bit by bit, so

I think we should give Taehyung some space, if he wants to go let him go.

We'll see him by dinner time anyway.

Well, there's that.

Jimin, no...

It's not that, you guys don't get it.

I can't bear to leave him alone. I guess... I heard it again, I'm worried.

Huh what

What are you talking about hyung?
Seokjin:

jimin, what did u hear?

Jimin:

rumors

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

- 

Taemuffin:

jimminie?

. 

guys?

kookiebby:

hyung where u at?

i was about to exit the apartment to head to the shared balcony

want me to check up on u?

Taemuffin:

ahhh, i’ll be there in a minute

no worries kookie

the movers?

Rockjin:

Jimin/hoseok/namjoon are probably in my car by now, to lead the movers to our uni

peep down the balcony and u should be able to see them

be careful though, dont lean on the railing
Taemuffin:
okay so
i see something(someone?) brown and weird outside the parking lot

Yoongo:
that's hoseok

myhope:
yep yep! tis' i, jung hoseok

Taemuffin:
hahah hyung ur apricot bag is cute
i see namjoon hyungs mop-head near the car window
jimin?

cutiemochi:
...
inside the car.

Taemuffin:
awww, come on now
are u sulking?

kookiebby:
yes, and he's also pouting, throwing a tantrum and cursing at everyone in his immediate vicinity

Rockjin:
everyone except me
namjunnie:

of course, that's a given.

Taemuffin:

awh chim chim c’mon now, don’t be like that

OK OK, i’ll tell u why i’m going home

Rockjin:

u dont have to, tae

jimin’s just being moody, he’ll revert back to being resident cutie jimin by the end of their car ride

namjunnie:

yeah, tae u dont have to tell us just bcuz he's asking u to

Taemuffin:

no no, i want to tell u guys anyway

kookiebby:

really, hyung?

cutiemochi:

..you will?

Yoongo:

istg if its bcuz ur shy to take a shit in my apartment i will murder u kim taehyung

namjunnie:

i-
myhope:

sldksksjksks IM SURE THATS NOT IT YOONGI HYUNG

Rockjin:

way to ruin the intimate mood yoongi

Yoongo:

just putting it out here jin hyung

Taemuffin:

wut
ofc not! thats not it, jeez!
theres not much of a reason.
just that

cutiemochi:

yeah?

Taemuffin:

sigh
well i’ve been feeling down recently
its a bad day today, too

kookiebby:

oh, sorry? hyung we didnt know it would tire u out

myhope:

whats this now

sorry taehyunggie! thats why i told u to leave the manual labor work to kook
Taemuffin:

no guys thats not it, dw
it just... happens every now and then
bad days, i mean
sometimes its bearable and sometimes it drives me insane
today its a bit worse? but its been a while since i had an episode so i think i'm okay
i just need to head home, take my antidepressants and sleep for a bit
its fine, really
just need to rest my mind for a few good moments

myhope:

what

Rockjin:

omg taehyung

Yoongo:

tae

Taemuffin:

guys?
anyway, i'm really sorry chimchim
i considered coming with yoongi, jin hyung and kook to the dorm soon, but i'm not sure? i’ll just ruin the mood; being all lethargic and sad
so i want to go home. relax for sometime, just have some me-time
i’ll take a cab to jimin’s around 8 tho, for the chinese dinner! :)
no it's okay

cutiemochi:
i'm sorry, taehyung

myhope:
sorry taehyunggie

Taemuffin:
huh, why why?
so suddenly
whats wrong?

Yoongo:
tae, do u have depression?

Taemuffin:
oh
that, u mean
yes i do. and anxiety, and all which comes along with it, all the good stuff
plz dont make it weird guys
its a part of me, i hope u guys dont change ur behavior towards me becuz of it
no need to walk on glass around me either
its like, a minor depression? small, really

kookiebby:
hyung
taehyung hyung, where are u?
exactly?
Taemuffin:
3rd balcony

Rockjin:
coming

Lesgeddit GC

Jimin:
yoongi hyung

Yoongi:
yeah?

Jimin:
I cant, no
the three of us* cant do it since we’re already nearing my dorm now so
can u give him a hug from me?

Yoongi:
gotcha, jiminie

Hoseok:
one hug from me pls

Jungkook:
one hour* hug, innit? I gotchu fam
Namjoon:
seokjin hyung?

Seokjin:

alright alright joonie
one hug from u too, right?

Namjoon:

:)

Jimin:

he's been suffering all this time
we never knew

Yoongi:

yeah

now that we know, what do u think we should do? :)

Hoseok:

is that a trick question

Seokjin:

indeed

Jungkook:

we should be there for taetae hyung
always.

Namjoon:
and that, you see hobi hyung, is the answer to the trick question

**Hoseok:**

an answer i wholeheartedly agree with

**Jimin:**

i'm not letting his ass leave after dinner tonight

idc if he has a morning lecture, hmph!

**Jungkook:**

i'm with u on this one, hehe

**Hoseok:**

a sleepover-

aren't u guys supposed to help me move tomorrow

**Seokjin:**

y'all hear someone?

**Namjoon:**

nah

**Hoseok:**

well exCUSE MEH

---

*Seokjinnie & The Six Babies*

**Taemuffin:**

why did i receive six hugs from three people
why tf did yoongi hyung hug me for one whole minute

am i dreaming

why is jungkook throttling me

**kookiebby:**

its called a hug, hyung

added affection for emphasis

**Taemuffin:**

how do u even have so much strength to hug me to death with one arm

while one hand is busy typing

**Rockjin:**

he's a supreme gym rat

**cutiemochi:**

the best damn one you'll ever meet

**kookiebby:**

∩_∩ u got those facts straight, totally unlike your sexuality

**Rockjin:**

OMFG JUNGKOOK

*Lesgeddit GC*

**Namjoon:**

jungkook.
Yoongi:
let him go kook

Seokjin:
jungkook i can hear him screaming from the kitchen

Hoseok:
i understand u promised a one-hour-hug on taehyung but-

Jungkook:
shut up, i love him

Hoseok:

Jimin:
stop exposing me like that

*SPECIAL ♪・゚・:*：’’　☆

Behind The Scenes of Chapter 36/Hoseok - VII
This is Hoseok when he finally notices Jimin take the spotlight in this chapter of HOSEOK’s OWN ARC SOMEONE SAVE HIM
A longer-than-usual update because Utae is officially the most prettiest human being ever.

I converse with delight in the comments!

My readers, i write because i wanna make you content! Did it work? Let me know ;)

In the comments i dropped a bonus speech of mine! See you soon (real soon, i promise).
Chapter Notes

What is that, am i the only one seeing this?

That’s right, it’s a double update Sunday! *fades into the darkness*

Trigger Warning:
Homophobia, speech on Depression, anxiety and overall character development of a male. Be safe <3

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Lesgeddit GC

Seokjin:
rumors?
well what did they say?

Jimin:
it’s hard, seokjin hyung
its gotten so heavy and lots! we’re involved too
my class has a major group of girl gossipers so its difficult to ignore them and i’m so worried on how our college life will play out
it started with, um

Jungkook:
hyung what is it?

Namjoon:
teel us jiminnie
its fine to share no matter what it is, u know us
Jimin:

well

few months ago

when i met with tae in the library, the time kook stood up on him

there was this freshmen group on table 14, floor one. i was passing them but stopped cuz heard them talk about taehyung

as tae was seated in floor two

Hoseok:

tsk tsk, classic gossipers

what did they say now?

Namjoon:

reminds me why tae didnt like to sit on floor one - i get him now

yeah what is it this time?

Jimin:

well, one thing led to another and

i just ended up sitting with them

Namjoon:

what even

Jimin:

so i was like, coaxing them for more gossip and they let out info that

ugh.. well

1) tae sleeps with people on the random

Yoongi:
which we know and don't mind

**Jungkook:**
yep

**Jimin:**
2) he leaves a break for 1-2 weeks before moving on to his next date. he dates for a week max

**Namjoon:**
whats new
tae himself explained that to us already

**Jimin:**
3) according to them
it's disgusting to put into words but
taetae is a faggot and he takes breaks between each date in order to rest taking it up the ass
whatever

**Seokjin:**
okay what now, the fuck is their problem?

**Hoseok:**
what the hell was that?

**Namjoon:**
sigh, homophobics...
it's fine if they're not okay with OUR sexual orientation
but why voice that? what do they get out of it
it's 2018 ffs
what are they gonna lose if they let another person be happy with their own life choices?

Seokjin:

joonie

relax, dont get riled up

its a good day so dont be angry

Jungkook:

yeah well

pls tell me u killed them

Yoongi:

or punched them, a kick aimed to their family jewels atleast?

Jimin:

shhh we’ll get there, anyway

4) tae transferred from Hongdae

Seokjin:

which we are already aware of!

hongdae was my first choice but i chose ma-po becuz u fuckers wanted to go here

but.....sigh

Hoseok:

and poor life choices were made

Jimin:

4) taehyung transferred here, as he had an affair with some professor and was sexually assaulted “in return”
the buff guy said that it serves tae right, for being a

whatever

i walked out after this; just sassed them a bit and the librarian caught them advancing on me, she banned them from the library for a whole year!

**Hoseok:**

what

**Seokjin:**

omfg

PARK JIMIN. why tf were we not told of this when it happened?

**Namjoon:**

:/

yeah why didnt u tell us immediately jim?

**Yoongo:**

thats messed up

jimin why didnt u call us?

**Jungkook:**

jimin hyung do u recognize any of the freshmen

**Jimin:**

hyungs, they were banned from the library. i handled it perfectly fine on my own

I do, jungkookie

the girls? idk them personally but were called hyejin, juhyun and there was another scrawny animated dude

**Hoseok:**
those are common names

**Jungkook:**

yah, there are three hyejins in my major alone

**Jimin:**

well
the jock, i think i’ve seen him in the basketball court a couple of times, plus heard the hot gossip among the ladies
chon jungsu or something

**Jungkook:**

wait

**Jimin:**

well
the jock, i think i’ve seen him in the basketball court a couple of times, plus heard the hot gossip among the ladies
chon jungsu or something

**Jungkook:**

wait

**Jimin:**

well
the jock, i think i’ve seen him in the basketball court a couple of times, plus heard the hot gossip among the ladies
chon jungsu or something

**Jungkook:**

wait

**Jimin:**

well
the jock, i think i’ve seen him in the basketball court a couple of times, plus heard the hot gossip among the ladies
chon jungsu or something

**Jungkook:**

wait

**Jimin:**

well
the jock, i think i’ve seen him in the basketball court a couple of times, plus heard the hot gossip among the ladies
chon jungsu or something

**Jungkook:**

wait

**Jimin:**

well
the jock, i think i’ve seen him in the basketball court a couple of times, plus heard the hot gossip among the ladies
chon jungsu or something

**Jungkook:**

wait

**Jimin:**

well
the jock, i think i’ve seen him in the basketball court a couple of times, plus heard the hot gossip among the ladies
chon jungsu or something

**Jungkook:**

wait

**Jimin:**

well
the jock, i think i’ve seen him in the basketball court a couple of times, plus heard the hot gossip among the ladies
chon jungsu or something

**Yoongi:**

ahhhh
i know him, too

**Namjoon:**

hyung he's a first year tho?

**Yoongi:**

contacts, namjoon
did u forget that i took basketball for extra credits in my freshman year?
plus i'm in the mapo-ball alumni groupchat, that kid is a hot topic indeed
oh and he talked with me a few times whenever we crossed paths

Seokjin:

is he a piece of shit?

Yoongi:

not when he was shuttering his admiration towards me but anyone who's against tae are automatically worse than shit

Jungkook:

#FactsFriday

Hoseok:

ur right yoongi hyung they’re ultra shit, the superior kind, the biggest one of ‘em all they’re ŠHÍIIT like shit, but shitter, so ŠHÍIIT

Namjoon:

wh-
Jungkook:
ISOMP

Jimin:
BYE Y'ALL

Seokjin:
HOBI WHY ARE U LIKE THIS

Yoongi:
omfg hoseok
can we focus on tae please

Hoseok:
i dont need to be told twice hyung
so what’re u guys doing after getting the identity of tae’s parasites?

Yoongi:
hit and run

Namjoon:
u do realize that almost the entire campus is like that, dont u?
jiminie caught and sat with a few of them, but everyday ppl talk about taehyung
some mfs may say worse things
u cant go around beating every single person

Yoongi:
as i matter of fact, i can and i will joonie
check and mate
Seokjin:
joonie has a point
no physical violence

Yoongi:
wtvr

Jungkook:
how about mental damage?

Hoseok:
not from u, kook

Jungkook:
tch, lame
but @cutiemochi u said u heard them again speaking ‘bout the rumors again
wdym by that?

Jimin:
that, well
this morning the girls from the bench next to mine in class were talking about all of us
about how we’re hanging out with tae, how tae has got many bitches now (us) and stuff
i just glared at them and they looked away lol
i’m no stranger to being talked about but, these rumors surrounding taehyung? they’re fucking nasty
and to be part of it and to be shunned?
its mighty annoying
Seokjin:
i know, we’ve all heard them every now and then

Namjoon:
shunned, huh
dont worry jiminie, no one can dare bully u on the merits that u hang out with tae or something

Jungkook:
yeah. who we hang out with is nobody’s business

Yoongi:
if they do try something, let us know first jimin
we can figure this out together

Jimin:
mmhn okay
i understand and thank you guys
but this girl, younha i think, said something that has been on my mind ever since
its really disturbing...

Namjoon:
jimin u dont have to tell us if it makes u uncomfortable

Yoongi:
we heard enough to conclude the amount of bullshit that surrounds tae

Jimin:
no hyungs u guys should know about it too
this rumor, well
she said that taehyung killed his friend

**Jungkook:**
what
pffft

**Namjoon:**
OK thats just nonsense now

**Seokjin:**
yup
the height of rumors are just wild and crazy

**Hoseok:**
ppl actually gossip that shit? ew

**Yoongi:**
right? i’m speechless
just when you’d think some ppl cant get anymore stupid

**Jimin:**
???
guys, whats with ur reactions?

**Jungkook:**
eh what were u expecting jimin hyung, us to believe that bull?

**Jimin:**
no not like that...
i mean, doesnt it make ur blood run cold or?

Hoseok:

the most it does is make my head ache

with the amount of lies one sentence can carry, smh

Seokjin:

nice one hoseok

Hoseok:

living with u for a semester does things to ppl, jin hyung

Yoongi:

hmm

why, jimin does it make ur blood run cold?

do u think taehyung actually killed someone, let alone his friend?

really, park jimin?

Jungkook:

HUH

Hoseok:

wait, seriously?

u think what-

the taehyung who adorably pouts when he doesnt have ppl who he can hug to sleep with, the guy who dissolves into a puddle of shuttering mess at the sight of babies and puppies, the same taehyung who blushes beet red when ppl call him handsome

the kim taehyung who tells u every single day that ur perfect, jimin?

THIS taehyung?!?!!
Jungkook:
Day 114:
i'm hopelessly in love with my best friend

Seokjin:
i'm saving that and making it my wallpaper

Namjoon:
normally i’d be jealous as fuck but same

Yoongi:
off it goes to my 5TB Taetae hard disk

Jimin:
what
OF COURSE NOT afjgkdgljdajf
i dont doubt taehyung one bit omfg jeez, no, just no

I love the man to pieces ffs

**Hoseok:**

uh-huuuuh, whatever butters ur bread jimin

**Jimin:**

omg seriously

its not like thaat!

its just

being the center of gossip is nothing new to us, amirite?

so i for one, know that rumors usually start with a spark, no matter how insignificantly small it is

and even tho a rumor may grow out of proportion publicly, it tends to revolve around the tiny spark it came from

**Jungkook:**

rocket science everybody

**Hoseok:**

its been a while but

i am confusion

**Yoongi:**

who’re u tryna fool hoseok, u have always been confused

**Hoseok:**

one must not throw shade with no remorse like dis

**Namjoon:**
hmmm
no wait guys, u continue jiminie
i see where ur coming from

**Jimin:**

thx namjoon hyung
so yeah, i feel that there must be a little truth in every rumor
not to generalize, but this applies for taetae’s case at least

**Yoongi:**

wait wait wait
so let me get this straight
what ur saying is that there are actual possibilities that tae hurt/killed his so-called friend? and what jimin, ur being wary about that?

**Namjoon:**

i wouldnt go that far but
ur statement jimin?

**Jimin:**

thats... a bit too much buttering
far from the truth for sure - what im saying is
cancel out the key words kill, rumors, playboy, dating, his grandfather and everything
leaves us with
his friend
probably the starting point of a rumor which is now blown out of its actuality

**Seokjin:**

oh
OH

ahhhhh, OK now i geddit

**Jungkook:**

u do?

**Namjoon:**

i do

chances are, the rumors may have started from whatever situation tae had with this friend of his, who we hear about from ppl

some person

**Hoseok:**

yo this was completely random and woah to greater heights but jiminie

your mind is, wow

**Jimin:**

basic math hobi hyung, add one with one and you get two

all we can assume is that underneath all that people say, there is taehyung

**Namjoon:**

and his friend

**Jungkook:**

uhm, so

taetae hyung has friends other than us

**Seokjin:**

has or had remains unnoticed
Hoseok:

his loner title is hereby flung out of the window

Yoongi:

...

suddenly, i feel lonely

where is tae? i wanna see him

Jimin:

he took his tabs and said he’d sleep a bit in my room

so prolly napping

Jungkook:

i was out buying soda so i didn’t see him eat

did hyung skip dinner?

Seokjin:

tried to, but obviously i didn’t let him

fed him until his cheeks visibly puffed out

Hoseok:

tae looked like an adorable squirrel

Jimin:

thats u, hyung

Yoongi:

someones stating plenty of facts today
Hoseok:
I-

ah, jiminie? i still dont get why ur clingy with tae tho
werent u pretty spooked about the rumors and stuff, so why?

Jungkook:
when you put it like that

Jimin:
i feel insecure, ig
like, we’re all so ordinary
not literally i mean, in reality we’re wild and crazy... and maybe hopelessly gay lol
but we still fit in with everything, the college life, with our families or among ppl in general
meanwhile taehyung is, uh

Namjoon:
yeah
he sticks out like a sour thumb

Seokjin:
that’s never a good thing actually, the nail that sticks up
gets hammered down.

Yoongi:
oh, just let them try touching tae :)

Hoseok:
yoongi hyung i’m shivering
Jimin:

exactly that jin hyung!

i'm worried about our taehyunggie

hes been down recently, if u noticed he has quietened down and these days altho he hangs out with us, he's still reserved

Jungkook:

i've seen that behavior, ik what u mean hyung

like last week when we both hit the PC cafe after taking my final exam

tae hyung was so lethargic and didnt even attempt to win against me

Namjoon:

hmmm well, about that

taetae’s bad/down mood ever since we met him was explained today after all

He has depression, that says enough

Seokjin:

jiminie take yoongi, for an example

altho he didnt have any episodes recently, u know how he was when he had his bad days

heck! even namjoonie actually

Namjoon:

i feel called out

Jimin:

ya hyung, i remember how yoongi hyung is during those times

Hoseok:
i wont forget that one time back in highschool when jimin stayed outside yoongi’s door for a whole night on christmas eve

becuz yoongi didnt let him in, it was on his bad day

Namjoon:

lmao yeah he stayed cuddled outside on the doormat all night, on the snowed porch

skipping two meals and sleeping, all to prove a point

Jungkook:

i aspire to be that clingy when i grow up

Seokjin:

i can never forget yoongi’s call on that christmas morning, “Hey my yoongi man, smol buddy, merry chris—”

“JIN HYUNG OMG LISTEN I OPENED MY DOOR TO FETCH THE NEWSPAPER AND JIMIN WAS SPRAWLED OUT ON MY DOORMAT HE’S FREEZING AND COLD AF IS HE DEAD? i told him to go home last night but i think he stayed outside since then—JIN HYUNG HE’S NOT MOVING I'M SCARED SHOULD I CALL AN AMBULANCE?”

Yoongi was crying by the end of it and i want that convo tattooed on my forehead

Hoseok:

ASKSJAKJS Real tears guys, real tears

Yoongi:

fuck off assholes

and u jimin- stupid kid. when u go over unannounced to someone’s for dinner on christmas eve and they shut the door to ur face, what any normal person would do is go back home

not fucking camp on my doormat u nasty fucker

u actually had the audacity to grin when i found u

Jungkook:
again, fuck being an interior designer or architect

i aspire to be that clingy

**Jimin:**

skdkskjdsns SHUT UP

when u closed the door on me, u looked like u havent been eating for three centuries, or that u have cried for a few nights endlessly

u looked so damn tired, yoongi hyung

what am i supposed to do, leave?

**Yoongi:**

and so u decide “My! yoongi hyung looks like he's the epitome of shit! aw shucks, maybe i, park jimin of 16 years old, should sleep on his doormat for 12 hours? yep that should totally help!”

![OH, THANKS IT'S VERY HELPFUL](image)

**Seokjin:**

LMFAO YOONGI CHILL

**Hoseok:**

jungkook thx but no need for your hankie, these are good, warm tears

**Namjoon:**

thats it, im done with this GC take me out

**Jimin:**

AKSJKAJS SHUSH yoongi hyung
anyway---

back to tae?

**Jungkook:**

so jimin hyung, are u planning on camping on tae’s doormat too?

**Yoongi:**

asking the real questions here

**Hoseok:**

HAHAHAHAHAHAH

**Jimin:**

STFFUUU
djksdjiwka can we skip that part? from now on, that never happened

**Seokjin:**

how about a nope? becuz that totally did happen

**Namjoon:**

hey guys, i think it’s about time we leave jimin’s
gonna be 11pm soon
before we go, whats our take on tae? jimin, i wanna hear yours specifically

**Jimin:**

well?

**Seokjin:**

one things for sure, we aint about to pull another jimin on tae lol
Jungkook:

i dont want jimin hyung freezing out in the cold for 12 hours again

scared the shit outta me when jin hyung put us on conference call

Hoseok:

tell me ‘bout it

Jimin:

dw, i am not gonna do that lol

but i think...

think that we should love taehyung

Hoseok:

sounds about right jimin

Jungkook:

been working on it since day one

Namjoon:

hours ago we made an oath to be there always for taehyung

now we decided on loving him when he cant do it himself

Yoongi:

sounds about right x2

Seokjin:

since thats settled, march out youngians! lets leave jimin and his soulmate to sleepover in his new home
Jungkook:
kk
jimin hyung? tomorrow, i'm sleeping over too

Jimin:
awh ofc! anytime jungkookie <3

Yoongi:
heh
when joon was asked to tutor some kid and jin hyung brought that kid into our lives like a wild, crazy snow storm

Hoseok:
accurate

Yoongi:
we got more than we bargained for
never understood the idea of fate
but namjoon, i'm glad u kidnapped taehyung.

Hoseok:
damn straight

Jungkook:
for reals though
namjoon hyung, ur the best!

Namjoon:
awh, and i'm glad tae drunkenly hit on me from my car trunk at 3am :)

Seokjin:
totally not jealous at all

Hoseok:
i will never get over that

Jungkook:
...

mojo jojo best girl

---

*SPECIAL* ☆ ’*:•:*’☆

*Behind The Scenes of Chapter 37/Hoseok - VIII*

This is Jimin on one fine christmas eve night outside the Min Yoongi residence, after having a whole door slammed to his face:

And this, i present to you, is what almost had Yoongi descend into heaven. This is what he found when he was minding his own damn business and walked out of his house on a snowy christmas morning:
(“PARK FUCKING JIMIN!”

"Hey, Merry Christmas Min Yoongi-ssi! How would you like your eggs this morning?”)

Chapter End Notes

That was so sappy
i have goosebumps on my goosebumps

This double update was my gift to all those who had a rough week! It’s Sunday today, the rough week is gone and although the following week may feel foreboding, you worked so hard and now you can relax
Hoseok IX - Sharing the dorm

Chapter Notes

Kindly read END notes because honestly i have no idea.

I mean, i just updated twice yesterday - someone hit me with a saucepan pls

p.s. this chap is highly inspired by BTS world let me know if you caught ‘em references? ;)

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

Taemuffin:

hobi hyung i understand u want ur couch next to jimin’s but

THIS IS A VERY TINY DORM

namjunnie:

VERY!

kookiebby:

RIGHT RIGHT?!

Rockjin:

EXACTLY MY POINT

myhope:

SHUSH Y’ALL

i may not look like it but i'm very particular about my living quarters
i hate untidiness and i need things the way i need them
all clean and where it should be
Yoongo:
build ur own house and make ur rules hoseok
now u and jimin are living together and u cant expect the word tidy anywhere near ur dorm

namjunnie:
@Yoongo whats this hyung doing here

kookiebby:
@Yoongo hyung u sure say lotta shit for someone whose house is like satans own chicken den

Yoongo:
ok first of all

Rockjin:
kids, get off yoongi's case!
the man is mentally older than me after all
he prolly lived thru 3 existential crisis and built a house brick by brick with his bare hands

Yoongo:
ok second of all

Taemuffin:
jin hyungs statement is accurate

kookiebby:
accuracy on par with my hunger

cutiemochi:
which is at a high level as usual, i guess

myhope:
what did i just see?

i swear i saw jungkook moving the basketball hoop???

kookiebby:
yeah it was the basketball hoop.

i just put in a little effort and it lifted?

Taemuffin:
wha then have you tried moving the soccer goalposts?

kookiebby:
not yet...i’ll try it next time

namjunnie:
jin hyung can u stop the kids

Rockjin:
nah sorry sweetie but i wanna see if JK has the balls to lift the soccer goalposts

DID U SEE THE PUN THERE AHAHAHAHHAHA

cutiemochi:
YEAH AHAHAHAHAHA TOTALLY HILARIOUS HYUNG LOLOL

but hyung its jungkookie who we’re talking about, ofc its gonna be a piece of cake for the boy

kookiebby:
excuse me should i be offended maybe?
cutiemochi:

it was a compliment dork, anyway

im just outside the boys dorm looking at our uni’s basketball court and im so

i feel so tiny; and insignificant for some reason... ( T▽T )

Yoongo:

you’re enough, jimin ^_^

maybe you could have cleaned our apartment before you left and taken out the trash, but you’re plenty enough ^_^

namjunnie:

please explain the hidden meaning in yoongi hyungs message in less than 15 words. (3 points)

Taemuffin:

its “u should have cleaned up before u left u little piece of jelly”!!!

namjunnie:

correct

Yoongo:

@Taemuffin @namjunnie what are you guys doing

Taemuffin:

chilling ;)

hobi hyung why are u sitting near the door looking like ur questioning ur life

myhope:

...
i think i’d love the dorm life
cuz i just saw a student walking her corgi dog and she let me pet him- i just realized all over again
i miss my mickey!
i love dogs... ( ﾟ﹏ ﾟ ) omg!!!

cutiemochi:
like me too please

Taemuffin:
love me too please

namjunnie:
i want to be adored too friend

Rockjin:
i gotchu backs my chickens
children∗

kookiebby:

above that line is the list of ppl who havent treat me for my food needs in a few weeks now
y'all never bought me food recently!

namjunnie:
that's not a line jungkook

Yoongo:
so i was the only one who bought u lamb sewer kababs in weeks now?
namjunnie:
that is blatantly a lie bcuz i bought jungkook fresh bakery bread last week
when he said “lets get this bread!”

cutiemochi:
hyung thats a meme lmao
ur such a dad hyung
but yeah, i bought jungkookie banana milk three days ago

myhope:
taehyunggie and i bought him that takeout from starbucks a few days back too

Taemuffin:
i was just gonna say that

Rockjin:
so its safe to say that JK is attempting to milk out more food by trying to frame us

kookiebby:
...neither agree nor disagree
wait-
HOSEOK HYUNG I RECOGNIZE THAT T-SHIRT
STOP SHOVING IT INSIDE UR WARDROBE! I SEE U COWARD
U HAD IT ALL THIS TIME?

myhope:
sis why u yelling ofc i had it
why does it matter jungkook
kookiebby:

WDYM WHY DOES IT MATTER

ofc it matters i raided mingyu’s entire closet for that

its my favorite tshirt!

(●o≦d≦)o

namjunnie:

hoseok hyung which tshirt is he talking about

myhope:

check the first hanger of my double door chestnut wardrobe

Yoongo:

whotefuck takes a double door chestnut wardrobe to their tiny dorm?

jung hoseok and his fashionista ass everybody

Taemuffin:

i mean-

namjunnie:

.

JUNGKOOK ITS A PLAIN WHITE TSHIRT

kookiebby:

so?

Rockjin:

OMG UR ENTIRE CLOSET IS FILLED WITH WHITE TEES!

let it go jungkook
cutiemochi:
lolololol entire closet huh

Yoongo:
jungkook-ah get over it
just let hobi take one of your 40-something white tees
what difference does it make

Taemuffin:
40-something? woah

Rockjin:
he's not even exaggerating at this point

kookiebby:
@Yoongo hyung u talk as if u didn't attempt to murder park jimin last christmas, when he used ur FG t-shirt to wipe his phone screen

Yoongo:
missed the blow aimed at me jungkook

namjunnie:
...FG, that is actually true
he has a thing for FG

Taemuffin:
FG?
namjunnie:
fear of god

Taemuffin:
amen

kookiebby:
lmai

cutiemochi:
NO TAE
its a brand of clothing LOL

myhope:
he's so funny
guys guys more importantly
yoongi hyung = E X P O S E D

Rockjin:
i should kick my own ass for gifting yoongi that FG tshirt back in highschool

cutiemochi:
smh
well ur right about that
now he's obsessed with FG

Yoongo:
be quiet, i'm not!
namjunnies:
suuuuure
also him yesterday:

Yoongo:
JOON I TRUSTED U ASSHOLE

namjunnies:
no u did not

Yoongo:
...true

namjunnies:
hyung this is why we cant have nice things

Taemuffin:
yoongi hyung dont be embarrassed

Yoongo:
shupshup, i am not!
Rockjin:

shupshup...?

kookiebby:

its a sound made to ask ppl to shut the fuck up, but politely

Rockjin:

i see

Taemuffin:

i too have a tee which i love hahah

i used to wear it in freshly-out-of-middle-school times and i still go by similar patterns by the same brand!

kookiebby:

whaa for so long! hyung which one is it?

namjinnie:

i'm curious too?

Rockjin:

it better be gucci?

Taemuffin:

nah~

hmm, hold on a sec

*The Proud Hyung Of Taehyung*
babyTAE:

bogum hyung quick

do u still have any pic of me from 9th year, wearing the tee i called goldy-tee

these days i wear kith x versace but i used to wear KTZ/Kokotonzai or PYREX?

bogummie:

*solemnly* not gucci?

babyTAE:

*solemnly* not gucci.

bugummie:

tsk

but of course i have the pics! i have them framed too!
both are when u modeled for seojoon’s company over summer
except one is in middle school and the other in college
i have 40+ pics in my tae~versace summer collection

babyTAE:
dang thats embarrassing
thanks hyung! text u in a bit

bogummie:
kk taetae

Manually Selected: Default receiver  Seokjinnie & The Six Babies
FORWARD THE SELECTED TEXTS?
FORWARD ✓ DELETE ✗ 12:46 PM

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

Taemuffin:
FORWARDED >

bugummie:

 tsk

but of course i have the pics! i have them framed too!
both are when u modeled for seojoon’s company over summer
except one is in middle school and the other in college
i have 40+ pics in my tae~versace summer collection

Hyungs and jungkookie, this is my fave collection! kith x versace is my recent favorite when it comes to multiple of the same tees and back then, it was KTZ or Kokotonzai!

ah.

...
sorry, i’m rambling aren’t i?
sorry

namjunnie:

no tae, thats not it dw!
Rockjin:
NOW HOLD ON A GODDAMN MINUTE
UR NOT RAMBLING AND ITS ABSOLUTELY FINE TAEHYUNG

Yoongo:
^what he said
ahhhhh woah, kokotonzai? I had it too, back in highschool
ktz was my jam :)

Taemuffin:
omg hyung really?! i love KTZ too!!

namjunnie:
ktz was pretty dope but
pyrex was also a major part of my super-pheromone era

Yoongo:
kids these days will never know about them classics

myhope:
WowWowWowWow
okay but are we just gonna ignore fetus taebaby?

Taemuffin:
eh

kookiebby:
of course not
cutiemochi:

yep

*breathes in*

OMFG TAE UR SUCH A BABY
HE LOOKS LIKE A BABY

Rockjin:

duh

he was a baby

the pic was in middle school after all

namjunnie:

ㅠ ㅠ this is so precious i'm sobbing

myhope:

makes the two of us joonie ㅜ ㅜ

kookiebby:

bet taebaby hyung wouldnt have ever never guessed he would be the most handsome man soon

Taemuffin:

jungkookie stop, thats not true lol

cutiemochi:

y'all he's actually blushing my chest hurts

i just peeped over the couch and taebaby is hobi hyungs wallpaper now

myhope:

when will u stop exposing ur hyungs ass jiminnie
Yoongo:

he will never stop

cutiemochi:

u know me well yoongi hyung
taetae! i need more fetus taebaby pics!

Taemuffin:

no way! that was embarrassing enough

Rockjin:

i need all of the 40+ pics from tae-verse summer collection

namjunnie:

all of it in HD, preferably in JPG format cuz they’re going straight to my hard disk

myhope:

hold up let me clear my phone’s storage for the tae-verse summer collection

Taemuffin:

wut
NOPE. Noooope
sorry but no way

kookiebby:

taetae hyung please
pleaaase
pls
pretty please? just two pics are fine too

(´∩•••∩`)♡ hyung ily

Yoongo:
tae

Taemuffin:
...
brb

The Proud Hyung Of Taehyung

babyTAE:
okay two more pictures of fetus taebaby but thats it

bogummie:
god bless whoever named u fetus taebaby

babyTAE:
it was hoseok hyung

bogummie:
God Bless jung hosuck
annnnd

ur prolly sending it to them? then take....

this! it isn't a taebaby pic but rather when u modeled for breeze Japan and joined bora’s photoshoot

A FEMALE PHOTOSHOOT IT WAS
AND THEY GOT U IN WITH NO HESITATION
AND U GOT FIRST PLACE FFS
WOW MY SON, TAE WHY AREN'T U MODELING WITH SUCH TALENTS I DO NOT COMPREHEND
LOOK AT THOSE FINE PROPORTIONS DAMN

Taemuffin:

NOBODY NEEDS TO READ THAT CONTEXT, LIKE, EVER!

hyung why are u like dis

i’ll just save the pics and send it to them, tsk tsk

bogummic:

┐
┐(̄ybrid ̄)
┐ teehee?
y’know taetae, as life goes on and u have ur own awesome son in the future, you’ll also get the need to boast about him 25/8!

babyTAE:

hyyuuunnnngg!

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

Taemuffin:

......

and that! is when i modeled only for a single day for breeze japan!

myhope:

daaaamn

taehyung really be built like that

Rockjin:

does he have what ppl call an hourglass figure?

Yoongo:

i have no idea but he's cute

taehyunggie is cute

Taemuffin:

hyuuungs! jeez, cut it out with the praises already

kookiebby:

they’re being 100% honest tho

there can only ever be one taehyung hyung in this planet
namjunnie:

i bet

oh but tae, how come u did these photoshoots and modeling stuff? ur a theater major now amirite?

Taemuffin:

yeah hyung but

i was an acting major in hongdae

and i always liked being in front of the cameras so i got into plenty of photoshoots when i was younger

but now as an theater major, i'm more into working on screen/set than being in front of cameras as an eye candy

cutiemochi:

thats amazing taetae

Rockjin:

ahhh really? its great the passion never died out for u

u see, this hyung is a business major who wishes to start his own entertainment label soon

its nothing near passionate as u talent majors, but i'm looking forward to it

namjunnie:

@Rockjin ur still remarkable to be able to handle those heavy subjects

passion or not, i'm proud of u :)

Rockjin:

there he is, coming for my heart again

myhope:

Mmm-hmm, someone's getting laid tonight
kookiebby:
definitely aint u hoseok hyung

Yoongo:
its been 387 days since he's on a dry spell

myhope:
i feel the love
.
.
are y'all leaving me on seen
well SURE NOT LIKE I WANTED TO TALK WITH U LOSERS ANYWAY HAH
...
i'm bored pls sos

Rockjin:
sigh
was looking forward to see how long you’ll whine, the peace in-between was short lived

namjunnie:
true

myhope:
hEY

Taemuffin:
hehe, are u bored hyung? lets discuss plans for helping seokjin hyung shift tomorrow!
cutiemochi:

yeah, lets! (⁎ω ⁎*)

Lesgeddit GC

Yoongi:

okay but who the fuck is bogummmie and why does he have 40+ pics of my taehyung

Hoseok:

ur taehyung?

Yoongi:

my taehyung

Hoseok:

dang ok

Namjoon:

tae has mentioned the name few times in conversations
he calls that person hyung

Seokjin:

that kid calls everything and everyone as hyung

Jimin:

stop calling out my best friend like that, lol
but yeah, seems like its someone who tae trusts a lot
so a cousin or maybe older brother?
Yoongi:

i’ll ask him then
just so we know some bastard isn’t toying with taehyung

Namjoon:

ur right
lets ask him soon

Jungkook:

okay but, van gogh hyung
obama hyung
naruto hyung

Hoseok:

meh they’re OK, but nothing beats
tae: ahhh kidnapper hyungnim hello!
namjoon:

Seokjin:

SHUT
Jungkook:

(strup)(strut)

Jimin:

LOL (纠错)
ICONIC AF

Namjoon:

someone pls ban this persons (@myhope) account for three days... ♂ ♂

_______________________________

SPECIAL。・：*:•。「’☆

Behind The Scenes of Chapter 38/Hoseok - XI

Hoseok when it has been three hours and two chapters later but he still isn’t in the spotlight of his own arc:

Chapter End Notes

Ya’know i wasn’t planning on doing a surprise update on Monday (again, considering i just dropped two chaps yesterday), BUT I JUST HEARD ABOUT UTAE’S BIRTHDAY AND WHAT KINDA FRIEND AM I EVEN IF I DIDN’T DO THIS FOR MY BEST PERSON—

So i wrote this in four hours. You’re welcome.
Happy birthday Utae! You’ve been with me literally since it all started i.e since chapter one and i’m greatful for all the support and smiles that you’ve never failed to provide for me! Love you, this one’s for you. Let me hope that your love for fanfics doesn’t fade away anytime soon 'cause i need you here with me. Have a lovely year!
Hoseok X - The eldest moved in!

Chapter Notes

Here’s the scheduled Sunday update you guys!

How was your week (If you haven’t died then it’s a win-win situation for both of us )?

I couldn’t double update today, because i started writing a new Taekook fic and i’m so DRAINED. Writing for that fic is so hard, the dark diverse plot is scraping pieces off my brain. So please excuse me this week with a single update, love you!

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

kookiebby:

phew

was that the last bag?

namjunnie:

yes, that was the last bag

good job everyone

Taemuffin:

thanks joon hyung, u too

cutiemochi:

i think my abs have returned

myhope:

yo jungkook

i think i might have abs now too, with the amount of strain moving has put on me
Yoongo:
helping jin hyung* move, you mean
i helped move out: jimin, and you hoseok, plus jungkook within the past three days.
but no fucking one had half of the luggage seokjin hyung had us help move

Rockjin:
AM I CATCHING THE ATTITUDE-
unlike jimin and hoseok, i ain't taking a few absolutely necessary luggages to my dorm
i moved my WHOLE apartment to yours, min yoongi
and i left 30% of my things behind for jungkook, too!

kookiebby:
which was uncalled for but appreciated nonetheless

Yoongo:
whatever
of all the ways i wanted to spend my sunday

Taemuffin:
by sleeping, u mean

cutiemochi:
f a c t s

Yoongo:
—I ended up helping two people move in one day
my precious weekend and my day off from work, too
fuck my life
namjunnie:

>:)

Rockjin:

whats he grumbling for?
i will cook you beef tonight yoongi
with ur favorite cheese curry sauce
and stock juice over rice, lemon shreds too
just the way you like it
(๑•̀ᴗ•́๑)☆

myhope:

yoongi hyung resist
dont fall for it

cutiemochi:

its a bribing mechanism, hyung!

Yoongo:

...
suddenly i'm refreshed
who else wants to move? i can help u
taehyunggie? are u tired? want hyung to lift you too
come here

Taemuffin:

i mean
if thats okay?
Yoongo:
absolutely taehunggie
lets hang out c’mon

kookiebby:
u two arent even in the same place lmao

Yoongo:
love isnt limited to distance, jungkook

namjunnie:
what am i witnessing

myhope:
the softening of min yoongi

kookiebby:
yo wdym? yoongi hyung has always been soft
he’s like a hard boiled egg
soft on the outside and soft inside

cutiemochi:
LOOOOL okay sure, where's the lie

Yoongo:
smh
that’s not true but go off
i’d prefer being a rock, tho
myhope:
that works, too

namjunnie:
again, what am i witnessing

Rockjin:
satan revoking his influence on yoongi because of taehyung-the-evil-repellent, namjoon

namjunnie:
why did i even bother asking

kookiebby:
ugh
speaking of rocks... i am reminded that our lab classes are rescheduled to be on mondays instead of thursdays for this new sem...
(■_■|||)
need to cut open a melted gold brick
which is a rock, basically

myhope:
wtf
is that even legal
can someone sue this uni

cutiemochi:
oh fuck, i totally forgot about that!
@kookiebby tomorrow starts the credit hours
how about we take different additional courses than bio lab practicals, for extra credits?

namjunnie:

ahhh yes, u guys probably should
it would make ur year a less stressful
a new sem seems like the perfect opportunity for a fresh start

kookiebby:

@cutiemochi hyung trust me i'm all up for it
changing courses, i mean
@namjunnie yeah but, what class to take instead? we have no idea

namjunnie:

we can offer u guys a few ideas
in fact we had a discussion about it earlier, before the whole moving festival lol

Yoongo:

yeah we talked about it when u two were in ur lab class, earlier this thursday

myhope:

yep i remember
u guys (excluding the busan children) had this convo right after i left for my stats class but i read about it later

kookiebby;

really!? Σ( °Δ °|||)?
i never read the convo
what's the topic, any suggestions?
Rockjin:

tae? u wanted to do it, right?

cutiemochi:

?? what does he wanna do?

Taemuffin:

well, yeah
u guys know that i’m a theater major, right?

namjunnie:

mhnn!

myhope:

yeppers

Rockjin:

i’ve even seen u on set a couple of times, awh
proud :’)

Taemuffin:

suddenly i’m embarrassed- anyway
also, i minor in psych and business i.e directing
tho i never did actually go to any of my business class but i’m thinking of starting it this sem and...
i may need extra credits to keep it balanced so

kookiebby:

so?
wait
cutiemochi:
hold up
omg
tae are u implying that ur gonna
TAKE A CLASS FOR EXTRA CREDIT HOURS, TOO!?

Taemuffin:
YES

kookiebby:
WUT
SWEET!
WE THREE CAN GO TO CLASS TOGETHER?

Taemuffin:
SURPRISE!

kookiebby:
YAY

cutiemochi:
YAY

Taemuffin:
YAY

Rockjin:
YAY
myhope:
YAY

namjunnie:
YAY

Yoongo:
that's a shit load of yay's

Taemuffin:
hyung

Yoongo:
...
YAY

myhope:
#Whipped

Yoongo:
right back at you

cutiemochi:
guuuys! wait, dont change topics just yet
@namjunnie hyung u said u have a few ideas on what extra course we should take?

namjunnie:
oh yes, i did
based on the best interests of the maknae line

**Taemuffin:**

maknae line, huh

**myhope:**

the three youngest in our group of dorks!

**kookiebby:**

w h a t?

my best interests?


**myhope:**

jungkook, u said sleeping thrice

**Yoongo:**

and those sure as fuck aint courses in our uni

**namjunnie:**

lol no

from what i collected from the past few years (months in tae’s case), its that u three share a common interest in...

ART.

**Rockjin:**

*bud dum tss*

**Yoongo:**
stop hyping ur boyfriend jin hyung

**Rockjin:**

never!

**Taemuffin:**

YES!

i love art! i love to paint

its so nice, and fun! :)

**cutiemochi:**

i dont particularly love art

but sure, better than lab practicals anyway

besides, if its with the younger two? any class would be fun honestly

**myhope:**

right-o!

**kookiebby:**

uhhh i’m an art student alright

practicing to be an architect or interior designer, havent chose

plus i already have fine arts and painting as my minor, and above all of this you want me to take
art, a g a i n ?

**Rockjin:**

yes.

**kookiebby:**

alrighty then
myhope:

lmao come on kook, ur blessed to go to class with jiminie and tae considering they're ur seniors and all, its a cool opportunity i’d milk everything if i could take class with my friends

kookiebby:

well, if u put it that way...
then i guess im looking forward to it!

Taemuffin:

awesome!

namjunnie:

same! i’d love to go to class with yoongi hyung

Rockjin:

well fucking thank you too, namjoon?

Yoongo:

dw jin hyung, his feelings are not reciprocated

namjunnie:

the love u guys have for me

😭😭

cutiemochi:

lol relax hyung, we’re just messing around
anyway
taetae? you wanna go apply for art class tomorrow with me and jungkook?

**koookiebby:**

lets go in the afternoon

i have class introductions in the morning hours

**Taemuffin:**

mhnn sure jiminie!

ughh, i wonder which professor is taking my classes this sem

**Yoongo:**

i wonder, too

probably one of the senior profs

**Taemuffin:**

yeah? unanticipated then lol

but i was thinking...

hobi hyung?

**myhope:**

who summoned me

**Taemuffin:**

‘tis i who did so, lol

anyway on a scale of: i could probably do this to fuck education, how much do u hate stats?

like honestly, how stressful?

**myhope:**

Tae i’m pushing a solid infinity and beyond
namjunnie:
yikes

cutiemochi:

(¬¬¬)ﾉ ayeee hyung, thas sad

Rockjin:
dang
there there, you can drop by for dinner hoseok

Yoongo:

no he cant
if hoseok visits i'm sure he will make us drink alcohol
and since tomorrow is monday, cant miss the credit hours cuz of a hangover
sorry hobi

myhope:
nah, its fine hyung
i was gonna turn down seokjin hyung’s offer anyway

Yoongo:

???
why arent u persistent for free dinner like usual?
ur coming for dinner hoseok

myhope:

thx but
i think a cappuccino filled me up just fine
Yoongo:
suit yourself then

kookiebby:
thas sad x2
imagine rejecting free food, tsk

Taemuffin:
yoongi hyung
i'm watching you

Yoongo:
...
i’ll clean our living room for hoseok’s homecoming

kookiebby:
the taetae effect

cutiemochi:
the one and only!

myhopes:
guys thanks but
i’m in a cafe downtown
seokjin and yoongi hyung are together, joon will drop by later tonight to help jin hyung settle in
the busan kids are at jimin’s dorm (its mine too, starting from today woah lol) and will later leave
to kook’s to unbox his stuff properly, just so that kook has his basic needs for class tomorrow
tae is at his own place.
so by the time the busan kids leave our dorm, i’d have reached home too!

everything is on its right pace, like its calculated and meant to be, so

i think i’ll stay here! haha

**Rockjin:**

hoseok what the fuck man

u ok?

its namjoon’s thing to be philosophical, not yours

**namjunnie:**

...

dont call me out like that

anyway

nah, he texted a lot plus executed a “haha”

= definitely sad

**kookiebby:**

what

hobi hyung?

are u sad? please dont be! it makes me sad too

_(• •) please hyung

**cutiemochi:**

aww bby, come here

**Yoongo:**

...

nope, hoseok ur coming over

i’m ready so bring the booze
Rockjin:
i’ll start preparing the beef
eat dinner and go hobi!

myhope:
hyung!
i really dont wanna, u guys have fun
i’ll just disturb the aligned pairs anyway

cutiemochi:
that’s what this is about?
ppl being together and u all alone in a cafe
and u dont wanna “disturb” them?

myhope:
guess?

Taemuffin:
so...
technically, i’m alone
and hobi is too
you guys know what that means?

cutiemochi:
OH OH, I KNOW!

myhope:
taehyunggie!? 
Taemuffin:

TELEPATHY, CHIMMY!
i’ll send u my address, hang out with me hobi hyung

myhope:

but-

Taemuffin:

i’m lonely, too
lets be lonely together?

myhope:

okay-

Yoongo:

weird flex but ok

kookiebby:

hoseok hyung?
are u no longer sad?

myhope:

i never was, kook!
maybe a bit down for no reason but
all better now ٩( ˘̇˘ )۶

kookiebby:

!!!! ٩( ˘̇˘ )۶
awesome!

cutiemochi:
chest pain y'all
cute!

Rockjin:
that settles it then.
off i go to cook

In peace!
(šílí ŕ̃ ŕ̃)

namjunnie:
( ;・ε・)ゝ”
u guys are so random
anyway wait @Rockjin dont go, still gotta confirm:
so tomorrow afternoon the maknae line are gonna apply for art classes?

Taemuffin:
yes! we are, right guys?

kookiebby:
double yes

cutiemochi:
triple yes

Rockjin:
Yoongo:  
a fucking sheep, seokjin

Rockjin:  
ALPACA  
A-L-P-A-C-A  
i regret giving u children the permission to address ppl from the chat without “hyung”

cutiemochi:  
dont remind me-

myhope:  
oh shit here we go again

namjunnie:  
No, we’re not. We have better things to talk about than the inferiority of a Sheep against an Alpaca.  
...afterall, both are inferior to Koalas, in terms of less popular pets.

Yoongo:  
HELLO KIM NAMJOON?

Rockjin:  
FUCKING EXCUSE ME?

cutiemochi:  
actually i like mutton so  
SPEAK AGAIN, NAMJOON?
-hyung

namjunnie:
again, tacking a hyung in the end isn’t helping

myhope:
fuck u jimin
u just had to go and remind me about it
i’m going vegan, poor animals

kookiebby:
vegan?
do u drool when i mow the lawn?

Rockjin:
SHADY

myhope:
JUNGKOOK U ASSHOLE
APOLOGIZE TO ALL THE VEGANS OUT THERE RIGHT NOW

Taemuffin:
...
are u guys seriously having a fight over food rn?
*defeated sigh*

namjunnie:
#Mood
Yoongo:
whats with that soliloquy?

kookiebby:
so mice guy? what

cutiemochi:
@Taemuffin hehe, get used to us!
(′・ω・强有力的)

Taemuffin:
:) yeah well
I already have, chim chim

MY DIARY

taetae’s mind:
i’m not lying though
like, i think i might love this afterall
having friends, i mean.
its a really nice feeling~!

CHAT #7

Unknown:
awwwh come on now, sangchul!
are u never gonna approve our chat? am i gonna be Unknown forever

Sangchul:
Unknown:

awwh why?

Sangchul:

this is a business relationship
im paying u to bring rumors out of that kid

Unknown:

FYI, despite being in ur year (altho different major) “that kid” is actually older than u
his year is ‘95 and u ‘96

Sangchul:

did i ask?
besides, i dont want to add a faggot to my contacts

Unknown:

hey! watch it!
im ur hyung by 2 years!

Sangchul:

fuck off!
sigh... did i make the right choice by trusting someone like u with a job?

Unknown:

ooouh hostile lol
anyway, relax! i’ll start my work tomorrow
i may be playful but i take my job very seriously~~☆
u see, creating dirty rumors with Kim Taehyung is more easy than u think, that kid already has lotta dirt on him

hidden under the rug, but still

**Sangchul:**

whatever
dont mess it up.
Daehyun.

**Unknown:**

u know i wont~

---

*SPECIAL*

**Behind The Scenes of Chapter 39/Hoseok - X**

Actual footage of Hoseok being offended when he was talking to Jimin about going vegan but Jungkook came out for his ass:

---

**Chapter End Notes**

So that was that. This chapter was so-so, but look forward to Tae’s and Hoseok’s shenanigans in Hoseok - Bonus chapter soon! Have a wonderful week, stay blessed and peace!

Leave me a kudo, I can hold happy conversations in the comments!
Hoseok XI - His rundown home

Chapter Notes

Sorry for being a few hours late!
Here’s a long chapter to make up for it.

i probably wouldn’t be able to update on Sunday’s for a while from now.

Why? Author is in a bit of a predicament, read about my rant in the comments.
Always love you!

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

myhope:

and then the prof was like, “take a left and the door is right there kid.” when namjoon tried to draw
on the blackboard with a fucking permanent marker

Taemuffin:

crazy

cutiemochi:

did he even go to school?

THERE ARE CHALKS IN THIS WORLD HYUNG

myhope:

joon said he was the class president in primary school

cutiemochi:

must be homeschooled–

myhope:
(■■■■=*−<"■■■■”) лцдагаа duuuude

kookiebby:

(■■■■ *)’

namjunnie:

um- that was a year back, chill

Taemuffin:

haha really? still brings a smile out of me

Yoongo:

smh

kids these days wouldn't know the existence of blackboards and chalks

or the use of a blackboard duster, hah

its all digitalized now

Rockjin:

there he goes again

to yoongi, JK is the last kid born on this planet

cutiemochi:

lol accurate!

kookiebby:

huh?

who rang

was it u, jimin hyung?
Rockjin:
no, it was patrick

kookiebby:
rude

myhope:
LOL
never gets old

cutiemochi:
...
u know what else doesnt get old?

Taemuffin:
yeah?

cutiemochi:
FUCKING NAMMY

myhope:
I CRI

Yoongo:
lmao
yeah, that

kookiebby:
LMFAO
namjunnie:

can u guys stop teasing me for a few seconds?

Rockjin:

no

namjunnie:

thank u

anyway, hobi hyung are u there at tae’s yet?

myhope:

according to my phone’s map - which is guiding the taxi driver - i should be there in 17 mins and 32 secs, and three junction/intersections later

cutiemochi:

such approximation

namjunnie:

pretty sure thats not the right word, jiminie

ahhh, taehyung? u gave the right address to ur apartment?

Taemuffin:

yes i sent the on-spot location from my room, so it shouldnt go wrong

probably

Rockjin:

okay, thats good

u live in the outskirts of Yeonnam-dong, not the best place for hoseok to get lost
he has a tendency to trust strangers

**Taemuffin:**

no sweat hyung, the navigator wont get him lost

probably, idk

**myhope:**

awwwh are u guys concerned about my wellbeing? hehe

**Yoongo:**

no, we just dont want to wake up with the police near our door asking questions

just cuz u went and got ur ass killed

**cutiemochi:**

yup, plus its bothersome

**myhope:**

wow thanks guys, i feel the love

ง(ง ᐛ_ం)ง harrumph!

**namjinnie:**

lmao thats unlikely tho

Yeonnam-dong is a up-and-rising area, it isn’t all that bad

**Rockjin:**

it isn’t all that bad when u go in the morning and drink chai in some small teashop

but its 7:48 on a Sunday night and the roads will be full with ppl out for the weekend

hobi better keep safe
myhope:

i am not stepping out of the cab until we reach tae’s residence-
the infrastructure of this place is... it seems like the work of low-cost architects and engineers
so gloomy, ekk!

Taemuffin:

lol yeah, it is a very cheap area after all
but its developing
though would take a decade or more to be a city of its own

namjinnie:

that is true and as it is a neighborhood in mapo-gu district, seoul
it has a very nice view around i heard!
full of greenery, which is rare in our city
in the coming years it will become a popular city, for the dining hotels it offers it is already a hot
topic in our mapo uni

Yoongo:

greenery? the hotel view must be open then

cutiemochi:

exactly! i have another friend who lives there
for now its a so-so neighborhood ’cause it has a forest-like surrounding, good place for gangsters to hang out and all
- i heard

myhope:

eeepp! my life is in the hands of the taxi driver!

Taemuffin:
lol stop scaring him guys

its fine! the outermost parts of yeonnam-dong is a no-go, but where i live is a safe place probably

**Rockjin:**

i lost count with the amount of probably’s blessed on my handsome soul

**cutiemochi:**

"handsome soul" what in the name of

**kookiebby:**

taetae hyung how do u live there? these hyungs have never let me go there not even for my friend’s birthday

**cutiemochi:**

of course we didnt, the b’day party was around 9pm and u were still in highscool

**Rockjin:**

we werent familiar with the area so duh, cant have u go there alone JK

**Yoongo:**

plus that kid yugyeom wasnt all that dependable to trust u with him

**namjinnie:**

right, u both were young so stepping in not-popular places is out of limits

**kookiebby:**

tch!
wait ur speaking in past tense!
does that mean i can go there now since im in college?

**Yoongo:**

no

**kookiebby:**

what are u guys, my parents?

**cutiemochi:**

yes

**kookiebby:**

fine!

**Taemuffin:**

wow, J Jungkookie is raised with love and care from his hyungs
wait
hobi HYUNG PULL THE CAB
I SEE U HOBI, U PASSED MY APARTMENT
I'M OUT IN THE BALCONY

**myhope:**

HOW IS THAT POSSIBLE, I'M STILL 5 MINS AWAY FROM UR PLACE TAE

**Yoongo:**

HOSEOK PULL THE CAB U NASTY FUCKER
ur gonna get lost!
myhope:

BUT ITS A ONE WAY ROAD WITH NO U-TURN
OKAY I PULLED OVER SOME FLOWERSHOP

namjunnie:

he’s gonna cause a traffic jam

Rockjin:

HOSEOK
STAY THERE
tae, could u go get him?

Taemuffin:

grabbing my jacket
.
we’re home

cutiemochi:

thank goodness
hoseok hyung, u cool?

myhope:

um yeah, sure
my phone’s map says i’m 6 mins away from tae’s, tho?

Taemuffin:

hmm? weird
why is it telling u to take a u-turn northeast? this is a single direction road
kookiebby:

hoseok hyung could have actually been lost if taetae did not find him

Yoongo:

this is why i never trust google maps

namjinnie:

ahhh wait wait, the off-road navigator map of Seoul wouldn't have been updated in years
so the streets of yeonnam-dong according to the map, must be the older version
clearly the roads and area must have changed a lot since the map took pictures of it

Rockjin:

ah yes joonie, that makes sense
those bastards should update the map! we could have lost our sunshine

myhope:

u guys are creeping me out
quiet pls!

kookiebby:

Teehee~~
who’s a better target to tease, than hobi hyung?

Yoongo:

no one
taehyunggie is next to hobi

Taemuffin:

i dont know what to take offense in
cutiemochi:
guys guys, wait!
i need opinions!

(ﾉ◕ヮ◕)ﾉ*:・ﾟ✧
so hobi hyung, how is taetae’s humble abode?

myhope:
oh

Taemuffin:
lol chim, its not much at all

Yoongo:
i cant imagine a mansion sticking out in a monotone neighborhood like tae’s

kookiebby:
i'm jealous tho, hobi beat us into being the first one to visit tae hyung

namjunnie:
haha yeah
we never got the chance, seeing he lives 20 mins away from our ma-po
even his grandpa lives 5 mins away from our uni
i dont get why u go thru the trouble of living alone so far away, tae

Rockjin:
he must enjoy his freedom

anyway, hoseok? how is his place?
beats mine in luxury and comfort?
Yoongo:

since jin hyung moved in, my place looks like some hell-prince’s den

cutiemochi:

whats with that representation

myhope:

@Rockjin right, yeah

so

its a comfortable place..^~^

neat, and sorta compact

awesome for tae

Yoongo:

made perfectly for a single person, huh? nice

kookiebby:

does he have a inbuilt gym? pool?

Taemuffin:

the most luxury i have is my down comforter, jin hyung!

hahaha no Jjungkookie, none of that

cutiemochi:

tsk tsk, tae!

u could have milked ur family’s bank and built a villa lol

Taemuffin:
true, but i like the comfort of mine :) 

btw, hobi hyung?

**Rockjin:**

my my, i see the bachelor life is working good on taehyung 

he's just like me :')

**namjunnie:**

excuse me? 

ur no bachelor

**Rockjin:**

soon to be*

**namjunnie:**

I-

**myhope:**

yes, taehyunggie?

**Taemuffin:**

its not much but, pls make yourself comfy 

i’ll be back after a quick shower 

moving jin hyung out has dripped my body in a sweat festival

**Rockjin:**

i’ll make up to u guys soon with a movie-night dinner 

**kookiebby:**
YAASS jin hyung!

myhope:
sure!

Yoongo:
see u later taehyung

namjunnie:
bye tae

cutiemochi:
dont space out and slip on soap!

Taemuffin:
later, guys :)  
@cutiemochi haha, no promises chim chim

Lesgeddit GC

Hoseok:
GUUUUUYS
listen

Jimin:
whaaat?

Seokjin:
’sup hoseok, had dinner at tae’s?
Jungkook:
dinner... im hungry

Jimin:
let me start some stew for us

Hoseok:
@Seokjin i wish!
we got takeout
thats all he's ever been eating

Yoongi:
huh, what do you mean?

Hoseok:
listen, we grouped him to a part of the rich society just cuz he's the grandson of waltz feet

Namjoon:
yeah well
seeing that his grandpa owns one of the top uni’s in seoul, its only natural that tae’s rich

Hoseok:
BUT TAE IS NOT

Jimin:
i hope you’d finish your sentences

Jungkook:
i dont get it, so he doesnt own a pool or somethin?

**Hoseok:**

not thaaaat

when he walked me into this ancient, run-down building i was hella shook

like, the fire alert-extinguisher pipes were hanging off the car park’s ceiling!

**Seokjin:**

omfg, thats dangerous!

\( (\bullet\bullet\bullet\,\cdot\,\bullet\bullet\bullet\,\cdot\,\bullet\bullet\bullet\,) /\)

if theres something burning and that fire extinguisher doesnt work, imagine!

**Hoseok:**

IKR?

his apartment is so tiny, and monotone af

there are three rooms in total, its like those tiny ass bachelors apartments in the heart of the city

theres a single bed, small t.v

a table and a love-seater couch

and two organizers in the kitchenette, i think

also guys he has instant food cartons all over the place, can u believe?

**Jimin:**

um?

**Seokjin:**

thats...shocking to hear

**Namjoon:**
? yeah, uh, kinda odd?

Yoongi:
odd that he's not filthy rich like we assumed or that he's less fortunate (for some reason)?

Jungkook:
uhm, both?
all is odd
i mean previously when i lived with mingyu, i was stuck with the broke college student stereotype
now that i moved into where jin and hobi lived, i'm no longer super broke and i'm well-off now but
 tae hyung sounds...just poor?

Hoseok:
yes! its not the typical college student apartment
it just seems awfully poor
at least its clean and organized tho, but still

Jimin:
yeah.
i'm sorta lost
why is he living like that?
why isnt he living with his gramps? that man owns a mansion!

Seokjin:
right?
doesnt make sense
like the kid wears designer clothes, ffs!
gucci, prada, louis vuitton and everything else
Hoseok:

his closet inside the storage room is hella shiny and expensive
definitely thrice more expensive than his home
where did he get the clothes?

Seokjin:
gramps bought 'em?

Namjoon:

there are those questions but most importantly

how is he earning to pay for an apartment and his daily necessities if he's in such a living condition?

Jungkook:
dunno

(´△`) ?!

Yoongi:
welp

what better thing to do than ask him?

Hoseok:

i would but he's showering

Seokjin:

lets ask him when he's done?

Namjoon:
um, no
guys wait
dont

Jimin:
hyung?

Namjoon:
nearly six months since we met tae
and he never mentioned anything particular about his living quarters until today

Yoongi:
yeah well, i dont think he’d just go “Hey nice to meet u, i’m super poor and i have rats in my apartment!”

Seokjin:
yoongi

Namjoon:
exactly! therefore we cant go “Hey, haha why are you super poor and why arent u living with ur grandpa?”
doesnt work that way, hyung

Yoongi:
...

Jimin:
that shut him up, lol
Hoseok:
damn
joon and his passive aggressive ass

Seokjin:
:’) im proud

Yoongi:
sorry, namjoon
sarcasm doesn't burst a myth, apparently

Namjoon:
apparently lol
but dw hyung it didnt offend me
anyway, as always, given options are:
A) talking behind and jumping into 101 conclusions or
B) Asking him directly?

Seokjin:
if anyone’s against option B, here's ur chance to speak up
.
there ya go, namjoon!

Namjoon:
ok thx hyung
lets take it slow and have him explain it us when he’s comfortable with the thought
no need to force him

Yoongi:
i like the sound of that

Namjoon:
asking him it is, then
but before that
@Jungkook?
u went silent for a while

Jimin:
jungkookie?

Hoseok:
@Jungkook @Jungkook
little one, give us a heads-up! @Jungkook

Seokjin:
JK????
jimin aren’t u together with him at his place?

Yoongi:
u two took a cab from the dorm to jungkook’s to help him unbox, right?

Jimin:
yeah but im in the shared utility floor of his apartment, stuffing his dirty laundry into a washer
i left him to monitor our dinner?

Namjoon:
must be busy in the kitchen then
Hoseok:

ahh ok ok
still tho jimin, go check on him please

Jimin:

kk hyung

Jungkook:

no wait wait
guys i'm here lol
u do the laundry, jimin hyung

Seokjin:

AND WHERE HAVE YOU BEEN JUNGKOOK

Jimin:

JUNGKOOOOOKIE DO U NEED HYUNG UP THERE

Jungkook:

no-
sorry hyungs! i was turning the stew around and seasoning it
im sorry

Hoseok:

no worries kook

namjunnie:

its fine! just let us know before u go next time!
Yoongi:

jungkook

Jungkook:

@Namjoon @Hoseok roger, hyungs
@Yoongi hyung?

Yoongi:

WAKANDA FOREVER

Jungkook:

WAKANDA FOREVER

Seokjin:

WAKANDAAAA

Jimin:

HAHAHAHA

Hoseok:

what kinda shit is that lol

Namjoon:

u guys need an divine intervention.

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

Taemuffin:
so u expect me to believe that this gc has been silent for the past 20 mins, as i was in the shower

**Rockjin:**

yes

**Taemuffin:**

IS THAT TRUE?

**namjunnie:**

YES

**Taemuffin:**

okay-dokey yo

**kookiebby:**

i cant be the only one who got that reference

**cutiemochi:**

duh, obviously u arent alone on that

**kookiebby:**

HYUNG

we are connected

**cutiemochi:**

i am you

you are me

**myhope:**
sometimes i wonder who’re the real soulmates here
cue, joon!

**Taemuffin:**
cue?

**namjunnie:**
its nothing tae
anyway
so, i hear ur apartment is run-down and cheap?

*Lesgeddit GC*

**Seokjin:**
real smooth namjoon, real smooth

**Namjoon:**
SHUSH

*Seokjinnie & The Six Babies*

**Taemuffin:**
ah
yeah
its like, one of the cheapest place in this neighborhood so i moved in

**myhope:**
it certainly looks very inexpensive!
cutiemochi:

ohkay

when did u move in, tae?

Taemuffin:

been around a year, ig

its very tiny! but suits me

its like my own secret club house!

Yoongo:

sounds like u

Rockjin:

eyep!

ah taehyunggie, dont take it the wrong way but

how do u pay ur rent? we know u dont work, and living in a...underprivileged apartment, it means that u cant afford much, right?

so are ur parents looking after ur needs?

namjunnie:

ahh, ahh!

we dont mean to pry, tae

Yoongo:

just curious

cutiemochi:

u guys!

it could be a sensitive topic! ever thought of that?
Taemuffin:

no no, its fine guys!

@Rockjin yes and no, hyung

yes, i cant afford stuff cuz i dont earn

no, my parents dont financially support me, no one does.

i’m living off with the money i earned from my junior modeling funds and scholarships, since i was 14.

only a matter of time until i’d need to find a job again, sigh

namjunnie:

ouuh, ok we got it

Yoongo:

yeah

Lesgeddit GC

Seokjin:

his text didn’t answer much, just gave way for more questions

Hoseok:

right

why dont his parents support him?

Jungkook:

not to be nosy but, why isnt he working part time?
Yoongo:

those questions are for another time.

Jimin:

one last question.

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

cutiemochi:

taetae, how come u have expensive clothes tho?

Taemuffin:

the older and smaller ones: when i used to model, they’d let me take home one piece of the outfit i used for the photoshoot

the ones which i wear recently: gifts from my friends! i always tell them i dont need anything but they wouldn’t listen

kookiebby:

okay hyung, thanks for clearing it out for us

Yoongo:

wait wait

one last question from me

i dont mean to offend u but tae, do u have a lot of friends?

excluding us, ofc

’cause i havent seen u with anyone other than us irl

cutiemochi:

i’m curious too, actually
namjunnie:

same here?

Taemuffin:

hmm yeah, i do have other friends
i’d like to think i have a lot but
in actuality its 3-5 ppl, excluding u all
those are ppl who’ve been with me from middle or high school

Yoongo:

i see
the bogum person?

myhope:

ID: bogummie
guy/girl/cat

kookiebby:

he said cat

Taemuffin:

huh
how’d ya know him?

Rockjin:

they seemed to be mentioned in convo’s a couple of times

Taemuffin:
ah, really?

guess i talk about them a lot- anyway:

bogum, seojoon, bora and jihan are friends with my brother

they care for me like i’m their own sibling, tho

they’re also the ones who send me clothes and goodies every now and then!

when they aren’t busy, sometimes bora or jihan hyung visit and cook meals for me

cutiemochi:

awwh, thats so sweet

namjunnie:

so kind!

Rockjin:

they sound wonderful tae!

Taemuffin:

right, right? i’ll let u guys meet them sometime, hyungs have been asking me to introduce them to u all

Yoongo:

please do

kookiebby:

brrr! i can feel the ominous air from the speakers of my phone

Rockjin:

lmao good one, kook
myhope:
why are y'all are so random
(回升亡)

Yoongo:
that's how we move along with life

kookiebby:
by pointless conversations?

Yoongo:
by making the best out of the moment.
even if it’s irrelevant
all that matters is that we were together somehow, right?

Taemuffin:
that.
i am inspired

Rockjin:
mhn, dully impressed

namjinnie:
damn, best friend #1

myhope:
wah thanks joon! i’m flattered!
≤(" Waiting &") If (why am i not ur #1 best friend u large boobs bastard)
cutiemochi:
yoongi hyung make a mantra with me

Yoongo:
oh hell naw

myhope:
hahaha
.

jimin?

cutiemochi:
HE BLOCKED ME
ASSHOLE
LISTEN U SAD MF
THIS IS NOT FUNNY UNBLOCK ME RN
@Yoongo LISTEN

kookiebby:
he's calling his lawyer

Taemuffin:
i-

namjunnie:
WHATS NEW

Rockjin:
AHHAHAHAHA!
Heeeey
shi-hyun here
new no.
i’ll get to the point
any plans on coming back to Seoul?

been too long, hyun
me? ah no
but it's also too boring in Incheon
how have u been?

i’m too good
i just came back to Seoul
i can't wait to go sightseeing, been nearly 2 years!
the city hasn't changed a single bit

ahhh, really
you're right hyun, something's never change in a metropolis like that

ahha yes, it's always a dull day in Seoul
how is college there? the kids cool?
it's so-so, they gave me the offer to be a counselor in college but i rejected it

Teaching kids has always been a pleasure

But they're not as entertaining as the kids in Seoul

I can see that ahahah

You sound unenthusiastic

Nothing beats the drama in Seoul's higher-end schools

Like Hongdae, Ma-po, SNU

Exactly, haha

The kids in Seoul are too stuck up and problematic, easy to manipulate too

Oh

Have you seen him recently?

Who?

Who else

That dumb first year's friend

Never getting over him trying to hit me on that first year's funeral

Ahh! I kinda miss that crowd

Hahah yes, never change
well you know what? i think i’ll go visit him after all in a month or two

+82 32 7760 5980

hah...not sure how happy he’d be to see you

+82 28 0731 2862

probably will ignore me

but how about i convey a greeting from u too, hmm?

+82 32 7760 5980

you do that

tell him his savior said hi :)

________________________

SPECIAL ✯・:*⁺・'☆

Behind The Scenes of Chapter 40/Hoseok - XI

Listen i had these two unfunny memes but i’m using them because Park Jimin is beautiful even in unfunny memes.

This was Jimin when he was teasing Yoongi with the rest of them.

And then this was Jimin when he got his ass blocked and almost sued in return.
Chapter End Notes

Don’t come for my neck ‘cause this is the 11th chap of Hoseok’s arc 😊

If you remember right, in the beginning, i did say that each arc would have 10-12 chaps!

But consider chap 11 and 12 a bonus for every member’s arc :) 

Annd, i have Twitter now! @Nikki_jw2
Thought it’s a good idea to be a bit socially aggressive.

Kudos to you Refer to the comments for my bonus speech on my life as an Author.
Hiiii  Missed you guys, how are you? Wait, it’s been a whole week? dang

Here’s a update and the last of Hoseok’s ARC - Bonus!
I had lot of fun writing Hoseok’s ARC, every chapter was very diverse and satisfying to conclude! I hope you enjoyed it as much as i did.

Disclaimer: The general rating, harsh humor and overused puns plus jokes! Happy reading.

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Mixtape Intro: TAESEOK

Taehongkong:
i always wondered why its Taeseok and not
TAEHO, HOTAE or TAEHOPE

Hose pipe:
Imao TAEHO
i’ll do u one better, what about TAEHOE-
wait
where did u get taehope?

Taehongkong:
its a mix from the @myhope in seokjinnie & his children

Hose pipe:
wtf no
seokjin’s a friend and not our father, thas nasty
Rockjin:
SNEEZE

Yoongo:
what?

Rockjin:
i think someone’s talking about my handsome face
i got a tingly feeling in my left kneecap

Yoongo:
what?

Mixtape Intro: TAESEOK

Taehongkong:
true true
now that i think about it, our private chat names are bizarre
hoseok hyung lets change it

Hose pipe:
about damn time taetae
lets cross change nicknames?

Taehongkong:
pleasure is mine
Taehongkong changed Hose Pipe to JH

JH:

as in jung hoseok?
classic <(▀Ĺ̵̿̿Ĺ̵̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿Ĺ̵̿̿̿▀̿̿̿Ĺ̵̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿Ĺ̵̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿Ĺ̵̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿Ĺ̵̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿Ĺ̵̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿Ĺ̵̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿Ĺ̵̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿Ĺ̵̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿Ĺ̵̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿Ĺ̵̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿Ĺ̵̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿Ĺ̵̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿Ĺ̵̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿Ĺ̵̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿Ĺ̵̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿ioneer>  

JH changed Taehongkong to KTH

KTH:

as in kim taehyung?
classic <(▀Ĺ̵̿̿Ĺ̵̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿Ĺ̵̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿Ĺ̵̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿Ĺ̵̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿▀̿̿̿ioneer)>  

JH:

right? ahhaha
wait
...
OMFG
KIM TAEHYUNG
HAHAHAHAHHA THIS IS AMAZING
HISTORIC!!! the guys need to see this, oh god

KTH:

?! 
w-what

?? what is it hobi hyung?

JH:

hehe, legendary moment taehyunggie
myhope:
everyone quick, tell me about taehyunggie’s most used signs and features on this app

namjunnie:
do u mean like, distinctive texting traits?

myhope:
yes!
one or two each
i challenge u

Rockjin:
:) smileys!

kookiebby:
hmm, i’d say ♡ - these hearts!

Yoongo:
his oddly phrased and broken sentences

cutiemochi:
hyung u didnt have to call him out like that lol
anyway, i’d say “AYEEEE BRO”
or mantra with me!

namjunnie:
okay but, his “hyuuuung!” whining if we tease him a lot
wait wait, even stronger one: his “jeez! i’m blushing!” is a constant phrase i read almost everyday

Taemuffin:
guys-

myhope:
taehyung in a nutshell

but has he ever used the superior and wonderful kaomojis?

 hostage hmmm, has he?

namjinnie:

no

kookiebby:
nope

Rockjin:
nada

cutiemochi:
nuh-uh

Yoongo:

never

Taemuffin:

listen-

myhope:
thats where u fuckers are wrong

Rockjin:

excuse you?

Mixtape Intro: TAESEOK

Manually Selected: Default receiver Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

FORWARD THE SELECTED TEXTS?

FORWARD ✓DELETE ❌ 8:57

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

myhope:

FORWARDED >

KTH:

as in kim taehyung?

classic ❲("]" ❴) ❴>

Kim Taehyung everybody

namjunnie:

holy glaucoma

Rockjin:

OMFG

cutiemochi:

THE SUNGLASSES KAOMOJI
kookiebby:
THE FUCKING SUNGLASSES

Yoongo:
of all the other motherfucken symbol faces out in the world, he just had to go for the thug one

namjunnie:
...
”symboi faces”

myhope:
CRYING IN THE CLUB

Rockjin:
THEY’RE KAOMOJIS YOONGI

cutiemochi:
STTTFUUU

Taemuffin:
@namjunnie hyung?

namjunnie:
yes?

Taemuffin:
do u ever question ur choices in friends
namjunnie:
i question life itself

Taemuffin:
why did i ask u

cutiemochi:
u both are a whole mood

kookiebby:
@namjunnie why so philopsical

Yoongo:
what?

myhope:
lollipops?

ahh, popsicles?

cutiemochi:
jungkook, its philosophical*

kookiebby:
oohhh, sorry

((//\//))

namjunnie:
he's learning and thats all that matters
Taemuffin:

dw jungkookie!
i never got the word right when i first learned it, either

Rockjin:

u guys talk as if u are better than him
most of u cant even do half the things my jungkook could do!

Yoongo:

hah! like what, exactly?

cutiemochi:

we weren’t exactly teasing him but i feel like thats a challenge, jin hyung?

kookiebby:

hyungs?

Rockjin:

yes
i challenge u mf’s to win against our youngest in ANYTHING at all

myhope:

well then, today is ur lucky day hyung.
I, Jung Hoseok of Gwangju, can and will defeat ur wailing child

kookiebby:

have u ever asked for my consent in this matter?

Yoongo:
we dont need it

**kookiebby:**

wut

and why not?!

**Yoongo:**

because hyung challenged us, not u

im siding with hoseok on this one

just to prove seokjin hyung wrong

**Rockjin:**

hah! i’d like to see u try

**cutiemochi:**

@kookiebby sorry jungkookie, hyung is on hobi’s team for this one.

**kookiebby:**

*GASPETH* you too, busan bro?

u know what

meh! lets get this bread!

**namjunnie:**

i dont know wtf we’re doing but im with jin hyung cuz he's handsome

**Rockjin:**

i chose the right man

**myhope:**
fellas, is it gay

**Taemuffin:**
yes’nt
ok but
how did it come to this

**kookiebby:**
mood taehyunggie hyung
well wtvr
im feeling competitive today, sooo
IM ON TEAM JIN HYUNG

**Rockjin:**
sorry bby, u see, we are...
TEAM KIM SEOKJIN
AND WE ARE NOT ACCEPTING JEONS!

**namjunge:**
an event and team exclusive to the kims only.

**kookiebby:**
fine! who wanted to be in team kim seokjin anyway!

**myhope:**
haaa.... more like, team gym soaking
(◠‿◠)
you’ll be soaking from the gym sweat by the time we’re thru with u!
Rockjin:
boi thats the lamest shit i read in years

Yoongo:
hoseok, just why
thats more of a seokjin thing, not yours

namjunnie:
TEAM KIM SEOKJIN

Taemuffin:
TEAM KIM SEOKJIN!

cutiemochi:
wah! u too, taehyung?
the kims are united

Yoongo:
they make a formidable opponent

kookiebby:
its only a tad bit threatening cuz kim seokjin never losses

namjunnie:
thats right, thats right

myhope:
but are we threatened, my warriors?
cutiemochi:
nope! not at all
kookie is drinking water but he says so, too

myhopes:
yaaaas!! Thats the spirit
Team awesome dancers plus yoongi, gather!

cutiemochi:
aye aye, captain!

kookiebby:
ready when u are

Rockjin:
“plus yoongi” pfft
imagine being that irrelevant

Taemuffin:
ouch

Yoongo:
that was uncalled for, seokjin hyung
wait until i drag u down with me
also
@myhope fuck ur coconut headass hoseok

cutiemochi:
isnt that jungkook
kookiebby:
hyung im ur teammate stop attacking me

myhope:
@Yoongi hmm, well
does that mean im tasty? (° ＿ °)

namjunnie:
*blows organic whistle*
OK STOP RIGHT THERE, RED CARD

Rockjin:
L UNG

cutiemochi:
EEWWW NONE OF THAT PLS

Yoongo:
i was gonna diss hoseok but
jimin, dont ew him

cutiemochi:
why do you care hyung? he's on my team!

Yoongo:
i know, i was just picking on you

cutiemochi:
ahhha ya i know lol

anyway i’ll show everyone how to play this game
let me teach u

**Taemuffin:**
we’re playing a game?

**namjunnie:**
what the fuck is going on

**Yoongo:**

jimin
the most ur shawty ass could teach me is how to be a dwarf

**cutiemochi:**
huh, what was that? i cant hear you all the way down there

**Taemuffin:**
damn

**Yoongo:**
im gonna climb your bean stalk lookin ass and slap you for that one

**cutiemochi:**
you’ll want to train first, i think you’d get tired 1/4th the way up

**Rockjin:**

ooooofff
kookiebby:
when he called jimin out
i felt that

Yoongo:
...
@cutiemochi fine, u win

Taemuffin:
DAMN

namjunnie:
i’ll play the referee!
AND THE VICTORY GOES TO:
team awesome dancers plus yoongi!

myhope:
YAAAAASS

kookiebby:
hurray!
wait
what are we doing? this is the challenge, a diss battle?

cutiemochi:
somehow, but yeah

Yoongo:
yes
first real match now
go, hoseok!

**namjunnie:**
and jin hyung!

**Rockjin:**
dont pair the loudest bitch with me
my eardrums are too precious compared to him!

**Taemuffin:**
OW OW OW

**namjunnie:**
YOU DID WELL, JIN HYUNG!

**myhope:**
anyone who has fake rubbery lips better stay the fuck away
u dont deserve to stand in my presence

**Rockjin:**
pffft, hoseok thats weak
that all u got?

**Yoongo:**
do u need to live through this embarrassment, jung hoseok?

**myhope:**
SORRY I CANT HURT HIM HES TOO PERFECT
Rockjin:
someone’s got their facts straight
unlike his sexuality

Taemuffin:
I-

kookiebby:
@Yoongo way to make ur teammate feel like shit
sunshine hyung, u got this!

cutiemochi:
GO GO JUNG HOSEOK YOU GOT THIS IN THE BAG J-U-N-G H-OOO-S-E-O-K
hoseokie hyuuuung, step up ur game

Taemuffin:
wow, thats really encouraging
goooo hobi hyung

namjunnie:
taehyunggie are u betraying the kims

Taemuffin:
NO HYUNG I CAN EXPLAIN

Yoongo:
...
‘seok give it ur best shot!
myhope:

um ok-

ahem

jin hyung, everyone who eats ur food shower u with compliments but in actuality
ur kimchi tastes like glue, its ew!

namjunnie:

that rhymed!

Rockjin:

too bad when u tasted glue it didn’t keep ur mouth shut.

Taemuffin:

OOOOOOOUH DAMN

kookiebby:

BRUUUUUUUUH

namjunnie:

OMFG THAT WAS AWESOME

Team Kim Seokjin takes a point

its 1 by 0 now, with jin hyung’s team leading

Yoongo:

well, thats that

myhope:

sigh - sorry guys
i didn't bring home a trophy

( •̀•́) SOLR[]

cutiemochi:

shhh hobi hyung u did great!

we can still turn the table around, its easy with an vulnerable target

know what i mean?

kookiebby:

yes, i know ;)

@myhope dw hyung, leave it to me!

who am i up against?

Rockjunnie:

namjoonie?

namjinnie:

nah i wanna spar with jiminnie

maybe

cutiemochi:

*gasp* whY ME?! should i feel threatened?

Σ( ° △ °|||)!!?

namjinnie:

i'm not picky, i could settle with yoongi hyung too

so, taehyung?

Taemuffin:
uh... ok, i guess

but i’m kinda lost

i dont know how to diss?

**Yoongo:**

that’s up to u to figure out

go, jungkook

**myhope:**

JK c’mon ur good at shit like this, just do it

**cutiemochi:**

Nike: JUST DO IT

Jungkookie! hyung believes in u, make me proud!

(*-(* ≥ ヽ ≤)ﾉ Juuungkookie is the best!)

**kookiebby:**

...

i feel this heavy burden on my soul

**anYWAY**

TAEHYUNG.

**Taemuffin:**

RUDE

**kookiebby:**

YOU SEE YOU ARE

uh

...
crap, i cant find any flaws in him

**myhope:**
IKR! But kook, c’mon we cant lose!

**kookiebby:**
TAEHYUNG U LOOK HANDSOME
BUT UR MINUS HANDSOME
UR JUST LIKE, GORGEOUS BUT THATS IT

**Taemuffin:**
um t
thanks, i guess?

**Rockjin:**
THATS WEAK JK

**Yoongo:**
come on jungkook it isnt that hard

**cutiemochi:**
even i could do better than that
this concludes? do we have a winner?

**namjunnie:**
Team Kim Seokjin - 2
team awesome dancers plus yoongi - 0

**myhope:**
namjoonie! why u little shit
capitalize our team’s first letters, too!

**Rockjin:**
i see no proper nouns except yoongi.
...i should stop roasting myself
okay next match pls i gotta go cook dinner soon
so tae or joon from Team Kim Seokjin?

**Taemuffin:**
who

**namjunnie:**
-are we up against?

**Taemuffin:**
thanks hyung

**namjunnie:**
no problem buddy

**cutiemochi:**
...
YOONGI HYUNG
U GO DO UR THING

**Yoongo:**
what
why me?
kookiebby:

u talked shit when i couldn't diss taehyunggie hyung
now its ur turn

cutiemochi:

affirmative!

Yoongo:

tch
but why against taehung of all ppl?

Taemuffin:

:( ah, u dont want me?
sorry, u can take namjoon hyung then...

Rockjin:

YOONGI

myhope:

omfg
look what u did, poor kid went to bed with a pout

kookiebby:

@myhope i momentarily forgot ur staying in taetae hyung’s residence and was like “how dis bitch know that?”

cutiemochi:

(*'▽'*)
(someone help taetae)

**myhope:**

LOL yeah JK, gotta leave soon tho

**namjinnie:**

TAEHYUNG HE DOESNT MEAN IT LIKE THAT

**Yoongo:**

what

I DIDNT MEAN IT LIKE THAT

taehyung, get ur ass back here this instant

**kookiebby:**

his ass never left, yoongi hyung

**cutiemochi:**

(▏▏>w<▏▏)

jungkookie’s adlibs tho

**kookiebby:**

thanks for always noticing and appreciating them

**cutiemochi:**

aww

**Taemuffin:**

yoongi hyung?
Yoongo:

listen, u misunderstood
its not that i dont wanna play with u
i just dont have anything to use against u in a diss

Taemuffin:

oh
i see
now im embarrassed

myhope:

he's snuggling under the pillow omg my small heart

Rockjin:

soft hours open, walk straight in u disruptive assholes

kookiebby:

why TF do u let us in when u know we're disruptive assholes?

cutiemochi:

asking the real questions here but
are we just gonna let the game die?

namjunnie:

not so fast
yoongi hyung im replacing taehyung

Yoongo:

lets do it, namjoon
myhope:
woAH
holy shit i’m hyped af
this match is everything

Taemuffin:
are they gonna do a riff-off?
omg

cutiemochi:
GOOOOOOOO YOONGI HYUNG!

Yoongo:
hmm
jiminnie, give me a keyword for joon

cutiemochi:
uh... let me think
Tall?

myhope:
WHEEZING

Rockjin:
LMAO JIMIN DID U HAVE TO-

Yoongo:
hahah okay, thats good enough
joon lets freestyle

**namjunnie:**

starting with plain levels so u go first hyung

**kookiebby:**

(O_O) jdksjdjsjdjsonwcjowbsizaijssbsj this is so exciting

**cutiemochi:**

right? tbh joon hyung is amazing i'm tempted to cheer for him too

**Rockjin:**

start with basic questions u two
don't go overboard on stage one

**Yoongo:**

mm...namjoon, have u ever worn this garment called shorts?

**namjunnie:**

huh?

**Yoongo:**

because i can't recall ever seeing a piece of clothing called talls.
u must be part of the nudist colony

**Rockjin:**

YOONGI

why u gotta do that to my man lmao
Taemuffin:
hyung-

cutiemochi:
STUFHDHDFBJEFBJ

myhope:
yo more than a diss that was just funny
but since hyung is from our team:
△( ¯\_\_) Good job!

kookiebby:
△( △ ) yeh it was funny
a classic nonetheless

Yoongo:
assholes
wtr

namjunnie:
yoongi hyung...
I wont make fun of your height, I wouldnt stoop that low

Yoongo:
really, namjoon?

kookiebby:
hyung thats damn weak
and unoriginal too
u two, just admit that u cant diss each other and go

**Taemuffin:**

isn't that the whole point of this game?

**cutiemochi:**

hahah yeah but he lost

wait

**myhope:**

damnit

jin hyung must be so proud

**Rockjin:**

HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAH AGAIN, I GOT THE RIGHT MAN

THAT PUN AWWWH JOONIE IM PROUD OF U

**namjunnie:**

i hereby withdraw from the match

i won the moment i made seokjin hyung proud of me :’)

**Taemuffin:**

aww, cute!

**Yoongo:**

??? ok?

sooooo, i won?

**namjunnie:**
oh, yes! scoreboard

Team Kim Seokjin - 2

team awesome dancers plus yoongi - 1

Team KSJ won

it was a three round match, which we just finished

Yoongo:

it was a 3 rounder?

wtf why wasn't i aware of that

Rockjin:

cuz he just made that up

myhope:

again, why isn't our team’s name not capitalized?

Taemuffin:

cuz u are a bunch of losers

kookiebby:

o-oh

namjunnie:

...im glad to be a part of Team Kim Seokjin

Yoongi:

hoseok fuck u for having me in ur team

now taehyung thinks i suck, tch
myhope:
WHAT DID I DO

cutiemochi:
TAEHYUNG IS A CHANGED MAN
are u seriously calling me, ur one and only, a loser?
(´。“`)`

Taemuffin:
u lost, so u are losers

Yoongo:
i mean...

Rockjin:
the lord’s logic

namjunnie:
hahaha well, this is the outcome if anyone challenged Team Kim Seokjin!
wait
i don’t get it

Taemuffin:
get what?

namjunnie:
it confuses me how jin hyung defended jungkook and challenged us, but ending up siding against jungkook in a team battle and won
Rockjin:

oh

cutiemochi:

"oh" ASDFGHJKL SHUT UP

you’re literally so annoying

i cant with u

kookiebby:

the plot twist lmao

Yoongo:

so that whole match was pointless?

smh

seokjin hyung...

myhope:

jin hyung...

Rockjin:

stop pityiNG MY BRAIN U ASSHOLES I SEE U

kookiebby:
myhope:
WHY DID U MEME ME
where did u even get that from

kookiebby:
i’ve known u guys for years now
collected enough dirt and memes for the next 10 years

myhope:
DELETE

kookiebby:
no

Taemuffin:
\(\//\;\;\;\;\;\;\//\) LOL

cutiemochi:
*silent gasp*

omg
Yoongo:

i was shocked when hobi forwarded that text but witnessing it live...

it hits differently

kookiebby:

i like it! this just means that there will be a lot of kaomoji users in this gc

namjunnie:

awh its cute tho

taehyung, how come u use those “symbol faces” now? graduated from the smileys? :)

myhope:

symbol faces loooool

Yoongo:

a big fuck u

Taemuffin:

ah hyung, no? i never used kaomojis until now because i didnt have the keyboard

but while i was in the shower earlier, hobi hyung downloaded the japanese keyboard for me

cutiemochi:

everybody say thank u jung hoseok

kookiebby:

thank u hyung

Yoongo:
no, fuck him

myhope:
you're welcome too, yoongi

hmm, the aspect of a changed-taehyung isn't that bad, actually

(...)... hmmmmm

does that mean that you will be using them often taehyunggie?

Taemuffin:
sure?
i don't see why not

(✿˵ᵒعراض°˵)

cutiemochi:
FUCK

why u gotta be so cute

u look like a daddy IRL but look at ur texts now

adorbs

namjunny:
/nooooo/ why must u kids be this soft

Yoongo:
cute

myhope:
this gives rise to a new era

the soft taehyung era
kookiebby:

IS THAT WHOLESOME CHARACTER DEVELOPMENT THAT I SEE

Rockjin:

NOT SO DAMN FAST HOLD TF UP

uh-oh! i gotta go guys

or else joonie is gonna starve

namjunnie:

:((((

Yoongo:

i need to leave too

got to meet up with supreme boi to have him listen to a new work of mine

Rockjin:

yoongi be careful its 10:45pm

Yoongo:

dw, i’ll update u guys en route to the agency

namjunnie:

ok hyung u do that

myhope:

supreme boi...

yoongi hyung

ur co-worker?
Yoongo:

yeah

the staff and management here are really talented

kookiebby:

I WANNA VISIT SOMETIME

joon hyung wanna come with?

Rockjin:

no dont take him, they wont let u in

cutiemochi:

Leave him alone lmao

namjunnie:

:(( rO0D

oh yeah

before we scatter, have u guys applied for art classes online?

tae, chim chim and JK?

cutiemochi:

yes! all we need to do is submit our applications tomorrow afternoon and then we got art together 2-4 days a week!

Taemuffin:

i cant wait!

kookiebby:

me neither!
lets skip often and i’ll take u guys to my favorite pc cafe!

...oh

_Yoongo:_

jungkook

_myhope:_

RIP JK

_Rockjin:_

jeon.
jung.
kook.

cutiemochi:

whoops hahaha

_kookiebby:_

...hyung?

_Seokjin:_

UR MAMA BE PAYING FOR UR ENTIRE SEMESTER JUST SO UR ASS COULD SKIP EXTRA CLASS TO CHILL LISTEN TO ME

_kookiebby:_

I’M SOORRRRRYYYY!

_namjinnie:_

whack that ass jin hyung
Taemuffin:

( "艸`

MY DIARY

taetae's mind:

A random log at 3am

hoseok hyung left hours back, i went with him until he exited the neighborhood because lmao, the guys did a great job scaring him

we had loads of fun. been a while since anyone visited my apartment

aside from bogummie hyung and co, of course.

anyway

JIMIN? called me daddy and everyone promptly ignored it...? wow okay

good to know

and

i think i like kaomojis a lot!

u can convince ppl ur fine with a few cute symbol faces ahaaha

i could be bleeding yet send a happy kaomoji and no one would know

or bother to ask

its a defense mechanism?

its unjust and almost lying?

and its manipulative too?

no problem! whats new? :)

-------------------------

SPECIAL*.☆*:・゚・゚’☆

Behind The Scenes of Chapter 41/Hoseok - XII

Hoseok: i wanna play against Jin hyung!
*Gets his ass dragged by everyone including his own teammates.*

Hoseok: ...

Bangtan: ...

Hoseok: ...

wHaT WaS tHe PuRpOse—

(I know this is unfunny but Hoseok is the funniest mf alive and that is a FACT).

Chapter End Notes

There’s that.
Sorry if this chapter was too— meh and lighthearted, this was a bonus chapter so i didn’t wanna make it heavy!

Next member’s Arc would be... i wonder? Who do you think would lead the story for the next 10-12 chapters? (*whispers a name in Jungkook’s ding dong voice*)

Thank you for all the supportive comments and kindness, it helped me come back here with a sense of affection for you guys. See you soon. Take care!
Hi  Here’s a really, really long chapter for you guys because you have been so patient and kind with me! (y’all waited five whole days for me) Here’s gift to you, i love you. Happy friendship day (however belated!)

anyway
I had so much fun writing this chap! I hope you like it too, don’t forget to drop a comment if you wanna converse!

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

Rockjin:
The start of a new semester, the doves are flapping their wings in the sky above, the sun is shining prettily on the students who fill the campus at 12pm, the cafe just opened and the children look so fresh, free from the hardships of last semester’s finals, free from stress, the classrooms are clean and maintained.

Ah, just as I expected all of it to be.

Yoongo:
seokjin hyung what are u doing

cutiemochi:
wow that was phenomenal

Rockjin:
among all the good standards offered with the new semester in our ma-po
enters the twink yoongi to ruin it

kookiebby:
lmao

**Yoongo:**

wow okay then

**namjoonie:**

dont mind him yoongi hyung he's just excited for the start of a new sem

**kookiebby:**

ugh, classes

wtf who the hell gets excited for college?

**Rockjin:**

ppl who actually care about their future and youth, JK

**myhope:**

ouch why was i attacked too

**cutiemochi:**

i felt that

**kookiebby:**

wtrr

i just left my painting class

yay to lunch break y’all

...

i smell like oil paint and tinfoil

**Yoongo:**
tinfoil has a smell?

**cutiemochi:**

it smells kinda like cold steel and vinegar

that, along with jungkookie’s oil paint smell? add butter-roasted almonds to the tinfoil smell!

thats how jungkookie smells like after his painting class

٩( ´﹏` )۶

**Yoongo:**

oh, i see

good to know

**namjunnie:**

...

**myhope:**

...

are we gonna question it?

**Rockjin:**

have we ever questioned it?

**namjunnie:**

nope

**Yoongo:**

then lets keep it that way

btw

mister jin?
Rockjin:

i’ll answer u when u call me hyung

...

nvm, i keep forgetting that i lifted the rule of calling everyone hyung

Yoongo:

u might wanna move to ur left
ur blocking the way for some kid in line

Rockjin:

okay TF yoongi
bitch how u know that

cutiemochi:

lmao the freshman was like, cursing u with his friends but as soon as u turned he skedaddled

Yoongo:

lol yeah im watching too
jin hyung we can see u in the cafeteria

Rockjin:

now ur less creepy and more endearing
i cant see u tho
why dont u two kids come say hi to ur favorite hyung?

cutiemochi:

hehe no
Yoongo:
no

namjunnie:
Imao rejected

kookiebby:
whats new?

Rockjin:
i need to find friends who appreciate me more
aha! well whaddya know, i already have one!
its my taehyung
now where is my favorite dongsaeng?

myhope:
LOOOL jimin has been replaced

kookiebby:
stop lying everybody knows i'm secretly his favorite younger boy

Yoongo:
i mean

cutiemochi:
(一_一; ; ) sorry seokjin hyung
take me back pls i need constant love and care to live

Yoongo:
smh
shameless

cutiemochi:
it must be illegal to attack someone like that

Rockjin:
lol alright jimin ur my fave dongsaeng, happy?

cutiemochi:
YAAAAAY! \(^*\)\(^*\)/
but seriously tho, where is taehyung?

namjunnie:
we didn't have psych together today so idk

kookiebby:
dunno?
WAIT

Yoongo:
???
what

kookiebby:
JIMIN HYUNG
WE GOTTA JET! take taehyunggie hyung, submit our extra art class applications!

cutiemochi:
OH CRAP I ALMOST FORGOT ABOUT IT

NOOOO WONT THE STAFF BE GONE FOR LUNCH BREAK

(✿غضب✿) omfg did we miss the timing?!

shit shit shit

kookiebby:

DAMNIT

myhope:

lmao relax kids

Rockjin:

chill

today we have 2 hours off from 12pm

did u two forget?

Yoongo:

i'm stil sleepy so remind me again, why?

Rockjin:

for all the kids to utilize the time to finalize dorm setups and class introductions

Yoongo:

ahh, cool

more resting time

namjunnie:

thats right

and after u guys are done with ur lunch break, u still got one hour to visit the art room
kookiebby:
OUUUUH
FORGOT!
THX HYUNGS i almost cried

cutiemochi:
me too

Yoongo:
okay but are we just gonna ignore the fact that theres no taehyung anywhere?
since morning, too

myhope:
i just spammed his private chat but the last seen is set on last night!

Rockjin:
thats...weird, to say the least?

cutiemochi:
(*´Д´*) I know, right?
@Taemuffin bro where u at? lets eat lunch together and go to the art room later

namjunnie:
jim i dont think he’ll read it.
maybe he's just busy, lets wait for him to join us when he's online again

kookiebby:
we would wait any other day but we gotta go to the art room in an hour!
cutiemochi:
right!

yoongi hyung sorry but, could u eat lunch alone? i’ll have to go find taehyung

Yoongo:
no worries jiminnie, its fine
I’ll just join the others
tho lets eat together some other time
are u going to tae’s class?

Rockjin:
that sounds like a plan and all but what class does he have now?
it’s lunch break!

myhope:
point made
i think he didnt come to college today?
i didnt see him anywhere on campus and he is inactive in the chat

namjunnie:
that is possible

kookiebby:
i see a “but” coming

namjunnie:
however* ;-) 
however it is weird how he skipped today, of all days (assuming that he had)
cuz today is the start of the credit hours and tae’s wise enough to attend his classes rn!

cutiemochi:

m
mm-hmm...

considering how important today is

myhope:

again, point made

anyone tried calling his phone?

Yoongo:

i’m voting for jimin

cutiemochi:

yeah no, but i’ll do it
.

omg

u gotta be kidding me

Rockjin:

huh?

namjunnie:

jimin whats wrong?

cutiemochi:

he just tweeted omfg!

wait-
!!!

i see that, u nonsense fellows!

guys! stop encouraging him

°.(ওঢ়ু_ূ).°.
LISTEN Y’ALL ARE MISSING THE POINT JUST CALL HIM TO OUR DAMN GC
FUXXK

Rockjin:
how about a no?

Yoongo:

lmao

is this happening, like right now?

namjunnie:

absolutely

Yoongo:

sweet!

cutiemochi:

??? what

huh

%&$£#/ I HATE U MIN YOONGI WHY MUST U GO THERE

J...

Reply to @meow_meena OH! Explains why i havent seen him anywhere... so tiny

myhope:

L U N G
Rockjin:
HER MIND

namjunnie:
here we go again

kookiebby:
yoongi hyung throwing shade now has 27 likes LMFAOOO

cutiemochi:
PLS WHAT

namjunnie:
i love how random students or tae’s mutuals are roasting jimin’s height rn

cutiemochi:
:( IM TALLER THAN AVERAGE

kookiebby:
wbk hyung
relax, we’re just messing around
Rockjin:
this is the type of quality entertainment i signed up for when i created this GC
OK playtime is over kids
summon taehyung pls! if u miss out going to art class within the next hour then no admissions until wednesday

kookiebby:
oh shit, right!
i tweeted him privately
he should be here any moment now...

Taemuffin:
hey guys!

Yoongo:
hi taehyunggie
good job jungkook-ah

kookiebby:
(・v・。)/ hehe

cutiemochi:
cute
but
TAEHYUNG
U BRAT

myhope:
jimin ur gonna scare him away lmao

Taemuffin:

...

yes chim chim?

cutiemochi:

WHERE ARE U
WANNA EAT LUNCH TOGETHER? THERES STILL TIME
oh nvm that twitter pic showed u already with food or something
anyway
u and i along with jungkook, should go to art room within an hour

namjunnie:

that was wild, such a diverse series of emotions packed in one text bubble

myhope:

lol

Taemuffin:

ofc jimin
actually i’m eating outside our uni rn bc the gates are open
but i’ll meet up with y’all in 10 mins
where u at?

cutiemochi:

most of us in the cafeteria next to the new music building
join us
Taemuffin:

kk

in a few!

kookiebby:

awesome i’ll come to the cafe too

its our meetup point

Yoongo:

...

someone please guide me through the abbreviations tae used, i’m still sleepy

namjunnie:

ofc as in “Of course”

rn as in “Right now”

bc as in “Because”

kk as in “Okay”

y’all as in “You all” and he spoke in slangs, yoongi hyung

Rockjin:

honestly yoongi it wasnt that hard

dont.

dont “kids these days” this situation

Yoongo:

thanks joon

and fuck u jin hyung

suddenly my sleep has evaporated

there is actually no seat for me to sit in the cafeteria?
myhope:

lmao i’m glad i ate in class

hyung thats a given

today the students have 2 wholesome hours for ourselves afterall

Rockjin:

yup

naturally, all the seats are occupied by bored kids

isnt it a good thing my table isnt that full?

Taemuffin:

*graps popcorn*

cutiemochi:

awh shucks, no seat?

!!! yay

Sungwoon from my class offered me to take his seat

YAYAYAYAY god bless him

kookiebby:

i just reached the cafe and yoongi hyung’s standing near the entrance looking lost AF

namjunnie:

i reached a min ago and im on jin’s table too

join us, kookie

kookiebby:

hyung!!!! thx
myhope:
kekekkekke
now that leaves us with...

Yoongo:
...
so, jin hyung...wanna eat together?

myhope:
Lmao there he goes
fuck chilling in class, imma be there soon for the drama

Rockjin:
hmm
idk yoongi? u tell me
jimин aside, i mean, u were preeetty rude before...

Yoongo:
sigh
what do u expect?

Rockjin:
announce out loud that u love ur senior seokjin

Yoongo:
no
Rockjin:

have fun eating while standing then

Yoongo:

wtvr

namjunnie:

—annnnnd he failed lol

Taemuffin:

popcorn ran out! i’m entering our uni

Yoongo:

dont come to the cafe tae

theres no place for us

Rockjin:

theres no place for u*

Taebby! join me, joon and JK near the soda vending machine

Yoongo:

this discrimination

cutiemochi:

or if u want taetae, i’ll boot out a classmate and u could sit with me!

Yoongo:

why cant u do that for me...?
Taemuffin:
OK but what about yoongi hyung?

cutiemochi:
yeah he's kinda pitiful
( ; ･ε･ ) ゝ” Jin hyung let him sit in ur table pls

Rockjin:
...
fineeeee, im not that mean!
anyway theres room for one more
either for taehyung, yoongi or hobi
sorry for whoever doesnt get to sit with the rest of the scooby dooby gang

myhope:
what a really kind hyung would do is stand and let his dongsaengs eat together happily.
( ㄒὊㄒ)/

Rockjin:
isnt it common sense to let the elders sit while the younger ones stand?
i swear if anyone goes “get up jungkook” i will K1LL u.

Taemuffin:
oooooh protective, nice

kookiebby:
wow jin hyung’s so fierce

namjunnie:
he’s better in bed ;)

**cutiemochi:**

listen-

**Yoongo:**

that was disgusting to read FML.

**myhope:**

okay guys jokes aside

should i come there or not?

if theres no place in the cafe imma take a pass

unlike yoongi, i cant stand among sitting students like a whole clown

**Yoongo:**

step in the cafeteria and ur deadmeat hoseok

how could u betray ur best friend like that

**myhope:**

i would never

**Rockjin:**

also hobi: yeet

anyway TaeHobiYoongles gather up and we’ll find places for u three to sit

**namjunnie:**

it isnt that there arent any free tables at all

just that not three free chairs for u to sit together with us
Yoongo:
who cares
not like i wanted to sit with hoseok anyway

cutiemochi:
SHOTS FIRED

myhope:
(●°・□・°●)
stop, im gonna cry

Rockjin:
and im like TT

kookiebby:
oooh

Rockjin:
just like TT

cutiemochi:
oooh

Taemuffin:
(*´ェ´*)
walking inside the cafe rn!
ahahah yoongi hyung looks lost and lonely
im on my way to u
lets find a place together
Yoongo:
okay taehyunggie

kookiebby:
i cant see taetae hyung
but that one moment when yoongi hyung looked over to his right with a soft smile says that he is en route

namjunnie:
same
Soft!yoongi enthusiasts gather!
???
what was that sound

Rockjin:
huh

cutiemochi:
omg

myhope:
.
???
guys?
what is it, y’all went silent all of a sudden?
helloooo
the fuck, 0 ppl read? what so ur telling me u all went off ur phones together. at. the. same. time.
...
i stopped walking, near the art building now...should i come or?

**kookiebby:**

im gonna kill him

land a punch atleast

**cutiemochi:**

lets go

**namjunnie:**

guys, no, stop

**Rockjin:**

alright kids thats enough, relax

yoongi are u hurt?

**Yoongo:**

no

**myhope:**

what what what?

whats wrong?

**Rockjin:**

taehyung?

**Taemuffin:**

ya
cutiemochi:

baby are u ok?
are u hurt anywhere?

Taemuffin:

i’m fine

myhope:

OK SOMEONE TELL ME WHATS HAPPENING IM ABOUT TO LOSE MYSELF

kookiebby:

jfc hyung would u shut up?

myhope:

wtf who are u talking like that to?

Rockjin:

jungkook.

Taemuffin:

jungkookie, relax

kookiebby:

...

sorry hobi hyung

Yoongo:

dw hoseok, u know how kook is like when he’s angry
give him a moment
he's flared up

myhope:

no no, its fine i know how he is but
do i need to come fetch u guys in the cafe?

namjunnie:

u could come hyung
to answer all of ur questions, tae was walking towards yoongi hyung and he
tripped

myhope:

what

cutiemochi:

listen i was watching and that was clearly done on purpose

Rockjin:

our table didnt get a good view but the kids next to tae, they were snickering
and jimin got a good view from his table, ig

namjunnie:

yeah well
anyway when tae fell yoongi hyung went to support him back on his feet but jimin reached
there first
and some kid pushed jimin back when he reached down for tae

Rockjin:

when we saw yoongi walking there with clenched fists i bolted from my seat along with joon
but before we arrived there some kid put his feet before tae again and yoongi saw it
and did a drop kick

myhope:
WHAT

Yoongo:
no time for joking jin hyung

Rockjin:
TCH
yeah yeah, anyway in actuality yoongi TAPPED his shoe on that kid’s outstretched leg - which was meant to trip tae again or something idk
and then...sigh

kookiebby:
...im sorry

cutiemochi:
no, its fine jungkookie
dont feel bad about it

namjunnie:
and then jungkook was the one who reached the scene last, he just walked straight up and pushed that kid back
he stumbled on the ground and when his friends aimed for jungkook, yoongi hyung warned them and jungkook did a drop kick

Yoongo:
namjoon
hobi, he's kidding about the drop kick

**myhope:**

omf but did y'all get into a brawl?!?!
we’re too old for that shit

**kookiebby:**

wanted to but couldn’t

**cutiemochi:**

now that i read this i just see drama

**myhope:**

ughhhhhh i started walking again so be in the cafe by 5 mins
wheres tae? why is he silent?

**kookiebby:**

hyung?
does it hurt anywhere?

**myhope:**

lol just ask him irl, he's with u right

**Yoongo:**

no, actually
the “fight” ended as soon as it started cuz the TA’s and profs eating nearby caught us
one of them was my cousin, sigh
he talked us out of it and sent us back to our seats
Rockjin:
not really to our table, tho
amidst the whole tripping incident, plenty of students got up and gathered around tae
so the seating arrangements changed cuz the kids just sat wherever afterwards
everyone except jimin and namjoon are scattered in different chairs across the cafe.

cutiemochi:
yeah, im with joon hyung
tae was made to sit near the third window from the door
taetae?? @Taemuffin

myhope:
oh i see
@Taemuffin u arent silent because ur hurt, are u?

namjunnie:
@Taemuffin buddy are u ok?
oh wait
i can see his figure
oh
he's not looking at his phone!! he's eating

Yoongo:
geez, that kid
prioritizing food and making everyone worry like this
anyway, i dont think he's hurt since he fell on his chest but nowhere should that result in blood
so lets all calm down...and relax

cutiemochi:
hyung how could we relax?
clearly those students intentionally did that! (°_°)

namjunnie:
i know but what could we do? tae seems fine plus yoongi hyung and jungkook pushed them down
we did a lot and now we let it go~
let it gooo~

kookiebby:
hyuuuuung!

myhope:
taehyunggie will be sad if u are angry JK~~

cutiemochi:
@myhope i read that in “can’t hold it back anymooore” voice and i yodeled
but true tho, jungkookie u know tae will be upset if ur upset

kookiebby:
...
fine, wtvr

Rockjin:
im glad there’s atleast three level headed ppl in this GC right now.
anyway after tae eats he’ll prolly look at his phone and then TaeMinKook, off u go to ur art class
the day goes as it is meant to be so dont go out of ur way to kick ass, ok?

cutiemochi:
okie
kookiebby:

no promises

Yoongo:

^

myhope:

...

yo this was wild and all but

IM NEAR THE CAFES DOOR AND IM HELLA SHOOK—THE ATMOSPHERE LOOKS
LIKE HELL, GURL BYE

namjunnie:

did he just

cutiemochi:

he didnt actually, right?

Rockjin:

he really did

kookiebby:

LMFAO HE FLEW I SAW FROM THE WINDOW

Yoongo:

sigh

i just want to go home and sleep...
Chat #7

Unknown:
Sangchul, lol u should’ve seen it
i tripped him~~☆

Sangchul:
what
did he bleed?

Unknown:
nope!

Sangchul:
what was the fucking point daehyun?

Unknown:
shhh now!
u dont get it
because i broke something inside~

---

SPECIAL・*:•*・’☆

Behind The Scenes of Chapter 42/Namjoon’s ARC

No one:

Absolutely no one:

I assure you not a single soul:

Taehyung:
(This could have been Jungkook but he just pushed the guy instead.)

@Jungkook when he reached the scene and found Tae still on the floor.

The professor—Min Yoongi’s cousin, interfering in the brawl like:
ASDFGHJKL i can’t believe i just did that

Also... last chapter my beloved Whiskies dropped a whole theory and when reading it i was like that shit confused me too lmao
If you have some theories on everyone’s backstories, drop ‘em below for me to get more confused! Leave me a Kudos instead of hugs, see you soon!

wbk = we been knew :) As in, to say that someone’s just stating the obvious
Chapter Notes

Hi I’m not gonna say much except: This is a not-canon backstory chapter, and a big CONGRATS to the boys for going on their first ever official vacation— since their debut!

Trigger Warning:
Depressive Talk, Backstory discussions, Implied sexual assault, Dark Humor, Sensitive Topics, Slightly Disturbing Themes, Stay safe

See the end of the chapter for more notes

The Proud Hyung Of Taehyung

bogummie:

Taehyuuuuuuung

(0-0)/ Hyung wishes you a happy birthday

oh wait, its july 12

...

its my day on the 16 :)

u couldnt have forgotten, right? :)

i mean, thats pretty absurd :)

is that why u arent replying like of course, why would u reply to ur sad hyung?

...i should stop clowning myself SKSKKSSK

is that how u do a keyboard smash? jihan’s younger brother taught me haha

he showed me plenty of different keyboard smashes

i learned all of it cuz its good to have variety! :) this is my favorite one: KDHAKDHKAH

seriously Taehyung, are u ok?

OH, SO U GONNA LEAVE ME ON SEEN HUH

FINE THEN

JUST U WAIT
**Pokémon Enthusiasts**

**Boogie:**

MAKE A NEW GC RIGHT NOW QUICK

**Seochio:**

no

**Jihannie:**

no

**Yoonie:**

why

**Boogie:**

THANK U, BORA

ANYWAY OUR PRECIOUS SON TAEHYUNG HAS BEEN INACTIVE

AND I WANT TO MAKE A GC WITH US FOUR AND HIM

TO SEE WHATS UP

SINCE HE'S PERSISTENTLY IGNORING ME

**Seochio:**

ok

**Jihannie:**

ok

**Yoonie:**

sigh
fine, go ahead

*Bogum* created a new groupchat

*Bogum* added Taehyung, Bora, Seojoon and Jihan to CHATROOM

*Bogum* changed CHATROOM to Taetae Protection Squad

Taehyung:

hyung whats this?

*Bogum*:

AND NOW U REPLY?!

Seojoon:

jfc bogum stop yelling

hey taehyunggie

Bora:

hi, my dongsaeng

Jihan:

good morning taetae

Taehyung:

??? hey guys

whats this GC for?

*Bogum*:

well u didnt reply to me so i thought i would add u to a gc and we all could talk with u together
and i planned on taking a flight back home if u ignored all of us
be happy that wasnt the case

Taehyung:
oh
sorry
just...a lot on my mind so i wasnt in the mood to text

Bogum:
well? i understand

Seojoon:
no its fine
anything u wanna share with us?

Jihan:
well at least hes being honest
but yes taetae although we may seem goofy and unreliable, ur hyungs are actually really good advice-givers! so whats up?

Bora:
not just “hyungs” dumbass
i’m here too!

Jihan:
i keep forgetting, sorry

Bora:
The nerve
Taehyung:
thx guys
but i
.
well
nvm, its nothing

Bogum:
taehyung u dont have to try ur goddamn hardest to keep things inside.
i know u have always been a boy who wore his heart on his sleeve

Bora:
thats right! u never repressed ur moods, u always showed ur emotions
if ur sad, u are :( 
if ur happy u are :)
therefore, dont u dare try to hide it in now of all time

Seojoon:
heeeey chill, u are almost threatening him to speak up
thats not the right approach :/

Taehyung:
no no seojoon hyung, its fine
they gave me a lil push. i needed that
ok
its not much but a few days ago
on monday, it was the start of our uni’s 2nd sem credit hours
i was eating out with a few uncles from the neighborhood and then the hyungs and jungkookie
called me to join them so i went to the cafeteria
and i tripped when i was going to yoongi hyung

**Bogum:**
ouch, in the cafeteria? aww u were embarrassed cuz it was full of ppl?
wait i remember commenting on ur twitter update on monday

**Bora:**
awwwh darling did u get hurt? :(

**Taehyung:**
no it wasnt painful
i was embarrassed haha! but not saddened by it or anything
well
i didnt fall on my own
a senior, he tripped me...

**Bogum:**
WHAT
WHY THAT FUCKING SHIT
WHO IS HE, I NEED NAMES
IM CALLING UR GRANDAD RN

**Seojoon:**
HE WHAT—HE CAN CATCH THESE HANDS
IM IN KOREA RN I WILL LODGE A COMPLAINT IN YOUR UNI, AGAINST THAT SON OF A
oh wait, its ur own uni
ANYWAY WHAT?! IM SUING
Bogum:
@Seojoon that was lame

Seojoon:
u wanna go? <(˘钢铁˘)•

Taehyung:
hyungs-

Bora:
? Shady
what is his problem anyway? is he a grade schooler? he's a disgrace to ppl being a college student

Seojoon:
right?!
tae, u said u were meeting up with ur friends
they didn’t intervene?

Taehyung:
oh, they did!
jimin lifted me up, jungkook pushed the guy back and yoongi hyung put a distance between us
joon hyung and jin hyung pulled yoongi hyung back and his cousin broke the fight! which lasted for like, 5 seconds
hobi hyung later bought me dinner and we all went to the arcade!
we had so much fun! \(\(\cdot\_\cdot\)\)

Seojoon:
that was wild
Bogum:
...we worried for nothing

Bora:
right? those kids help him more than we ever could
but haha, it sounds like tae has seven dads

Bogum:
i will FIGHT ANYONE WHO APPLIES FOR THE POSITION OF BEING HIS DAD
its taken!

Taehyung:
well ya okay, but i like the term hyungs better than dads

Seojoon:
ofc thats understandable
u wouldnt want these old hags as ur dads

Bogum:
EXCA-UUUUSE-MEH
old? pffft, u wish u had a face as good looking as mine!

Taehyung:
@Bugum i always had a feeling that u were similar to jin hyung

Bora:
speak for yourself seojoon
so tae, why are u sad? it sounds like after the cafeteria incident, things took a 180-degrees turn and
ended peacefully?

**Bogum:**

oh, right! So then why?

**Taehyung:**

well...

the thing is, that senior

well he
give me a moment pls, i dont feel so good

hyung

it feels dizzy

**Bogum:**

taehyung sit down if you are standing, lie down if you are sitting. drink some water, take deep breaths

**Seojoon:**

do this as u read it, every fullstop counts as a second:

breath in..

okay slowly now, out

breath in...

and out

breath in....

out.

close ur eyes for a few seconds, open them and reply when ur mind isnt picturing anything water?

**Taehyung:**
ok hyungs i drank water too
thanks im okay
lying down now, bogummie hyung

Bora:
at home right?

Taehyung:
yeah
sorry, just the memories hit me and my mind felt
bad
i needed a moment

Bogum:
taehyung we’re ready to give u a lifetime
just relax and talk to us when ur comfortable
its fine if u dont tell us about it too, as long as u are okay we dont mind

Taehyung:
no, i want to get this off my chest
i need to
or its gonna be on my mind all day long

Jihan:
im sorry, my boss called
im here too so start when u are ready to talk taehyunggie
Taehyung:

okay

im ready

the senior, when i was closing near them, they said something

his name

how did they know his name?

Bora:

?

who

Taehyung:

jae

Bogum:

oh

sweetie

Seojoon:

taehyung dont listen to them

whatever they said, its in the past now

just walk forward

Jihan:

...

who?

Bora:
Jihan:

oh, god

no no, taehyung dont go back there

we’re all OK now, u hear me?

Taehyung:

ya

dont worry @Jihan im not having an episode

hyungs are right and i promised i wouldnt dwell in the past anymore

Jihan:

thats right tae

we arent asking u to move on; just

just stop hurting by yourself

how did those bastards know about him anyway?

Taehyung:

rumors

i think

Bogum:

its unbelievable how they carried the rumors from a different uni and spread it here like a wildfire

truly jobless

Bora:

right? its really unfortunate with what happened with jae but

i wont stand here watching tae pay the price for what isnt his to pay
Bogum:

yes i cant do that either
taehyung, i hate to say this but
i always warned u
we all did

Taehyung:

hyung im sorry i never listened
im so sorry

Jihan:

bogum!
no tae...uh
i wont say “its fine” because honestly its not. a lot of things happened cuz u didnt listen
but i want to tell u, its not the end of everything if u make mistakes
just make sure u learn from them

Bogum:

and i'm sorry tae, i didnt mean to pull a “i told u so” and make u feel bad
what happened to that child was completely out of anyone’s control
u just so happened to know him.
u dont have to fight a battle that isnt yours

Jihan:

i second that cuz that kid was someone who has been lost all along
u befriended him and u were with him, but that doesnt change what has been inside him since
before you met him
eventually it burned him out
Bora:

jihan stop it, dont bring that up

lets leave this topic please

it’ll be painful for tae to remember all of that again

Bogum:

no bora

this needs to stop. u dont know how many times he left me on seen, it was on all those times he had depressive episodes; which is all too constantly.

we cant keep avoiding reality and he cant be struggling alone.

its time we talk about it. i was thinking of speaking with taehyung regarding this, when i visited korea later this month but

now is a good time too

Seojoon:

i guess?

Bogum:

OK taehyung, we have a few things to say, from all the things you told us to what we know abt u...but tell us if it gets to be too much

we’ll stop, ok?

Seojoon:

also taehyung u dont have to reply to every text, just make sure u read them and think it through, ok?

Taehyung:

OK hyungs
Seojoon:

yes well, lets start then

do u remember when u lived not minding if u lived another day?
everyday was pointless to u, wasnt it?

Taehyung:

yeah

i guess

Bora:

well, u were younger then and back then u knew no limits

u thought the world didnt matter, only because u believed u didnt matter

Bogum:

taehyunggie if u remember, every single one of us tried to tell u to be “normal”

looking back, thats when things started going downhill huh

Taehyung:

hyung what do u mean by that?

Bora:

thats exactly what i was thinking

taehyung u were a completely normal kid who had a heart big enough to love the unlovable

that made u, to so-called NORMAL adults, as a “strange” kid

Jihan:

thats right

the thing about u taehyunggie, is that u saw the beauty in everything
even in things ppl found gross and unusual
u made something out of them
ppl didnt like that, u see?

**Taehyung:**
really...?
why dont they live and let live?

**Bogum:**
cuz the world is supposed to go in the way it has been going for centuries
in order. ruled. under a set of rules and policies, programs and mindsets.
u stood out to ppl because u were different, u didnt fit inside the mold that society created and u
were unique because u believed in the world and love which had its limits
u talked to flowers and kissed the sunsets, taehyunggie
i remember how ur brother beat up anyone who called u an alien lmao

**Bora:**
skfhsjsjj thats how i met him! he was in the middle of dragging a bully by his ear to tae’s teacher
when i met him haha

**Taehyung:**
hehe i remember that, too
u guys have been with me since middle school

**Bogum:**
yeah but we got closer when u were in high school

**Jihan:**
taetae, i came over when u were a junior in high school :)
so thats what happened with u taehyung, by the time u graduated middle school u were fed up with
ppl trying to fit u in this stupid mold that they had created and our forefathers followed
u were unique and u hated that nobody liked that so
that's when u started to rebel

**Bora:**

all it took was that one little push from my junior, Eun-hye, and u started to change
i would never forgive that bitch for sleeping with u

**Bogum:**

jeez bora, dont remind me...i went to her house and slapped her in front of her parents when i heard that tae came home bleeding
honestly i regret not breaking her face, fucking bitch

**Taehyung:**

hyuuuung! it wasnt her fault, i gave her the consent! even if i didnt know what was going on but i let it happen, it wasnt her fault
i was younger then

**Seojoon:**

dont victimize her for a wrong cause. taehyung u are and have always been innocent, in more ways than one
continuing, that incident was the push u needed to attempt breaking the mold ppl built for u
u broke everything. being the perfect son, model student, normal highschool boy, rich grandson persona etc

**Bogum:**

the only way u knew best for breaking these wires on u was by having sex and playing with other women and their hearts.
u wanted to be actually hated, and when that happened u wanted to be loved, amirite?

**Taehyung:**

i guess...ur right? it feels silly actually, reading about my feelings from another person
i dont remember much but i just wanted to do what i want

**Jihan:**

that's being rebellious
by the time u were a sophomore in high school, u were full on being a playboy who laughed when the mood was down
u tried hard to be someone that u eventually became a nobody
just some “playboy”
just somebody’s kid

**Taehyung:**

yeah well, i wasnt satisfied being like that

**Bora:**

exactly! thats when u gave up and just lived with no limits
u had nothing to lose and u truly loved no one and believed u were unloved aswell
u lived everyday just taking girls on dates and skipping classes
taehyung, u fell apart trying to be somebody

**Taehyung:**

yeah...

**Bogum:**

that's when he came in.
that kid was a outcast, a misfit of some sorts. he didnt mind that u were broken because he was broken, too
he pulled u back on ur feet taehyung. he didnt solve everything, but he was a friend.
it just so happens that all u needed in order to smile was a pure, innocent and sincere smile

**Taehyung:**
he had that

**Seojoon:**

eyes :-)  
he had everything u wanted, and u had everything he wanted, so u both were two peas in a pod!

u kids were so cute together tho!

**Bora:**

IKR! i had my heart fall out of my chest whenever that kid looked at tae as tho he was looking at something truly gorgeous

**Jihan:**

wheres the lie tho?

**Taehyung:**

hyuuuuung!

**Jihan:**

adorable!  
so anyway, u see taetae  
u were broken but you could be put back together  
that kid tho, he was beyond that.

**Bogum:**

and u should stop blaming yourself for what happened.  
sometimes, things just arent in our control taehyunggie.  
remember that we all were in pain and hated ourselves when u were the way u were? we felt guilty because we couldnt help u to love yourself and treasure yourself  
the phase that u are going thru right now is what we went thru when u were younger  
u would feel guilty, it’ll hurt and you’ll cry until you had nothing left
but it’ll pass

**Jihan:**

yes taehyunggie, just hang in there

**Bogum:**

In there?

**Jihan:**

NO

**Bora:**

why are u men like this

**Taehyung:**

...

thank u, hyungs

for sorting out everything in different places but

when i was in a darker place, when i was younger and didnt listen to everyone...did u feel guilty, did u hurt and did u cry?

**Bogum:**

so damn much
Seojoon:
until i stopped getting out of bed

Bora:
and i fainted from stress starvation

Jihan:
my contractor had to drop off my latest magazine cover issue because i couldn't concentrate in the studio

Taehyung:
goodness
i'm sorry
thank you for never giving up on me, hyungs and bora
thank you

Bogum:
this is exactly the end i was looking to meet when i started this conversation
an end where u are crying, but grateful and happy tears for once
and its fine taehyunggie! we are glad that u are doing better these days

Bora:
right, and its all thanks to those six kids
they're putting together all the pieces we never found

Seojoon:
i've been telling y'all, those men are taehyung’s dads

Jihan:
@Seojoon not only was that sentence grammatically confusing but also out of context anyway

... SIX MEN TAE’S FRIENDS? YOONGI HYUNG? JUNGKookie? HOCUS BOUGHT U DINNER????

Bora:

jihan its hoseok*
not hocus
why are u yelling

Jihan:

WHAT IN THE NAME OF WHAT DID I MISS OMG
WHY WAS I NEVER UPDATED ON THIS? TAE WHEN DID U GET FRIENDS
not tryna be rude sweetie, i’m genuinely asking

Taehyung:

HAHAHAH i’m sorry about that!
u have been busy with shootings and shows, so we havent talked a lot recently
and i didnt get the opportunity to update u on that hyung

Jihan:

no its okay but whats the story? how did u meet them?
bogum, seojoon? what are u so-called dads upto, did u run a background check on those ppl?
Bora:

jihan, listen

Seojoon:

eYE-

Bogum:

fuCKING BACKGROUND CHECK

my damn lungs, OK i’ll do it

in conclusion:

"Kim namjoon, nerdy handsome headass with buttery fingers”

“Kim seokjin, in love with nerdy handsome headass with buttery fingers, and is incredibly handsome”

"Min yoongi, sleeping prodigy and pure music major, hates water and ppl, issa cat basically”

“Jung hoseok, screams at everything, has the voice of a dehydrated simba, but flinches with the slightest of sounds”

"Park jimin, sassy ass bitch but the good and cute kind because he’s tae’s heart eyes receiver”

"Jeon jungkook, likes to live dangerously by calling jimin short but will break the nose of anyone else doing the same”

Jihan:

they sound unorthodox

Seojoon:

CAN U NOT

Bora:

JIHAAAAAAN

STOFPFHEHSBHD
Taehyung:
“they sound unorthodox” gooDBYE

Manually Selected: Default receiver  Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

FORWARD THE SELECTED TEXTS?
FORWARD ✓DELETE ✗ 3:40 PM

Seokjinnie & The Six babies

Taemuffin:

Bogum:
fuCKING BACKGROUND CHECK—my fucking lungs, OK i’ll do it

in conclusion:
"Kim namjoon, nerdy handsome headass with buttery fingers”

“Kim seokjin, in love with nerdy handsome headass with buttery fingers, and is incredibly handsome”

"Min yoongi, sleeping prodigy and pure music major, hates water and ppl, issa cat basically”

“Jung hoseok, screams at everything, has the voice of a dehydrated simba, but flinches with the slightest of sounds”

"Park jimin, sassy ass bitch but the good and cute kind because he’s tae’s heart eyes receiver”

"Jeon jungkook, likes to live dangerously by calling jimin short but will break the nose of anyone else doing the same”

Jihan:

they sound unorthodox

myhope:

IDK WHAT IS HAPPENING BUT THAT IS BASICALLY US IN A NUTSHELL LMAO
namjunnie:
“issa cat basically” NOOOooo

cutiemochi:
HOBI HYUNG
DEHYDRATED SIMBA FLUNG ME OUT FUCK

Rockjin:
THEY SOUND UNORTHODOX
A CRYING TODAY

kookiebby:
(■□►)σ

Yoongo:
taehyung what is this?

Taemuffin:
a day in my life :) 
a life which i guess i’ve come to love.

namjunnie:
?? philosophical, whats this about?

Taemuffin:
nothing!
al u need to know is that this semester happens to be special in more ways than one
just the start of my road to happiness!
Behind The Scenes of Chapter 43/Namjoon - I

Jihan: tHeY sOuNd UnOrtHoDox

Chapter End Notes

Damn who is THAT kid? Wild.

Also, i wholeheartedly apologize to (Via) and anyone who read this chapter which was unfinished and as a posted-draft yesterday— i accidentally clicked on “Post” instead of “Save” since i was on the run earlier that day. I was sooo embarrassed when i saw that i posted the draft! 🙁 Thanks for the endless support, leave me a Kudos and drop a comment, love!
Chapter Notes

It’s been a whole week since my last update, but feels like a month! Hashtag - Missedyou

Happy reading!

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

Taemuffin:

T_T

Rockjin:

omg what

Taemuffin:

T__T

cutiemochi:

huh

what’s up tae?

Taemuffin:

T____T

myhope:

this is unusual
kookiebby:
right? im still not used to him using kaomojis
but what's wrong taehyunggie hyung?

Taemuffin:
T______T
the person who i wanna talk with is not here...

cutiemochi:
???

hmm. lets see

there is me, kookie, hobi and jin hyung
ah
namjoonie hyung?

Taemuffin:
shorter

Rockjin:
pffft okay
he must be in class idk
@Yoongo listen taehyung is prolly sad and he needs u

Yoongo:
.
what is it who do i need to kill

myhope:
that was fast
namjunnie:
i dunno why but i feel sad that my taehyunggie didnt need me
(ToT)/

cutiemochi:
(T_T) \(^{^-^}\)
@namjunnie there there, its probably a only-yoongi requirement

Yoongo:
tae? what do u need hyung for?

Taemuffin:
yoongi hyuuuuung... T—T
i need ur help

Yoongo:
anything for you bub
whats up?

Taemuffin:
hyung do u remember when i asked u to help me with a small assignment of mine?

cutiemochi:
ohhh, i do! it was before all the moving out/in phenomena

myhope:
yep, and yoongi hyung accepted the request
Yoongo:

ahh...? sorry, i don’t remember but i could help regardless

Rockjin:

typical yoongi

Yoongo:

shupshup hyung

whats gotten u so upset over an unfinished assignment, taehyung?

Taemuffin:

:(

actually its of 62 papers and two sets of stapled blueprint paper

...

and its due in 5 hours

Rockjin:

WHAT

namjunnie:

HUH

Taemuffin:

and it may or may not carry +18 grade credits for term two...

cutiemochi:

TAEHYUNG

Yoongo:
uh-oh

**kookiebby:**

omfg taetae hyung what are u doing

get to work! u really could use those points for our finals hyung!

**Taemuffin:**

?!

bbut i can't do it on my own!

thats why i asked for yoongi hyung’s help in the first place...

(´°̥̥̥̥̥̥̥̥^°̥̥̥̥̥̥̥̥`)

**Rockjin:**

OK OK relax, we can figure something out

all those crying and sad kaomojis put a frown on my delicious face

**cutiemochi:**

he deadass said delicious

**namjunnie:**

u know what? its not too late to work it out

whats the plan taehyung?

**Taemuffin:**

well? its 3pm now and most of us are out from class

i was thinking, maybe i could submit it by tonight if yoongi hyung helped?

**myhope:**

oh he better! few days back he did promise to help, after all
Yoongo:
sure i can lend a hand
...
wait, sorry, no
i just remembered that supreme boi and i have an important meeting to attend to in an hour
regarding the status of our song together
um

Rockjin:
well, there's that

Taemuffin:
hyuuuuuuung!

cutiemochi:
but can u really blame us, taetae?
(˘̄▽˘̄) u told us about it in a bad timing

Taemuffin:
well thats true but...but... fine!
i’ll try doing it on my own!
(T ^ T)(T ^ T)

kookiebby:
sadly, guilt-tripping with text shuttering and kaomojis doesn't work wonders like the Real Thing, taehyunggie hyung

namjunnie:
IKR? but its effective anyway
im not physically with tae but i can imagine the serious, mastered pout

kookiebby:
bottom lip pushed out, cheeks puffy and large teary eyes peeking from underneath his bangs

cutiemochi:
jungkook u should start writing ur own fanfic

kookiebby:
thanks, i try lol

Yoongo:
well, shit.

myhope:
it was at that moment min yoongi-ssi realized he done fucked up

Yoongo:
shush, i cant help it this time. i’ve been working on that song for months now.
im really sorry taehyung, hyung will make it up to u somehow

Taemuffin:
no hyung, its fine i could probably pull it off if i start right now
thanks anyway!

Rockjin:
so far Jiminnie, JK and Yoongi have “unpaid bills” with tae
u kids stood up on him everytime
namjunnie:

hope i dont join that list lol

@Taemuffin hey u have 5 hours left, if u complete 12 worksheets and x.4 (four quarters) of blueprints an hour, u could still make it

Taemuffin:

i suck with writing down htmls and stuff tho

i do not understand electronic gadgets

Rockjin:

what are u, 86 years old?

kookiebby:

no one asked for ur age jin hyung

Rockjin:

brat

cutiemochi:

sorry tae i'm not smart with computers to help u with ur assignments

myhope:

jimin its a powerpoint worksheet and he just has to print 80% of it and fill it up dkjdfshdfh

kookiebby.

your point being? its still not an assignment we could pull off without a techie brain

myhope:
sad but true

Taemuffin:
this is why i shouldnt have taken business classes (TwT)
i should have stayed a theater major living off psych classes

myhope:
ye gotta admit, ur courses are so different from each other
classes for film directors, businessmen and psychologists
though, pity about the credit points! u really could have used those taehyunggie!

Taemuffin:
yeah hyung, i couldnt complete it during the moving season but whats done is done, i’ll work it out somehow

cutiemochi:
maybe if u dropped ur phone and started this very second...just saying

Taemuffin:
rude

Yoongo:
i still feel bad

Rockjin:
*sigh*
u know who we need right now?

kookiebby:
bob the builder?

cutiemochi:
fix-it-felix?

Rockjin:
no you dumb fools
...
drumrolls, pls

myhope:
Imao! been a while since he required the drumrolls
cue, jimin!

cutiemochi:

Rockjin:
what we need is an...
kookiebby:

Yoongo left Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

Rockjin added Yoongi to Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

Taemuffin changed Yoongi to Yoongo

cutiemochi:

what, planning on leaving so fast?

Yoongo:

what can i say

it was worth a shot.

namjunnie:

LOOOOL yoongi hyung leaving our GC is a constant occurrence

it always has and will continue to have a special place in my heart

kookiebby:

its gonna be u soon, tho

namjunnie:
wdym?

**Rockjin:**

who else would be our intellectual replacement than the superior kind of man, who is none other than my Kim Namjoon?

wont u help taehyung?

**namjunnie:**

Namjoon has left Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

**cutiemochi:**

HYUNG pls thats not how it works

**kookiebby:**

i called it lmao

**Taemuffin:**

@Rockjin lol no hyung its fine, i already started on page. 3

i could probably do something about it myself

**Yoongo:**

yes but whether it gets accepted by ur professor or not is another story

joon, help him

**myhope:**

@namjunnie c’mon pal its ur time to shine

**namjunnie:**

jokes aside. i mean, i could?
tae would u like me to assist u with it?

Taemuffin:
only if its no trouble hyung

namjunnie:
its none at all
honestly, im not all that good with codes and the computerized-business related stuff like yoongi hyung, but i could prolly be of help with one thing or the other
we should start rn tho, we’re running out of time by the second

Taemuffin:
right! thx hyung!

kookiebby:
remember when i told y’all that i’ll probably be magically free on the day tae hyung invites yoongi hyung to do that project?
my time has come

cutiemochi:
jungkookie, they would enter super-study-mode
u cant disturb them

kookiebby:
(₋₋•₋₋₋₋₋₋ ah, OK then

Taemuffin:
no chim chim its fine!
actually i could use jungkook for something there
like, u could staple the blueprints maybe
kookiebby:

!!! yes! hyung i’ll do it!!

\(\geq \leq\)/ let me do it pls

cutiemochi:

adorable! u can go then!

Yoongo:

there he goes again

we need to stop spoiling our youngest

myhope:

how could we? he's the brattiest little piece of naughty shit alive yet manages to be adorable all the same

namjunnie:

i see no lie

Rockjin:

well, i have business class for 25 mins around 7pm but thats hours away

how about i lend a hand too, taehyung?

Taemuffin:

the more the merrier!

cutiemochi:

...a project done by the Kims and one multi-talented Jeon...

im gonna steal those papers from tae’s professor and frame them on my wall
make them my family’s heirloom while im at it

**myhope:**
big phat mood
but where are u four gonna meet up for tae’s project?

**namjunnie:**
wherever he's at, maybe

**Taemuffin:**
im inside the library’s stationary supplies corner, im using the printer here
is the library a good meet up place?

**kookiebby:**
idk?
we cant be noisy there so thats a downside

**Rockjin:**
why would u wanna be noisy when ur doing a literal lifeline assignment i do not understand u jungkook

**kookiebby:**
when will u stop attacking me like this

**Taemuffin:**
lol okay
how about we don’t mind lowering our vocal volume and instead settle in the stationary box on floor 2?
at least we can talk louder there, and discuss the topics
Yoongo:

that sounds much better
floor 2 is less crowded on wednesdays, it should help u guys well

Rockjin:

that sounds convenient

kookiebby:

yuppies! im happy i dont have to glue my mouth for too long
shit gets boring that way

cutiemochi:

its like hobi hyung and jungkookie switched personalities today

myhope:

shhh, dont be that loud

namjunnie:

great! then it is decided
the guys who are helping tae with his papers, lets meet up in the library in less than 10 mins

kookiebby:

lets get this bread!

Yoongo:

good luck taehyung, u should be able to do well with all the other pair of hands supporting u

cutiemochi:

im leaving early bc i need to buy some decorations for our dorm
finally saved up enough by myself
i’ll return back to uni later for my last class
keep us updated!

**Taemuffin:**

@cutiemochi will do, u have fun
thank u guys! have a nice day ahead!

**myhope:**

stop coming for my kokoro its too soft-
u guys have a good time too
fighting, taehyunggie!

**Taemuffin:**

◼️彡●●●彡 thx hyungs and jungkookie!

**cutiemochi:**

ohmygawd
nooooo not the bear
baby bear

**Yoongo:**

cute

*Dance Hating Hyungs*

**Kim 10/10:**

*FIVE HOURS LATER*

shit, i should have just sent the actual meme in picture format
Min Rock:
are we really gonna do this jin hyung?

Kim 10/10:
why not yoongi? its been five hours and we should be back soon lol
spongebob memes give life a meaning
tyhey dictate manners, they maketh man, they are my daily bread
your skinny ass squidward-legs self should learn to appreciate them more

Min Rock:
i cannot with you.

Kim 10/10:
how did ur meeting go?

Min Rock:
just ended
lets meet for dinner

Kim 10/10:
<3

---

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

kookiebby:
oh
my
fucking
gosh

i'm so done

**Rockjin:**

tell me about it!

was that the last set, taehyung?

**Taemuffin:**

the paper that u just dropped should be the last one!

**Rockjin:**

that wasn't me that was namjoon lol

**namjunnie:**

shush! stop exposing me

anyway that drained us so damn much

why do they cut trees, make papers and go thru all that shit if they were gonna end up being an ignored set of assignments which would be thrown into the trash after a week?

**Yoongo:**

@namjunnie hey i quote u, “where are my punctuations bro?”

**kookiebby:**

and i quote jin hyung, “shut up steve jobs”

**myhope:**

”shut up james charles” remains iconic

**cutiemochi:**
oh and, i don't get the kims and jeon
u are with each other so why don't y'all talk in real?

Taemuffin:
i'm assigned with printer work
the guys are in our table stapling the papers and organizing the blueprints for me!
except joon hyung, he went to the staff room to bring a safety file

cutiemochi:
oh i see! so, cleaning up now?

kookiebby:
yeh! it was five long exhausting hours tho

Rockjin:
and now we're done, so lets get going!

namjunnie:
i got the file! let tae come and turn in the work to his prof
she's in the staff room, the one in the old office building.

Taemuffin:
'tkay hyung, i'll bring it there in a min

namjunnie:
i already left the staff’s office cuz i need to visit my friend’s class, but u go there
ok hyung, see you soon

myhope:

she? oh, so y'all got a lady professor for business class?

wasnt it that married chinese man last semester

Rockjin:

not for my year, nope

cutiemochi:

yeah but she’s temporary

she’s substituting this week for our actual professor because he fractured his hand or something idk

Yoongo:

hm? that sounds familiar

kookiebby:

okay! we sent tae hyung with the assignment!

what should we do now?

myhope:

its 8pm now, all the students would be out by 9pm

how about we all meet up for dinner?

Rockjin:

sounds good

i finished business class earlier so im free

lets go meet up with joon first, later taehyung and then jimin, hobi and yoongi?
cutiemochi:

im free too! ♪(•﹏•)♪

meet up in the cafeteria?

myhope:

sure, they’ll close up around 10pm so we shouldn’t have a problem

Yoongo:

obviously i cant

im still with supreme boi

i can never get over how ridiculous his stage name is

myhope:

#Sadlife

Yoongo:

begone hoseok

myhope:

haha, no.

Yoongo:

today you’re extra annoying

namjunnie:

alright-o, so everyone except yoongi hyung should meet up in the cafe near the blue gates

huh
Rockjin:

namjoon?

Taemuffin:

i'm nearing the old office building
eh, whats up joon hyung?

namjunnie:

.

hey, sorry guys

quick change of plans for the guys in the library, come outside the chairman’s room in the new office building

and wait for me and i’ll BRB

Yoongo:

what, did u accidentally break a class furniture?

namjunnie:

i did not! (maybe last sem but thats secondary)
i was walking out of the old building and waltz feet
ah

sorry, i meant the chairman*

Taemuffin:

lol i dont mind

namjunnie:

alrighty then
so then, waltz feet called me out and told me to go to his office and wait there
he’ll meet me in a few
so i’m outside his door rn

**myhope:**
that escalated quickly

**Rockjin:**
hmm, well OK. i’ll bring jungkook and we’ll wait for u outside in the parent’s lounge/waiting room

**namjunnie:**
i’m in the parent’s lounge, right next to the chairman’s door!

**kookiebby:**
‘kay hyung, jin hyung and i will come wait with u
then lets head to the cafe together once ur done with waltz feet

**namjunnie:**
roger that kookie

**cutiemochi:**
okay! then hobi hyung and i will chill out in the cafe until u guys come join us

**myhope:**
yaassss, lets have fun jiminie

**cutiemochi:**
ofc its always fun with u hyung!
myhope:
awwie!

Rockjin:
jung hoseok could u maybe stop trying to steal my favorite dongsaeng

myhope:
i’ve been meaning to talk to u about that specific term; just u wait hyung

Yoongo:
@cutiemochi @myhope good u two do that
and u, tae? meeting up with the chairman’s group or cafe group?

Taemuffin:
hmm, i’ll probably sit it out in the cafe?

cutiemochi:
lets do it!

kookiebby:
nooooooo not the sunshine squad together I-
soft

Rockjin:
its gonna be all giggles and sunflowers and shit over there

Taemuffin:
isn't that the description of this chat?

namjunnie:

@Taemuffin it has been so, ever since u were added to it :’)

kookiebby:

and i oop-

Taemuffin:

listen

cutiemochi:

i squealed

Rockjin:

wheres the lie tho

Yoongo:

...

im happy supreme boi has me engaged for the night, imagine hanging out with u cheesy mf’s

cutiemochi:

you know u love it! ;)

"
Yoongo:

no park jimin, i dont
...
wtvr, i’m out
got to return to work now so see u later

cutiemochi:

bye hyung, will miss u lol

kookiebby:

"lol"

cutiemochi:

ok first of all-

Rockjin:

bye yoongi

have fun, work hard

Taemuffin:

entering the staff room now

bye hyuuuuung

Yoongo:

kk, see you kids later

Rockjin:

"kids"
myhope:

ƪ(˘ ﹕˘)ʃ young and youthful™

kookiebby:

thats just me tho

Rockjin:

ok first of all-

________________________

SPECIAL。・:*();*・☆

Behind The Scenes of Chapter 44/Namjoon - I

Jungkook as soon as the assignment was made:

Chapter End Notes

I’ll be updating tomorrow. Look. Forward. To. It. Alright? :)
It’s gonna be all super fun :)
and sweet :)

(*cackling at a distance*)

I converse in - Comments
Leave a Kudos if you - Liked it
Shadow rumors - weave SNATCHED
"Hey, Seokjin hyung? Are you free tonight?"

"No, i'm expensive."

Namjoon accidentally slapped his face a bit too hard in an attempt to hide it behind the palm of his hands. "Jin hyung, when will you stop with those jokes?" he drawled, followed by a groan, sounding defeated.

Seokjin smirked while watching Jungkook, as he was occupied with sighing through his fingers, seemingly defeated as well. "I won't stop at all; at least not when you two don't have a good sense of humor—the responsibility falls on my shoulders." Seokjin said defensively and continued when he received a scoff in return. "Anyway, why did Waltz Feet want to see you, Joon-ah?"

Namjoon shrugged as he reclined into his chair, having not processed the thought on his own. "No idea? I was just passing the fountain outside the old office building and he was like 'Ah, you there! Just the man who I wanted to see!' from his office window, so here I am." he rambled with nervousness prickling his senses, because being called out by the chairman himself is not a common occurrence. It meant you are either suspended or expelled. Or worse, it meant having taken away all possible educational opportunities—if you deserve it, which would be the case if you were reported.

Namjoon was about to voice his opinion on the seriousness of being called to the chairman’s office, when a bright light blared across the sky with the grace of an fiery arrow being shot, electric and hot. The sound that boomed around them soon after, had them startup against each other in shock. “Goodness!” Seokjin hissed as he grabbed hold of something on instinct, he firmly held Namjoon's biceps for dear life. “Why are the gods so angry today?”

"Is it going to rain today?" Jungkook wondered aloud as he shoved his phone inside his back jean pocket.

“If that thunder and lightning weren’t an indication, then I don’t know what is.” Seokjin grumbled under his breath, pouting soon after.

Namjoon chuckled as he watched them complain about the quick change of weather, from the sunniest of skies to a start of a storm—it’s no less of an comparison to a water fest which will surely wet half of the city. “It’s a surprise. Kind of a big deal, isn’t it? I’m not sure if this is considered as Summer rain or not.”
“I just want to go home dry.”

“We can’t if you don’t stop thirsting after your boyfriend’s pecks,” Jungkook chirped, followed by a series of noncommittal sounds from the back of his throat when Seokjin challenged him to a fight in the parking lot. “What was that? I’m letting you off the hook, only because you’re buying me dinner tonight, JK.”

“Wait, who said that I would—”

“But think about it, maybe Namjoon broke something after all?” Seokjin teased him, grinning, obviously entertained. “I mean, why else would Waltz Feet make us wait out here.”

After giving it a moment’s thought and still not comprehending the possible reasons for it, Jungkook clicked his tongue. "Well, it's fine to wait though? At least there's a working humidifier in the parent's lounge—hold on,” he gasped, shooting a hand up to cover his mouth. "wonder if they're going to call our parents?"

Seokjin reached out and smacked his head, Jungkook barely flinched in response. "Keep quiet, if you jinx something then we'd get into trouble."

"That won't be the case because it would take my parents three whole hours to come here from Busan," Jungkook argued with a careless wave of his hand, dismissing the very idea.

"Is that disrespect for the Jeons that I hear?" Seokjin snarled as he reached out for another smack—yet he found himself repeatedly slapping Jungkook’s hands in all directions; now they're getting engaged into what Hoseok has termed as the human equivalent of kangaroo fighting.

Namjoon retreated from the gentle banter of his friends, having been seated outside the chairman's office for nearly fifteen minutes now, he felt the need to relax. Looking at the high-end furnitures and decoration in the waiting room and parent's lounge, Namjoon couldn't help but feel inferior on the whole social status scale. Luxury was never his, and there were nights when he wondered if it would ever be his.

Money has always been a problem in Namjoon's life. He wasn’t poor, if anything, he was significantly well off, yet he was lacking. It kept him away from everything he treasured and would give his life in loving them, his life never amounted to the value money had, because his love didn't provide him with what he would require to give the world to Seokjin. Love never gave his boyfriend luxury, maybe it presented self-assurance, triggered a few soft feelings and giggles; but never did it give Seokjin the world.

Yet Namjoon wasn't after money nor was he particularly crazy about it, given the choice he'd much rather live with the bare minimum of it. But he has liabilities, responsibilities and duties to fulfill; for other people he would work hard and earn, it didn’t matter if it wasn’t for himself. But he pursued his dreams, even if he had regrets in never having enough money to buy things for people who deserved better, he still wouldn't have it any other way. Seokjin loved him regardless, wasn’t that good enough?

His concentration on his swirling thoughts were broken when the door behind them was flung open and it revealed a familiar face, a rough, tired voice filled the otherwise silent room. "Well, what are you waiting for? Come right in."

Namjoon got up from his seat with a startle of his body, and Seokjin and Jungkook follow suit as they bowed in respect. "Chairman Hyungsik, sir." Namjoon greeted as he straightened his posture. Hyungsik let his face break into a stretched smile as he gestured for them to walk inside his office.
"Kim Namjoon, i've been waiting for you." after greeting him, Hyungsik offered his hand to the eldest of the boys. "Ah, what a pleasant surprise, Kim Seokjin, and you must be?" the chairman asked as he arched his eyebrows toward the one who stood in Seokjin’s shadow.

Jungkook flinched when everyone turned to him in a second, having all attention on him—which he didn't need, Jungkook bowed again in a haste. Before he could introduce himself, Namjoon does it instead, making him silent breathe a sigh of relief. "Sir, this is Jeon Jungkook, my friend and a freshman."

"Ah, I remember your face and not your name. But am I really surprised? I meet hundreds of students everyday!" says Hyungsik, breaking into a breathy laugh. "Why don't you two join me inside as well? Only if you are free from your classes, of course."

The pair in question exchange a few nervous glances before Seokjin tugs onto his boyfriend's sleeves, motioning that he would follow. Jungkook doesn't hesitate before he trailed after them, because two of his hyungs are going inside with the chairman, and it would be awfully lonely to wait outside all by himself, to hell with the air conditioning and weather humidity support system. Maybe there's something better inside; like a soft couch or better heating system, there's only one way to find out.

Soon enough they are seated on comfortable leather chairs, opposite to them is Hyungsik, busy and whistling to himself as he rummaged through many drawers in search of something. While the chairman is occupied with something on his own, Namjoon took the time to survey the room, since the last time he had been here was on his freshman orientation day.

The chairman's office was painted grey, and it had only one floor-to-ceiling window, which faced the main campus road. On the grey desk sat an impressively gigantic laptop, a notebook lying open, and a stack of papers sitting under a turtle-shaped paperweight. In a corner, the air conditioner was blasting at medium, and there was a swivel chair in the middle of the office—laying unused, seeing that the chairman would much rather look for things in his cabinets while kneeling on the floor. A bookshelf, bursting with books was in a corner, with yet another stack of papers under a paperweight that was shaped to look like a tuft of grass. A few pens were lying on the papers, but some had fallen onto the top of the bookshelf.

Amidst all of this is Hyungsik on the ground—he chooses this very particular timing to spin around and face them. "So, how are you all doing in my institution, any issues that need to be looked into?" Hyungsik enquired as he shoved a few bulk white envelopes into his desk drawer. He made use of his swivel chair and regarded his students with a smile, prompting them to return the gesture, albeit nervously. "Um, we've been doing fairly good, sir?" Seokjin answered honestly. After sensing that he's being scrutinized, he politely positioned his hands on his lap. "There are no problems and such, everything is going well, I think?"

"I'm glad to hear that, although you sound so unsure yourself." Hyungsik remarked with a nod, chuckling when they were quick in consoling him. "And Namjoon, this semester you have who for Linguistics?"

"Professor Chae Yeong-sin, sir."

"Hmm, yes? So she is assigned for the third years." Hyungsik announced, more to himself than to the others. "Are all of your extra classes mixed with students below or above your age?"

Seokjin exchanged a brief eye contact with Namjoon before he answered. "Well, it depends, sir. Some of us have both." he explained leisurely. "Namjoon shares Psychology with his juniors, I share business studies with my juniors, Jungkook shares fine arts and painting with his seniors."
Hyungsik nodded through Seokjin's explanation, smiling when he was satisfied in hearing about the system he had built for his university, which made life collectively easier for all the students who were enrolled in the prestigious Ma-po; at least that's what the intention would be. "I'm very glad to hear that you children are academically doing good."

"Only because the professors, facility and everything else here is top-notch, sir." Jungkook piped in with a straight face, and the chairman quirked his eyebrow in surprise. "My, flattery does get you young ones everything, doesn't it?" he chuckled into his palm.

Namjoon fidgeted, pulling his fingers and he tapped them rhythmically on his knees when a blanket of silence covered them within a mere minute; but the chairman doesn't seem to mind that, seeing that he busied himself on his laptop, letting the boys swim in their thoughts. "Um, sir? Do you have some work for me?"

The chairman peeped over his laptop to regard Namjoon with a bemused expression. "None that I could recall, why do you ask?"

Namjoon blinked, confusion took over his features in a matter of seconds but he managed to school it to an apologetic smile. "We have somewhere to be right now, we're planning to eat dinner with our friends, so we should probably get going." he reasoned weakly.

In response, the chairman wordlessly typed something on his laptop before shutting its system down. He set his attention on his students. "Then, I won't keep you here for too long. I just wanted to ask you..." Hyungsik trailed off, letting them wreck their minds to complete that unfinished sentence. "About something personal, not as this university's chairman or as someone of high authority, but as a grandfather."

Seokjin regained his posture and sat straighter, having understood the implication. "Is this about Taehyung? He should be in the cafeteria with the rest of our friends by now."

The chairman doesn't appear to be all that surprised to hear about his grandson from his student. "Yes, it's about Taehyung. How is he doing these days, is he...still the way he was?"

Namjoon doesn't attempt to hide his frown. "He is doing well, great as he always has been, why would you ask?" he sounded defensive, maybe hostile too and he was aware of that even without Seokjin nudging his sides in warning, but he can't help it. Not when that man asked that question with zero compassion and love in his eyes; it's as though he doesn't really care to hear about his grandson and yet needed a conversation starter.

Soon, then chairman, sensing the room's atmosphere drop with no one smiling, sighed as he shook his head. "I'm glad to hear that. I know he's a lot to handle, but thankfully, my staff have kept me informed."

Namjoon's frown deepened. Jungkook stiffened beside him. "Sir, what do you mean by that?"

"What I mean is that," Hyungsik got up from his chair as he dug out those white envelopes from before, he trudged toward them and they stood up, confused. "He really could be troublesome; Namjoon you," he cut himself off as he loomed above his students, maybe a whole lot taller than Namjoon. "You and your friends are doing me a huge favor by befriending him. Or at least pretending to. When I asked you to tutor him five months ago, you were quick to accept. Thank you for offering to teach him as well. He may be a brat but I truly appreciate you boys working together to make him better."

Before they realize what is being done, Namjoon, Seokjin and Jungkook were handed the
envelopes, surprise and shock took over their features and Jungkook gasped - this is unbelievable, no way was this what they think it is.

"So thank you for looking after that child. If this isn't enough, i'm always willing to pay more. Please, don't hesitate to ask." Hyungsik said with an apologetic tug of his lips, completely oblivious to the boys and their reactions. Namjoon was the first one to immediately rip open the envelope, because he'd much rather look into the situation and regard it than jump into horrible, untrue conclusions.

The world seems to be fine until a horrible thought, a unpleasant idea or a conclusion better left untouched—becomes a reality.

What awaited him inside his white paper cover was money.

They got paid for being Taehyung's friend.

The money he hated so much, yet wanted so much, it amounted to not just love but his friendship too—No. He wouldn't let it. Namjoon refused to let money be superior to what is no lesser than happiness. His happiness, his boyfriend and friends. Namjoon would never let greed get to him. He wouldn’t let it ruin him. He wouldn’t let it get inside his head.

Before he could shove the envelope back into the chairman's arms, and prove every wrong misunderstanding as invalid and make right all the statements which are at the tip of his tongue, the sound from near the threshold interrupts and cuts through the tense air.

After picking up his fallen pen, Taehyung got up from his crouched posture. He looked straight into the chairman’s eyes—and Namjoon has never seen him look so broken before. Taehyung's fist clenched open and closed, and everyone in the room can almost see the hurt in his eyes, hot and rising with his anger. But it passed, leaving only an ember of regret in his eyes. He turned around wordlessly and started to stumble out, and no one tried to stop him, and no one spoke a single word. After all, why would they?

Taehyung was just a charity case, someone whose time being loved was gone. Someone who would never find enough good in himself to love him and everyone else. Even his friends are a lie, they left him too. They were paid to pretend to like him, isn’t that embarrassing?

He always knew the problem was in him. The problem was him.

He built his world around six boys who he thought were genuine, were real, were happy, and yet they were fake than anyone else. What he used to say was true, he was right all along. Taehyung can never find happiness again, not when all he knows is to hurt people. So often that his grandfather had to hire his so-called friends to make him be less problematic. How pathetic.

He actually loved them.

Taehyung stopped outside the office building and looked up to the sky and observed. The sun is still shining somewhere above, even if the rain had started to make its way to paint the city monochrome, it’s still shining - believing in no one and just by itself; maybe that’s how it was for him.

As he ran, with each hard step of his foot the skies followed, and the icy grey sky restlessly grumbled. The thick blackened clouds were dragged down by the heavy rain which it held in its delicate frame. The clouds which struggled to withstand the burden of the weight which the rain held, soon gave in. The rain poured down over the city with a roar. The sound of emptiness was
disrupted by the loud gregarious boom of thunder. The cold icy rain pierced his tanned and wet skin, and he couldn’t care less. He ran across the slippery path, his posture weakened by the weight of his soaked jacket. The quality of darkness shifted in the sky but the rain kept pouring. The harsh rain obliterated the crystal reflection of the sky and turned it into an disorientated chaos.

Taehyung felt like that, his mind was in a constant state of war, like it always had been—so beautiful, pretty and burning, chaotically charming, it hurt to be alive.

He slowed his pace as he was nearing the gigantic metal gates leading out to the busy roads, he looked up again, the sun was no where to be seen. The clouds, they were true to their anger, they were righteous to swallow up what stands out between them. Taehyung laughed, joyless as it was and even if water filled his mouth, he grinned as he twirled on the campus road which is starting to swallow his shoes. He dropped down to his knees, turning deaf to the cries of the watchman nearby, he shouts to the sky, it looked as hurt as he is, just as broken, just as at war. “I believed in you!” he really did. He really did love. It was so painful.

For the first time, it stopped hurting. “I trusted you!” He wished that the rain would be a bit harsher. Maybe it could wash away his sins, maybe it would hurt him physically too, because it feels like there is something undesirably heavy inside his chest, like a sharp rock dropping on glass. It shatters. They were fake. Everything they brought with them was fake, all those smiles and laughter, it was what they were paid for? Actually paid for? Taehyung doesn’t care about this anymore. He just wants it to stop hurting for once. He just wants to be okay again. Taehyung wished the lightning would strike him out, even if not kill him, he wanted it to be more painful than what he’s feeling right now. Just to see how much more he could handle before he physically broke into pieces.

Perhaps his heart would short circuit if he stayed under the crying sky just a little bit longer.

But he wished it’d never stop raining; if only to convince himself that it’s the rain and not his tears which fell from his cheeks. It’s not his soul aching, it’s just a tingly feeling in his chest. Everything was just fake, just staged and well played out—but he just wanted everything to stop moving. And if only for a moment, he doesn’t feel the pain anymore. That crawling sensation inside his chest is long gone, leaving something akin to emptiness behind. Even as he was dragged into the watchman’s room and had his hair towed by the the elder man’s wife, it still felt just as gone. Maybe it wouldn’t feel this empty if he didn’t love them so much. Taehyung doesn’t get it, they were just people who were no less than his grandfather’s servants, sent to manipulate him and put him in his place, and Namjoon was sent to make sure he doesn’t spoil his grandfather’s name by getting godawful grades, isn’t that right?

So then, Why does it hurt so much?

Don’t hurt me anymore!

He always wondered about this but tonight he whispered those sickening words into the elder lady’s chest as she held him close and consoled him, she cooed at his tears.

Taehyung laughed into her pretty dress, shook he head and laughed, sounding so hollow that she held him closer. “Why does anything matter anymore?”

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies
Chapter End Notes

Well, there’s that.
Scream at me in the comments.
Hit the Kudos while you’re at it, because i’m pretty sure your fingers are ready to hammer your keyboard... make it pretty.

Love.

... CHILL. I’ll update soon omfg kskdhsk
Namjoon III - Heartbroken

Chapter Notes

Trigger Warning: Angst (This is going to be a common occurrence, R.I.P) Implication to Mental Illness and recovery. Mentions of Depression and its consequences, self injury speech.

AND THE PLOT THICKENS

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

Yoongo:

huh

myhope:

?? omg he left?

cutiemochi:

uhhhh

maybe sarcastically?

like, we all leave too for the laughs lol

myhope:

that makes sense

add him back then

kookiebby:

.

no no guys, don’t
cutiemochi:
hey jungkookie!
wdym by that? what happened?

namjunnie:
im so sorry

Rockjin:
dont be, it wasnt your fault, or any of ours.
once the rain stops lets go look out for him and talk it out

kookiebby:
ok jin hyung

Yoongo:
what the hell are you on about?
why did taehyung leave?

Rockjin:
firstly, is that attitude that im catching?

Yoongo:
...
sorry
this is just too sudden. im worried

namjunnie:
trust me hyung, we all are!
to answer ur question, long story short but...

heres what happened

*Taetae Protection Squad*

**Bora:**

what was that, what is wrong with you? dont talk like that!

**Taehyung:**

arent you the same too?
does your contract expire soon enough?
do us both a favor and leave me today, just so i could lose 6 ppl and you 4 together
10 fake people...should’ve known
was pity all you ever felt for me?

**Bogum:**

taehyung what on earth are you talking about?

**Taehyung:**

stop pretending! i’m tired of it, tired of you, tired of them
im tired of me
just go away, you always wanted to be free, right? no more responsibility of looking after a mentally ill kid
just go

**Bora:**

sweetie stop! thats enough :( 

**Seojoon:**
taehyung please pick up my call
please, i beg you

Taehyung:
i just...
i just wanted to be happy
why does it have to be so difficult?

Stupid Co-Actor

Bogum:
the line keeps saying that he’s busy
are you calling him too?

Seojoon:
shit! sorry, yes i was calling him
i’ll text jihan and bora not to call. the line would be free then.
you do it

Bogum:
okay thanks

Taetae Protection Squad

Taehyung:
i didn’t ask it! i didn’t ask for any of this!
i was doing fine all by myself
i didn’t need those people to find me. i never asked for them to be my friend
why does it hurt so much
Jihan:

Taehyung i dont know what is happening but you need to calm down
you have to know, the voice inside your head is wrong, you’re aware of that, right?

Taehyung:

he was never wrong
he kept telling me that they’d leave, like everyone else did
i didnt believe him, but yet here i am
what a joke

Bogum:

why won’t you pick up damn it

Taehyung:

don’t call me
just leave me alone
it hurts so damn much! i dont want to be like this anymore

Bora:

but you wont!
sweetie just relax, take a nap and wake up, one of us will be there soon, ok?
you already know about your depression! you’re having another episode now, so i want you to CALM DOWN.

Bogum:

bora its not that easy

Taehyung:
i just want it to stop hurting so much
my chest is so heavy
i ran away from their house, even the watchman feels pity for me
how pathetic, right?

Jihan:
where are u

Taehyung:
outside
i wanna be lost here hyung, maybe it would be better that way

Jihan:
taehyung just take a nap!
.
.
.
tae?
@Taehyung hey are u ok?

Bora:
did he fall asleep?
.
.

Bogum:
outside? its not possible, i heard its raining there
hey, taetae?

Taehyung left Taetae Protection Squad
Jihan:
goddamn it!

Bogum:
okay i cant leave until a week, my shooting wraps up in 8 days
who lives in south korea at the moment?

Seojoon:
in china for a photoshoot :( 

Jihan:
new yark here!

Bora:
i just left for beijing two days ago
should one of us fly over to seoul rn?

Jihan:
i’ll book the tickets, just say yes?

Bogum:
ok thanks but thats not ideal
we need somebody to be with him like, right NOW.
who should i contact?

Seojoon:
i know plenty of fashion designers and models in Seoul, near his neighborhood
should we reach out to them?
Jihan:

heck if u want ppl to go check up on him, i’ll call my family!

Bogum:

he wont let a stranger inside his home
or heart, u have to consider that. plus he’s “outside” now, god knows where!
we need someone to speak him out of his negative thoughts
someone who he trusts?

Bora:

...

those six kids?

Jihan:

no fucking way.

you heard him, those fuckers did something! they aren’t going a speck near taehyung anymore

Bogum:

im not sure how to interpret the situation with his friends but jihan, you know now is not the time.

he needs someone, hes like a ticking bomb now
ready to blow up if left to tick away.

i’ll try contacting one of his friends. i’ll pull info out of him and if he’s clean, i’ll send him over to tae’s.

but if those kids actually hurt him, then ofc, they aren’t to been seen in front of tae again.

Seojoon:

it doesn’t have to be physical presence! taehyung just needs someone to talk to and calm him down
we dont know how serious it is
Bogum:
i know, i’ll look into it right now.

Bora:
bogum theres not much time
what if hes self harming???

Jihan:
bora, quiet please

Bogum:
Be right back.

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

Yoongo:
you’ve gotta be fucking joking right now

cutiemochi:
unbelievable

Rockjin:
i know its a lot to take in, but thats what happened
he walked out before we could explain!

myhope:
and u didnt stop him because?
kookiebby:

waltz feet stopped us!

he said

ahhh i forgot the exact words

namjinnie:

“don't cause a huge commotion in my office. whatever u want to do, do it somewhere private so that the rumors dont fluctuate.”

cutiemochi:

what the hell?

Yoongo:

even tho that bald bastard pisses me off, he does have a point. u guys fighting inside the chairman’s room isn't ideal.

so, let me guess, u ran after taehyung later but u lost track of him and it was raining so u didn't try anything?

*is raining

Rockjin:

it sounds harsh when u put it like that but yeah, more or less

Yoongo:

hmm.

have any of u texted him?

cutiemochi:

anyone? or a call?

myhope:
no

kookiebby:
i thought one of u did?

Rockjin:
i didnt

Yoongo:
omfg

namjunnie:
i didnt know how to start with the convo...
eh, be right back

Rockjin:
?
okay

namjunnie:
alright not to alarm u guys or anything...but that bogum person
tae’s cousin or someone idk
just dropped a comment on my post from last year

cutiemochi:
whats this about?

namjunnie:
I do love scooby doo but have you ever asked yourself, what if scooby is being manipulated into thinking that he isn’t wearing a mask himself? 😐

23:07 • 21/08/2017

5 Retweets 23 Likes

Ki... @Eat_me_Jin 21 August 2017 I want a divorce you fucking avacado

Jun... @yourhobi 21 August 2017 and i OOP-

M @yoongi_genius 21 August 2017 what if odin was thor’s son

J... @gukkiekook 21 August 2017 what if nemo’s dad got lost looking for his son?

... @chimin_park 21 August 2017 @gukkiekook listen thats what happened. mind = blown

... 👨‍👨‍👧 @bogummy_h 15 July 2018 hey, i’ve texted you, do check :)
that's his profile!

**myhope:**

oooooh i remember that post lol

wait

wOAH! he has 39k followers?!

**kookiebby:**

i think i’ve seen him on the local commercial channel?

**Yoongo:**

guys, focus.

joon check ur dm’s and see what does he need u for

**namjunnie:**

oh, right!
Rockjin:
OK joonie, keep us updated ig?

namjunnie:
i’m back

cutiemochi:
that was fast
hyung what happened?

namjunnie:
we exchanged messenger contacts and he said he’ll hit me up @here
ah he sent the request, BRB

Yoongo:
uh, ok

Unknown User wants to chat with you.

Accept or Reject

Unknown User is identified as Park Bogum

Park Bogum created a CHATROOM with Kim Namjoon

Park Bogum changed CHATROOM to Conference

Kim Namjoon changed Kim Namjoon to Namjoon

Park Bogum changed Park Bogum to Bogum
Bogum:

hi, my name is bogum :)

Namjoon:

hello sir

Bogum:

i’m older than u only by a few years, so feel free to address me as hyung.
i’ve been wanting to meet u for a while, but under the circumstances its not very pleasant haha

Namjoon:

um well, hi i’m kim namjoon
what kind of circumstances?

Bogum:

i would prefer to have a long chat and exchange detailed introductions but
we’re in a bit of a predicament, u see. its an emergency!
and i want to ask u something
1) do u like taehyung?

Namjoon:

i have a boyfriend

Bogum:

2) are u always this incredibly dense

Namjoon:

i’m- no! i mean, yes!
no to being dense
yes to loving taehyunggie as a friend

**Bogum:**

ok good

3) did u guys fight recently? did u hurt him? ;)

**Seokjinnie & The Six Babies**

**namjunnie:**

OMFG that smiley is so ominous

im scared someone send help SOS

**Yoongo:**

what

**Conference**

**Namjoon:**

um ok, so

it wasnt a fight! it was a misunderstanding! long story short: idk how much u know about me and the rest of us but we'd never intentionally hurt taehyung

earlier this night i was called to the chairman’s office and my friends accompanied me

we were getting along well but then the chairman came over to us and gave us money covers...

it seems like chairman was in the understanding that we were being tae’s friends bc he asked us to, and not cuz of our own free will! so he payed us...this was disrespectful

tae was supposed to join the rest of our friends in the cafeteria but seems like he decided to join us in the office room instead

and he saw the chairman give us the money covers ( ;_; ) so he walked out and we were stopped before we could follow

sorry, im rambling. its just that i’ve heard tae mention u a couple of times and the last thing i want is to be hated by his family (cousin? idk)
ahhhh! why am i like this

**Taetae Protection Squad**

**Bogum:**

the first thing i’d do after stepping foot into seoul is not seeing tae
its finding his brother and taking him to see the chairman and we’d both K.O that wrinkled fart and snap his balls

**Bora:**

who hurt u

**Conference**

**Bogum:**

thank u for rambling, that cleared up something
now ofc, i cant blindly believe ur words...unless...
so heres the thing: taehyung means a lot to me
—and to his family. so if u really hurt taehyung, speak up. its fine! i wont hate u or anything

4) Can i trust you, Kim Namjoon?

5) If yes, would you really mean it?

**Namjoon:**

Yes.
I’m positive. you can trust me. what i told you was the real situation and i deeply regret it if i hurt Taehyung. i will do my best to work things out with him.
I promise you that i’d apologize.

**Bogum:**

thank you.
let me just forward this to his concerned friends!

---

*Manually Selected: Taetae Protection Squad*

**FORWARD THE SELECTED TEXTS?**

**FORWARD ✔️ DELETE ✗**

---

*Taetae Protection Squad*

**Bogum:**

**Namjoon:**

Yes.

I’m positive, you can trust me. what i said was the real situation and i deeply regret it if i hurt Taehyung. i will do my best to work things out with him.

I promise you that i’d apologize.

that’s the last forward

he’s clean, im gonna ask him to talk to tae

**Jihan:**

and ur just gonna believe everything that he says?

a bully would lie.

if ur gonna take someone else’s words even while tae himself said that he was hurt by them, then u never really knew taehyung.

**Bogum:**

what was that?

say that again jihan, who doesnt know taehyung?

**Jihan:**

i said what i said.
Bora:

jihan! bogum! now is not really the time!
at the moment we're arguing, taehyung is out there all alone suffering through his depressive episode
u two boys can fight all u want later! just...
just save taehyung

Seojoon:

im with bora on this one.

Bogum:

ugh. you’re right
sorry that i got sidetracked
i’ll ask namjoon
but before i go...
Jihan, its not that i’m believing namjoon’s statement over tae’s.
its just that i believe in taehyung

Jihan:

what do u mean?

Bogum:

i believe that in the past five months, tae’s friends were as genuine as they could get.
i trust the happy tae who was happy when they were happy, who laughed when they did.
the sad tae is always wrong, just because he’d say “go jump off a bridge!” would u do that?

Jihan:

no?
Bogum:

exactly, cuz its wrong. the sad tae is always negative. what we heard earlier from him was
depressing, so its far from the truth because he focused on the negative of things.

so i believe in the happy tae who believed in his friends. meaning i trust taehyung to have good ppl
surrounding him, not fake ppl.

i wont listen to what depressed taehyung thinks is the truth, bcuz it’s definitely far-fetched!

Seojoon:

that...does make a lot of sense

all i see is miscommunication between tae and his friends, judging by what this namjoon kid and
@Bogum says.

Bora:

yes but depression would feed him all the lies, wouldnt it?

Bogum:

bora, the problem is...

it already has.

Jihan:

fed him the lies?

Bogum:

torn him apart, too

Conference

Bogum:

i trust u, namjoon
i want u to help taehyung right now; can u do that for me?

Namjoon:

um sure

of course

though, help with what exactly?

Bogum:

its not really my tale to tell but
taehyung has depression. he’s having a episode right now and we cant help him because he’s shutting us out

idc which one of u but would u please reach out to him?

its unlikely but, maybe his state has worsened? im afraid he may even be self harming...

Namjoon:

oh my god

Bogum:

i know. its really concerning and im in italy right now, his other friends are out of country too
i’d really appreciate if one of u guys could check on him
immediately if u could

Namjoon:

yes! i’ll inform the guys right away
do u have any idea about his location, bogum hyung?

Bogum:

none, he wouldnt tell us anything at all
Namjoon:

alright. we’ll go look for him

Bogum:

ok! we’ll try texting him too

and i dont think he’s at home, he said something abt being outside

please find him soon, we’re so worried

Namjoon:

dont worry, you’ll be the first to know as soon as we find any leads on tae

and i intend to keep my promise, i’ll make things better between us

Bogum:

look after him for me

Namjoon:

I will.

Taetae Protection Squad

Bogum:

he’s in good hands, i believe

taehyung, i mean

Jihan:

even if they havent found him yet?

Bogum:

belief is a freckle thing but
i trust them to find him safe and sound

in situations like these, all one can do is hope for the best.

**Seojoon:**

yeah well, if he’s with those kids, he’ll be okay. let’s just relax

**Bora:**

yeah, let’s.

---

**Seokjinnie & The Six Babies**

**namjunnie:**

jiminie could u call taehyung?

**cutiemochi:**

hyung?! why me? i wasnt even there when it all came down

i cant talk to him about the misunderstanding

**namjunnie:**

jimin!

its not even about that anymore.

taehyung is having a episode

**kookiebby:**

what

**myhope:**

oh no :(
Yoongo:

damn it

namjunnie:

its still raining, but can u all spread out and look for him?
bogum hyung said that tae may have it worse this time...what if hes hurt?

Yoongo:

bogum hyung?
hurt...OK where are u guys?

Rockjin:

jimin and hobi are at the cafeteria
kook and i are stuck in the office building because its still raining
namjoon managed to leave the building earlier but idk where he is

namjunnie:

i left to find tae but the rain got harsher so im stuck inside the basketball court’s open room
and u yoongi hyung?

Yoongo:

still in the agency.

heres what we will do: @Rockjin @kookiebby the staff room should have some umbrellas u could
borrow, take some and deliver it to jimin and hobi before u spread out and search within the uni
ask people too; its still raining cats and dogs, i dont think he’d have gotten far

kookiebby:

roger hyung! i’ll borrow someone’s unbrella
Rockjin:

or, we could check the drying basket and see if we can find one or two raincoats

cutiemochi:

OK! we’ll be waiting for u

namjunnie:

what do i do?

Yoongo:

i know my way around the basketball court...there should be closed rooms throughout the outer
ground

namjoon, u navigate inside those rooms and look inside the nearest buildings and such

the umbrella owners can look in-between buildings

namjunnie:

OK hyung! the nearest for me is the new music building from block B

i’ll go check there

Yoongo:

good. simultaneously, u guys call and text taehyung. just see if he picks up or answers back

jimin, u take the lead because he’s the closest with u

in the way u know i mean

cutiemochi:

OK hyung

namjunnie:

lets do this, lets find taehyung!
Rockjin:
and clear things up as well.
be careful everyone.

namjunnie:
okay, jin hyung.

Taehyung loves hyung’s rap lol

he loves my rap changed he loves my rap to Joonie

Joonie changed Taehyung loves hyung’s rap lol to 2/3rd Of The Kims

Joonie:
i always wanted to change our chat layout, haha
taehyung, i dont know where to start
but u have to come back to us, theres a lot of explanation due
let us help u, taehyung
please
im looking through all these rooms for u
.
oh
no

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

namjunnie:
I...im scared
Rockjin:
joon? baby whats up
are u ok???

Yoongo:
namjoon?

namjunnie:
his watch
i found his watch in front of the main gate
its broken into pieces

cutiemochi:
then
taehyung

kookiebby:
no! i’ll come there! lets look together
to hell with the umbrellas

Rockjin:
JK the rain is flooding up the uneven ground near the gates, u cant!

myhope:
jungkook! you’ll get sick, dont!

namjunnie:
I dont know...
what do i do?
2/3rd Of The Kims

Joonie:

please be okay, taehyung

Taehyunggie:

i tried, hyung
i really did try.

SPECIAL 。。・*：*・』☆

Behind The Scenes of Chapter 46/Namjoon - III

“’I’ll make sure you’re okay again, Taehyung.’”

"What if it’s too late?"

"What do you mean by that?"

"Hyung, it was fun while it lasted."

Chapter End Notes

Congrats, you guys! If you were sad earlier, you’re sadder this chapter.

On a serious note though!

Depression isn’t a joke. People suffering from it don’t deserve it and you know what? Taehyung doesn’t either. Through this fic i hope to spread some mental awareness as i go. Hope you guys are doing well!
Hey guys! Missed you


See the end of the chapter for more notes

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

namjinnie:
guys?
anyone on?

Yoongo:
hey

Rockjin:
joonie! got any leads on tae?

namjinnie:
no but...pls dont freak out

cutiemochi:
hyung?!

Yoongo:
what?
just tell us, namjoon

namjunnie:
but nobody told me that u wouldnt freak out?

myhope:
i have a sharp sense of déjà vu
namjoon, we’re just gonna panic if you prolong...whatever announcement u have to make

cutiemochi:
wow more deja vu

namjunnie:
okay
fine, sorry
um remember that i found tae’s wrist watch near the front gates

Yoongo:
ofc, it hasnt been too long

namjunnie:
yeah well, i was standing there and the watchman uncle rushed past me to open the gates
i heard sirens

Rockjin:
namjoon what

namjunnie:
they were carrying tae on a stretcher
i just blanked out but jungkook ran after him and they let him in the ambulance

myhope:

holy fuck

what the hell happened?

cutiemochi:

@kookiebby jungkook!!!! pls respond, what happened to tae?

Rockjin:

@kookiebby JK u there

oh, his last seen is set an hour ago

joon did u go with them?

are u in the hospital?

namjunnie:

no...i

i just couldnt think straight

before i could consider getting in the ambulance it left

Yoongo:

u just let kook go with tae?

no offense but he’s 19 and someone responsible should have had gone with them

jungkook wouldnt be able to answer all those adults and doctors

Rockjin:

yeah thats true. he’d go stiff if ppl threw questions on him

jungkook, i mean

he’s still a baby when it comes to dealing with such situations
namjunnie:
im sorry. it just happened in like, 10 seconds and i couldn't keep up

cutiemochi:
hyung its OK
hobi hyung and i left the cafeteria, we’re coming to the gates hyung

Yoongo:
someone call kook and get the hospital’s address, i’ll haul a cab for me

cutiemochi:
i tried calling but it won't go through! the signal is shit

myhope:
the rain probably jammed the cellphone towers nearby

Rockjin:
yoongi its still pouring here, come pick us up

Yoongo:
OK, gather up near the gates, stay in the parking lot or stand under the watchman room’s sunshade.
i’ll be there soon

myhope:
 alright

namjunnie:
i think
i saw our watchman jump in the ambulance

he didn't return to the room, only his wife is here looking frantic as hell

wait, she’s saying something

**Rockjin:**

well? at least JK has an adult with him

**Yoongo:**

i'm waiting for a cab, no one’s stopping cuz of the rain dammit

**cutiemochi:**

yoongi hyung dont get wet!

**Yoongo:**

inevitable.

**namjunnie:**

guys she said that they found tae crying outside and going hysterical when it was raining up a storm

uncle dragged him in and his wife towed him but he sneaked out when they were making coffee

**myhope:**

oh god

what was he thinking?!

**cutiemochi:**

seriously!

**namjunnie:**

and then they didn't know what was up
hold on, i’ll call JK

myhope:

u do that

jimin and i will be there in a moment

Rockjin:

sorry, u two. JK ran off before we could bring the umbrellas to u

cutiemochi:

hyung no, its alright

becuz kookie left, we have a way to contact tae somehow

Yoongo:

thats right. atleast we found him

has anyone called jungkook?

namjunnie:

im doing it right now

tch! it wont go through!

cutiemochi:

i know!

try again and again hyung

namjunnie:

okay

Rockjin:
Namjoon felt a vibration against his thigh, he fished out his phone from his front pocket and it lit up with a pleasant chirp in his palm, he sighed a breath of relief at the caller. “Hello, Jungkook?”

“Hyung!”

“Oh god, Kook, thank goodness it got through!” Namjoon cried into his mic and in response, he heard an appreciative hum pass through his meshed speakers, it sounded sizzled because of the low connectivity. The sound of the busy raindrops from outside added to the soft sound quality.

“Jungkook, how’s Taehyung and what happened, are you able to handle explaining the situation and everything?”

“I don’t know about his condition, hyung, they told me to wait in the guest ward,” Jungkook sniffled, and Namjoon thought it was because he got wet in the rain. “Hyung, you don’t have the worry though, our watchman called Waltz Feet and he’ll be here soon.”

Namjoon made a soft noise. “There’s one good news for the night.”

“Yeah...” Jungkook trailed off, and the line buzzed too loud for a second, Namjoon pulled his phone from his ear and winced from the static buzz that greeted him. He was just in time to reposition it back on his ear when Jungkook says, “You guys, are you coming here?”

Namjoon considered for a moment, he bowed when the watchman’s wife offered him a warm cup of hot chocolate. “Kook, i don’t know about that, it’s going to be awkward,” he replied before taking a sip, he smiled at the sweet floral scent that beamed from the yellow cup, which he noticed to be made of cheap clay and it had pretty blue butterflies on it. “If chairman Waltz is going to be there, it’s not a good idea to have six grown men gather up in the guest ward.”

He heard Jungkook giggle at that. “I figured as much. Oh, someone’s here,” the line wavered and Namjoon had to press his phone on his ear to hear Jungkook’s quiet voice clearly, the rain certainly wasn’t helping. “I’ll update you guys when i get something on Taehyunggie hyung. You should relax, the emergency nurse from the ambulance told me that it looked like he fainted, nothing more.”

“There’s the second good news for tonight,” Namjoon intoned. He hummed to himself and thought of an afterthought, so he added, “One of us - either Jin hyung or me, or maybe Yoongi hyung would be at the hospital soon.”

“Why?”

“Because you need a ride back home.”

“Fair enough.”

“What, are you planning on taking an ambulance back to your apartment?”

Jungkook laughed into his phone and the line quivered along with his voice. Namjoon smiled fondly over the brim of his cup. “OK, i’ll send the address through Google maps. Hyung, I’ll text you.”

“Cool, take care. Hyung will see you soon.”
With that, Namjoon hung up his call and got up from the stone bench at the sight of Jimin and Hoseok spiriting towards the watchman’s residential room. They looked grief-stricken, so small on the narrow roads and under the blaring sky but their wide eyes are large not because of fear; but rather their glassy eyes represent their hope on Taehyung’s condition. It shined, just the way they felt.

He doesn’t know how things would proceed from here.

It is going to be a long night.

*Seokjinnie & The Six Babies*

**Rockjin:**

im all alone in the staff room shiVERING out of my body, im worried and scared and all of u kids are nowhere to be seen, what am i to make of this situation

**namjunnie:**

i talked to kook so heres the update

**Rockjin:**

thanks, i could really use some good news right now

**namjunnie:**

...

**kookiebbby:**

...

**Yoongo:**

i suppose theres no good news then?

wait

JUNGKOOK
cutiemochi:

wow yoongi hyung is yelling
wait

JUNGKOOKIE

myhope:

kook! what happened to taehyung
is he alright?!

kookiebby:

??? you didn't get the text?

namjunnie:

huh? what text?

cutiemochi:

nothing from u jungkook
well, at least not before now

kookiebby:

no! not from me
i thought waltz feet texted u
or maybe he called?

Yoongo:

wtf why would that damned old timer call one of us?

myhope:

the question being how does he even have our numbers
kookiebby:
weird
he took namjoon hyung’s number from me earlier

Rockjin:
whats he upto

namjunnie:
i got no text from anyone tho
oh!
talk about timing, 100 years to waltz feet!

Yoongo:
he texted u?

namjunnie:
yep, BRB
hobi hyung, jimin and i shall read it and forward it to the remainder of you guys

Rockjin:
okay, hope its some good news

namjunnie:
babe?

Rockjin:
yeah?
namjunnie:
stay in the staff room, hobi hyung is coming to get u with an umbrella

Rockjin:
<3

myhope:
is that for me?

Rockjin:
no

myhope:
yes yes, ur welcome seokjin hyung

namjunnie:

was found unconscious near the front gates. As of now, he is yet to wake up but the doctors have deemed his condition safe. He had a severe panic induced anxiety attack under the rain and it had fluctuated uncontrollably, until as a consequence he fainted from Vasovagal Syncope. Previously, it appears to be that he had a depressive episode.
kookiebby:

so yeah, i’m in the taxi leading to my destination AKA my humble abode

Yoongo:

then i’ll just pick up whoever wants a lift back home.

no one’s going to the hospital anymore. not while waltz feet is still there. we’ll visit tomorrow.

namjunnie:

okay!

myhope:

"you needn’t have to worry" wow thanks Rebecca, i have reached enlightenment, no more tension!

namjunnie:

hobi hyungsdkdjs

she’s just trying to help lol

anyway, at least we know tae is in proper care and looked after by the adults who know abt his condition
and i should prolly forward those messages to conference.

Yoongo:

your chat with tae’s friend?

namjunnie:

yeah, i forwarded it, he hasnt seen it yet tho

cutiemochi:

hold on i just caught up with the chat

vasbeagel cyclope what

namjunnie:

Vasovagal Syncope.

I quote google:

A sudden drop in heart rate and blood pressure leading to fainting, often in reaction to a stressful trigger.

Common triggers include strain, stress, long periods of standing, heat exposure or the sight of blood.

myhope:

ummmmm

maybe he stood under the rain for too long?

Yoongo:

altho thats true, its very unlikely that him standing under the rain was a trigger

cutiemochi:

so since thats ruled out. I think...maybe the stress trigger was his panic attack? It hit him until he fainted?
Rockjin:

hmm, that could’ve been. either way, fainting under the rain becuz of an depressive episode~panic attack is just scary. i hope nothing went wrong

kookiebby:

um no @namjunnie hyung dont u think he must’ve fallen down? slipped or something

myhope:

wdym?

namjunnie:

ahhh and then he must have broken his watch
wait
! so the third trigger

kookiebby:

i know
thats what happened. his broken watch must’ ve messed up his wrist
thats why its all bloody

cutiemochi:

WHAT

namjunnie:

ahhh OK. so taehyung was going through a depressive episode under the rain and it got overwhelming, cue panic attack, he was prolly running and consequently he slipped and fell down, broke his watch and that hurt him, made him bleed. This caused his first trigger, the sight of blood
and he fainted from syncope PLUS his abnormal temperature induced by the first rain storm is also a leading factor for fainting by physical weakness. Syncope takes the mental weakness.

whoever found him unconscious called the ambulance.

cutiemochi:
ok wow.

myhope:
shit namjoon thats intense
seriously, what was that guy thinking

kookiebby:
@namjunnie hyung forward that explanation to conference chat.

namjunnie:
OK good idea

Rockjin:
you know...i dont blame taehyung
sure, dumb move, got himself in a lot of pain and trouble but
does anyone recall namjoon and yoongi having similar episodes?

cutiemochi:
oh dont remind me

myhope:
remember that one time yoongi hyung didnt leave his apartment for a WHOLE MONTH and HE WOULDN'T LET US IN
kookiebby:
we were all about to pull a jimin and camp on his doormat
all six of us

namjunnie:
I-

Yoongo:
hey hey! shup, my episodes didn't involve acts of dangerousness where i pulled a tae like that
no rain, no blood, no panic attacks as extreme. just staying in bed and crying, not wanting to leave
my bed, not getting any work done and writing so many songs (only to smash those papers and
throw it around), those were my depressive episodes.
just being unproductive by choice and hating it.

namjunnie:
he does have a point there. tae told us that his depression is “minor” but if it took control of his
mind until he fainted and got soaked in the rain, then its bigger than mine...or yoongi hyung’s
depression varies from person to person.

cutiemochi:
(╥д╥) i really want to see him soon
i wanna hug him

kookiebby:
same hyung, i wanna cuddle
(┬┬饭店)

myhope:
damn my heart feels heavy
Rockjin:
OK OK, no more sad stuff
when he gets better, we’ll get to the the bottom of things.

namjunnie:
yeah...hopefully
text u guys in a minute; bogum hyung texted me

Yoongo:
OK. im in the cross intersection near mapo-gu, i’ll be there to pick u guys up soon

myhope:
hope u hauled a bigger car
theres four of us here

Yoongo:
...
nevermind, i’m gonna ask him to swerve and hit the accelerator back home

Rockjin:
YOONGIDNSHHSB

Conference

Bogum:
im wrecked, honestly. i never imagined taehyung’s episode to be this severe.

Namjoon:
im really sorry.
Bogum:

no no, dont apologize

kim hyungsik was to be blamed for interpreting things like that and spoiling the perfect relationship of 7 kids

who even pays people to befriend their grandson, thats fucked up

Namjoon:

yes well, we gave the money covers back to him, bowed and left

we are yet to have a conversation to clear the misinterpretation completely

Bogum:

oh?

thats actually a good thing; dont rush to clear it up so soon

Namjoon:

sorry?

Bogum:

what i mean is, wait until taehyung goes back to university to do it

take him with u and talk it out. thats the only way things would go back to being AT LEAST half as normal

do you think he’d be completely okay if u tried to clear up the misunderstanding? do u think he’ll accept ur apology?

Namjoon:

I, um, no...?
ofc not. it's deeper than that namjoon-ah

he won't just go back to being ur friend just because of what you tell him.

he needs to be alone and it'll take some time for things to go back to the way it was. there are chances that he may not want it, too

he may never want to be your friend again. he may even hate u. but do we blame him?
depression isn't meant to be easy.

**Namjoon:**

i know

i have depression, yoongi hyung has depression. Jimin has anxiety, jungkook has social anxiety and backhand trauma, hobi and jin hyung are the mood makers and they're the only level-headed hyungs keeping us all productive and healthy; but that doesn't mean they're not suffering either

we all need to help each other. be each other's strength

**Bogum:**

i, namjoon i apologize

**Namjoon:**

no sir, its fine

---

**Taetae Protection Squad**

**Bogum:**

he called me sir...not bogum hyung but sir

i've been shut out

**Bora:**

what did u do this time

**Bogum:**
i messed up. i was being salty because even if it’s a misunderstanding on tae’s part, his friends DID indirectly hurt him, however unintentional.

so i was being a prick and poking at him saying tae wouldn’t want to be his friend and that depression isn’t easy.

they all have issues, guys.

he called me sir and kept a distance between us.

i fucked it up.

**Seojoon:**

you should let them take things in their pace.

**Conference**

**Namjoon:**

out of context but do you know how all of us met each other?

**Bogum:**

um no, i know the after-tae part but not before.

**Namjoon:**

OK. i met yoongi hyung and hoseok hyung in a small timeframe, back in highschool. we went to the same school and got closer thru similar musical interests.

jungkook came in thru hobi and seokjin hyung joined the circle thru yoongi hyung.

jimin came in with kook. at first, jimin was closer cuz kook was very shy. but do you know what brought us closer and kept us together?

**Bogum:**

similar interests, mutual friends??

**Namjoon:**
u arnt too off the mark but
it was our sexuality.
we all are either bi or gay :)
in korea its almost a crime to be gay. to find ppl who are like that is very hard. i got closer with
every person who were open about their sexuality, it started with yoongi hyung crushing on hobi,
and then the circle gradually grew with likeminded ppl.
we were very skeptical when tae joined us tho

**Bogum:**
what, why?

**Namjoon:**
because we thought he might be against us...or maybe he was straight and someone who didnt like
the idea of bisexuality or anything else
i never went on dates with jin hyung in the first two months when tae came to us. i didnt openly
flirt in our gc and the other guys kept things to a minimum too
and then we heard one of his fling was a guy! that was a relief, tae came out as Bi and that soothed
us

**Bogum:**
oh, its great u held back and stuff but yeah hes bi. his awakening was when he had a highschool
crush on eminem

**Namjoon:**
what

**Bogum:**
im serious

**Namjoon:**
im using this against him istg
Bogum:

be free lol

Namjoon:

ok then

um, so the thing is, we work hard on our relationships. the things we have in common might be a major part but we’re all a circle of good friends

and becuz we’re all (sexually) different compared to other ppl; we stuck together and protected each other until being close friends came to us naturally.

tae included. we’ll give him some time to collect his thoughts but

he’s ours :)

Bogum:

ooooofff i cant wait to forward this to our gc and im sure jihan will have an existential crisis

Namjoon:

haha hes like yoongi hyung then

Bogum:

yeah :)

anyway, im glad u have gotten closer to taehyung to the point where u dont want to lose him.

take ur time and work it out.

also namjoon, i’ll be in seoul by the weekend and

i’ll look after taehyung. seojoon will be coming along soon too

Namjoon:

okay. please take care of him

...

bogum hyung.
Bogum:

! of course! leave it to us, u kids do well in class! and dw about waltz feet, i’ll take care of him.

:)

Namjoon:

...that smiley is ominous as usual

oh! quick question

Bogum:

shoot it at me

Namjoon:

we all know the chairman as kim hyungsik

...but i’ve noticed ppl calling him park hyungsik, too

how does that work?

Bogum:

ah

well, his father was a kim.

uncle hyungsik took his mothers side at some family dispute and became a park, bcuz his mother was one. legally and by birth, he’s kim. but sometimes out of his mother’s compassion he signs off as park hyungsik as well

thats what i heard from tae’s older brother.

namjinnie:

oh, ok

so tae is legally and entirely a kim, right?

chairman hyungsik’s affairs doesnt have anything on him?
Bogum:
none. taehyung’s a kim and he’s on good terms with his family
no disputes
...wish i could say that regarding uncle hyungsik
anyway, i’ll go wrap things up with my agency and book my flight to seoul. since uncle hyungsik
is looking after tae, we all can relax

Namjoon:
OK hyung, thanks for ur help!

Bogum:
of course!

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

namjunnie:
with that, its settled

Rockjin:
namjoon im sitting next to u and what u said made no sense at all

Yoongo:
what did he say?

myhope:
”we should forget about taehyung”

cutiemochi:
to which i yelled
namjunnie:

yes u did, the watchman’s wife flinched and gave u the stink eye

kookiebby:

whaaats happening, fill us in, yoongi hyung & i are far from u guys!

namjunnie:

long story short

taehyung is gonna go through counseling sessions, he’ll get a therapist and will take sometime off from uni and when he returns its gonna be the third week into credit hours

meaning we cant distract him from his studies

Rockjin:

true, he’s already lagging behind

cutiemochi:

? excuse me, i need another meaning

namjunnie:

we dont need to worry about him bc his older friends are coming down to look after him for the weekend

until then he’s under the care of chairman hyungsik.

simply put, we wont be seeing taehyung for a while. and if we see him in uni, lets not pressure him

Yoongo:

its gonna be lonely but his mental health is important. lets give him some time to collect himself

kookiebby:
i dont get how distancing ourselves and avoiding the problem is going to help?
we’re just brushing our shaking relationship under the carpet
what if, in the future, its too damaged for repair?

cutiemochi:
when u put it like that...

namjunnie:
yeah but jungkook, sometimes, you just need to sit back
close your eyes and breathe.
taehyung’s resting period will be the mental equivalent of the above mentioned method
trust me, he would need it.

cutiemochi:
Hmm-Mmm okay
what about classes? jungkook and i have art classes with him
should we avoid him?
(◕︵◕) i dont wanna avoid him...

kookiebby:
hey idc what happens i WILL NOT avoid taehyunggie hyung

Rockjin:
no ones asking you to.
just smile and wave. talk if he seems to be alright with it
dont go out of ur way and start a conversation with him
it might make him uncomfortable. if he approaches u first, have a easy talk!

kookiebby:
cutiemochi:

keep him at a stranger level...?

Yoongo:

listen i know its not very pleasant, but its for his own good
we cant put mental pressure on him when hes bunking classes and going for therapy

namjunnie:

exactly. even when he returns to our uni after his therapy, we still cant immediately approach him for friendship
becuz he’d be lagging in class, he’d have to catch up before he can focus on us.

kookiebby:

K.

cutiemochi:

OK
in conclusion, we need to take things slowly
no immediate “hey tae its an misunderstanding lets be friends again”

namjunnie:

absolutely not.

myhope:

well, fineeeeee
i’ll miss him tho
Yoongo:

me too. but lets give him some time, guys

some time to be alright.

Rockjin:

some time to catch up with himself and the world around him.

namjunnie:

some time to love himself.

―

*SPECIAL 。・ 。・:*♪・゚・゚’☆

*Behind The Scenes of Chapter 47/Namjoon - IV*

“The morning will come again.
No darkness, no season is eternal.”

Chapter End Notes

There was that. I’ll update soon, sorry for it being a little over a week. I’ve been writing for my other two on-going fics and i hit the writer’s block on both. 😊 This was easier to write because it’s not in novel format; this was also a mood-setter chapter for what’s yet to come!

Also...

... 9000 HITS OKAY— I love you guys! Never would have imagined it.
OMG hi guys I missed you so much argh, i was shaking out of my body not writing recently sksksk i guess you could say that i was
...crazy for myself
HAHA

okay, sorry you may now read!
oh! just in case you forgot:
ik - i know

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

Yoongo:
hey guys, morning

namjunnie:
? morning hyung
surprised to see you text first, honestly

Rockjin:
not to mention a greeting at 8am
good morning though

Yoongo:
u fuckers
its almost like u dont want me to text first.

namjunnie:
untrue-
cutiemochi:

good morning hyungs!
jin hyung, hi! _usec(˘-˘*)유♡

Rockjin:

astagarghmyass NOOooo hi precious! <3

myhope:

oh my my my! the chat is so active at sunrise!
hello brothers
\((\_\_\_\_\_\_\_)\)

Yoongo:

@Rockjin i feel like thats a very intentional keyboard smash

hey. who has class today?

cutiemochi:

i think most of us do
if not all?

namjunnie:

i do have classes but i’m free to be back home by afternoon

kookiebby:

same

myhope:

lucky! i have to stay over after 8pm
Yoongo:

hobi why are u staying back?

and class starts at 10am and later, so i guess we could afford to relax since its still early

kookiebby:

yeah yoongi hyung guess i’ll just roll over in bed until 9am

@myhope oh yeah, why? since most of our classes get over by early evening

myhope:

yeah well, i gotta teach the freshmen some moves from the groove lol

Rockjin:

hobi u teach?

dance?

myhope:

eyep! they put me and my team’s captain to look after the young ones

my team captain and i* whatever

since dancing is an extra curricular activity opened for the freshmen this semester, they have chosen a few of us juniors to TA for the substitute classes

its more of an offer, actually

namjunnie:

oh gosh really?! i applied for it too!

Rockjin:

u gotta be kidding me
Yoongo:

no way
dancing, really joon?

namjunnie:

wut

no! not dancing jeez

TA, i mean. they asked me to do it for psych but i applied for environmental science which is an extra course.

so they havent decided on which professor they ought to put me under

cutiemochi:

ah hyung, so u and hobi hyung

are u guys gonna be TA’s?

myhope:

yep yep!

namjunnie:

altho unsure of under who and what course, yes, TA’s we are

Rockjin:

wow, my smart juniors are really getting the best of things

Yoongo:

yeah it still amazes me, in a way

seokjin hyung?

Rockjin:
yeah?

**Yoongo:**

u and i would have to graduate soon, huh

**myhope:**

awwh not this topic

**cutiemochi:**

i dont wanna hear it!

**kookiebby:**

wait wait!

i was in the bathroom

anyway, wdym graduate?

do u mean as in leaving the university or moving on to get higher degrees in ma-po

**namjinnie:**

that depends on what the hyungs want to take

post graduate courses, i mean

**Rockjin:**

well im walking in the path of starting my own business. like an entertainment company, modeling agency or acting idk

**Yoongo:**

yeah, and im just gonna intern somewhere and climb up the hierarchy of whichever music label until i reach to be a full-fledged producer and lyricist

whatever degree fits the bill
kookiebby:
what
how does that even work?
and that still didnt answer my question! someone break it down for me pls
from the whole graduate degree topics, im lost as fuck

Rockjin:
joon is the right person for that

namjunnie:
sure? so theres the basic college degree: the undergraduate bachelor's degree. typically takes four years (which we all are doing right now) to complete and is comprised of 120-128 semester credit hours (60 of which may be transferred from an associate degree at a community college - see 2 year programs above. these are termed extra graded classes AKA- what most of us do, like the maknae line and their unrelated art classes).

Yoongo:
this confused me too

kookiebby:
ahhh im slowly getting it
can u sum it up more?

namjunnie:
of course kook.
so its like, lets start from here.
jungkook, you are a freshman
taehyung and jimin are sophomores
hobi hyung and i are juniors
yoongi hyung and jin hyung are seniors.
we’re all doing the undergraduate program at ma-po. which lasts for 4 years!

**kookiebby:**

ah hyung i got it, got it

and?

**namjunnie:**

OK, and now, theres the graduate program. it is a 1-6-year college master's degree program, for someone who already has a bachelor's degree (which yoongi hyung and jin hyung would get when they graduate)

**cutiemochi:**

phew! two more years for that to happen to me

**Yoongi:**

i worked my ass off, seriously

**namjunnie:**

lol another year for us

anyway, thats pretty much it jungkook!

once the seniors graduate they get the basic degree for a suitable job, but if they complete their masters, its like added economical status

jin hyung can even go abroad as an intern while studying for his masters. business allows many opportunities

**kookiebby:**

oh okay, thanks for sorting it out for me

but what about yoongi hyung?

**myhope:**
ahhh! yoongi hyung huh, well lets just say that he’s gonna suffer.

that’s gonna be my fate too

as a dance major (¬Д¬)ノ

cutiemochi:

thank god i am a business major

my parents were good to not let me choose passion over nine-to-six jobs skfhjs

kookiebby:

? why why why

namjunnie:

yep, yoongi hyung is gonna suffer a bit

Yoongo:

@kookiebby because a musical career is a tricky lifestyle

theres no assured job post, u jump from company to company and u must work harder to survive than most

Rockjin:

yes yes, these dream jobs require real hard work

Yoongo:

honestly? jungkook would be suffering the same fate as me if he were an artist

kookiebby:

hyung wdym! i am an artist though

Rockjin:
nope, not in these terms

u are studying to be a interior designer, architect or whatever

those land u assured salary and good job posts! it has good scope everywhere.

but being an wandering artist or painter who just knows how to sketch or paint on clay pots? u would be suffering more than yoongi

**Yoongo:**

yup. be glad u arent an artist, musical or art based.

its a moving world out here. artists are those “listen to ur heart, follow ur dreams” bitches

**cutiemochi:**

the same cute bitches are the ones who are happiest tho, true MVP’s

**kookiebby:**

yeah but that does sound like a passionate lifestyle tho

being an artist, i mean

**namjunnie:**

if u choose passion over social security, then sure

among us, persons who chose passion over money? thats just yoongi hyung

**cutiemochi:**

wait what about hoseok hyung?

**namjunnie:**

hobi hyung? maybe yes but he has statistics so its all up to him

**myhope:**

_salute_r my doom is near
wtf am i supposed to do with my degree omg

namjoon:

lol dw hyung, there’s still a semester left for u to decide

but like? u could open ur own dance studio or something

myhope:

hmm, well theres that too! i have considered it.

but what about jimin? u take dancing as a extra curricular activity, right? even if its ur minor its not mainstream

Rockjin:

oh, now that u mention it...

its neither graded nor mandatory to attend. just like jungkook, jimin dance for stress relief or sumthin

so i guess dancing isnt part of ur future?

cutiemochi:

yeah well, i’ve been thinking...

teaching, maybe

Yoongo:

wait what

Rockjin:

omg jiminie?!

kookiebby:

holy fuck, biggest plot twist in history

a teacher...for real?
#SHOOK

**myhope:**

legit

**cutiemochi:**

shut up! i’ve always liked the idea of classrooms and kids

it doesn’t have to be little kids tho

like, Professor Park has a nice ring to it.

besides, im taking business and im good at calculus and stuff. i think teaching should be the right one for me

**Yoongo:**

professor park...

**myhope:**

professor park, huh

guess thats what yoongi hyung is going to jerk off to tonight

**Rockjin:**

omfg hobi that was not necessary

**kookiebby:**

i really shouldn’t have gotten out of bed today

should’ve slept in, GDI

**Yoongo:**

jung hoseok
myhope:
im sorry that was pushing it
\( \left( \ddot{\_} \ddot{\_} ; \right) \odot = 3 = 3 = 3 \) i’ll stop now

Rockjin:
anyway, what about namjoon?
what’s your future, babe?

namjunnie:
you are.

cutiemochi:
OHHHHH

kookiebby:
HOLY

myhope:
ARGH THE HAIR BEHIND MY NECK IS DANCING

Yoongo:
hoseok why is every part of u always dancing i do not understand

myhope:
stop calling me out like that hyung

Rockjin:
namjoon sweetie lets go out soon
just the two of us (⋆´˘⋆*)
namjunnie:

a date, of course :)

but to address ur question in the way i should have, i used to think...
teaching too

myhope:

PROFESSOR KIM HAS A NICE RING TO IT

cutiemochi:

copy cats! copies of me everywhere, tsk tsk

first i left busan, and then jungkook left busan...

kookiebby:

listen

Yoongo:

joon said that he “used to” think

present thought?

namjunnie:

thanks yoongi hyung

presently? u guys know im a psychology major. i’ve been...wanting to help
people who i care about. people like taehyung, yoongi hyung

those who have a tough time battling the demons in their mind

Yoongo:

wow wow, didnt see that coming
myhope:

yeah...but what are the options namjoon? what could u do with a basic psych degree

namjunnie:

theres many options our uni’s career counselor had given me when i was a freshman. she studied psych too.

wait let me send the pic

- Advertising Agents.
- Career Counselor.
- Case Manager.
- Child Care Worker.
- Laboratory Assistant.
- Market Researcher.
- Psychiatric Technician.
- Probation and Parole Officer.

are some of the ideas she gave me

if i get my masters, i’ll have more career options.

cutiemochi:

okay but

OFFICER KIM

Rockjin:

that officer could arrest me anytime ;)

namjunnie:

unghh

Yoongo:

dont get hard cuz of that omfg

u guys are fucking unbelievable

anyway, it seems like namjoon’s got a couple of options and an assured job
namjoon:
hyung thats not a given but yeah, obviously im more settled than u will ever be

myhope:
OH SNAP

kookiebby:
what a savage

Yoongo:
harsh.
so that leaves us with
taehyung.
what does he wanna become, i wonder

Rockjin:
keep wondering, he isnt here to answer that

namjunnie:
hyung! did u have to go there?
( *`ω`) 
the wound is still fresh!

Rockjin:
lol i didnt mean to, sorry

cutiemochi:
i miss him... (﹏﹏)°°°
i wonder if he’s back home? attending therapy sessions? sleeping? eating well?

**kookiebby:**

it feels kinda empty without him

**namjunnie:**

i know, kookie

his fever should have subdued. so hes probably back home

wait no, i think bogum hyung said he’d be staying at waltz feets’?

**Yoongo:**

inside that mansion, huh

**myhope:**

its really not that big! sure, it stands out cuz we’re used to seeing gigantic metal apartments in seoul

but in actuality its as big as any house in busan or gwangju

or any other smaller cities

**cutiemochi:**

i guess i can agree with that.

it appears out of the box but in reality, its pretty mediocre?

**Rockjin:**

no no, it may not be an humongous mansion but its certainly unique in more ways than one! definitely not mediocre

it has those european styled windows, french infrastructure and stuff

the floor planning is teak wooden, u can see it from the main road

**cutiemochi:**
oh? i guess ur right hyung

**namjunnie:**

hahah yeah, it almost makes us seem like a stalker to know that much

**kookiebby:**

cant blame us hyung, we pass waltz feets’ house almost everyday

its literally so close, like one block away from our ma-po

like, who asked that bald bastard to build his castle next to the uni? is he tryna show off that he sucked ass for 50 long years so that he can afford that shit?

fucking asshole

**myhope:**

...

**Yoongo:**

...

**Rockjin:**

...

**namjunnie:**

...

**cutiemochi:**

uh...

sooo...

jungkook

what happened?
kookiebby:

wdym what happened? nothing happened.

Rockjin:

yeah, right *hard eye rolls*

spit it out JK

myhope:

kook, u wont just lash out on ppl like that
c’mon– tell us!

namjunnie:

if u keep it inside ur gonna be salty the entire day and consequently, u and the ppl around u will feel down

its 8:38 am, we got time to cheer u up

cutiemochi:

tell us jungkookie, it'll feel much lighter, i promise.

kookiebby:

...

i just

i want things to go back to the way they were

its so lonely, u know? even with all of u guys here its like something is missing

or someone

cutiemochi:

awww jungkookie, i get what u mean
Yoongo:

we all do, honestly

its been five whole months and its gonna be six soon

we’ve known tae for so long and suddenly, not seeing him for days drives u up the wall, i know that

namjunnie:

u make a better psychologist than i ever will yoongi hyung

though, we get it kook. its kinda like? separation anxiety

kookiebby:

oh

but how do i take this image out of my mind, hyung?

its been ruining me

Yoongo:

what?

myhope:

huh, what was that?

what image?

kookiebby:

tae hyung bleeding and just fucking messed up

Rockjin:

jungkook what are u talking about?
kookiebby:
none of u guys saw him when they brought him inside the ambulance on that stretcher
the rain spread the blood from his bleeding wrist to his shirt
he was soaked entirely and so pale hyungs, i was scared shitless

cutiemochi:
that sounds terrifying :(

namjunnie:
oh kook...
ur mind isnt giving u a rest from that, huh?

kookiebby:
yeah.
i just woke up at 3am last night, sweating like crazy
i slept with the lights on, his face keeps coming up to my mind

Yoongo:
why didnt u go cuddle with someone?
oh
u live alone now. i keep forgetting

Rockjin:
jungkook come stay over at ours tonight

myhope:
or u can join me in the dorm

cutiemochi:
@myhope HEY! I live there too!

jungkook, wanna come over to our* dorm?

myhope:

eh, so salty

kookiebby:

no hyungs; its fine.
i just
want to see him, i guess. make sure hes fine. cant sleep well without hearing from him

namjunnie:

kook i get ur point but u need company to get those things off ur mind.
stay over at one of ours tonight, cant have u losing sleep.

myhope:

thats right! jungkook no wonder u look like a zombie these days

kookiebby:

what, i do?

myhope:

eye yep! with all those dark circles and looking lifeless as fuck

Rockjin:

yeah he needs a break. we all do. so does taehyung.

Yoongo:

so lets use the time when we’re apart from him to get to a better place.
namjunnie:

that's right, so that we can offer him all the support and anything else he’d need when he's back to class.

cutiemochi:

even with the misunderstanding still hanging up in the air?

Rockjin:

u don't need to know a stranger to check up on them.

Yoongo:

or to offer any help and support

kookiebby:

so taehyungie hyung’s a stranger now?

namjunnie:

until he wishes not to be.

Rockjin:

ofc that doesn't exempt u kids from saying hi to him

but remember, don't take the first step.

namjunnie:

well about that...

i was thinking...

what if he misinterprets our motive?
Yoongo:

u mean what?

namjunnie:

i mean, think about it, if we had a fight and i just suddenly stopped talking to jin hyung
one would assume many things.

cutiemochi:

like?

namjunnie:

like, in my perspective, i would be giving him some time to recover and become ok

Yoongo:

ahhh ok, i see where ur coming from

namjunnie:

yes! so in seokjin hyung’s POV, he would think that im angry with him cuz i avoided him.
and then he would be like “who tf does he think he is? its my right to be angry too!”

kookiebby:

not gonna lie that sounds like jin hyung

cutiemochi:

ditto

Rockjin:

fucking excuse me?
namjunnie:

anyway! so its like, he gets the wrong message and acts accordingly

kookiebby:

THIS IS EXACTLY WHAT I’VE BEEN FEARING FOR

cutiemochi:

oh no! to top it off, his depression might not let him think smart
he’ll get the wrong idea!

namjunnie:

exactly! what we think is good doesnt always stand equal to its purpose

myhope:

oh my god \\(´◉咛◉´)\
so there are high chances that our plans will backfire?!

Rockjin:

depends.

plans of what, pls specify

myhope:

plans on giving tae break time to recover, ignoring him until he approaches us first and all that bs

namjunnie:

that is, sadly, correct.
i mean, i could be completely wrong but miscommunication is a tricky thing
breaks down years of relationships if u dont clear it up quickly
kookiebby:
(・∀・) w h a t

cutiemochi:
OMG! OMG! OMFG!
its too early to have a breakdown noooo

myhope:
SO TAEHYUNGGIE IS NEVER GOING TO RETURN TO US?!
a crying today waaaah

Rockjin:
@Yoongi @namjunnie shit i think we broke them

Yoongo:
dont crowd me together with u lovebirds
noooooo taehyung, come back

namjunnie:
the way yoongi hyung just began breaking down too oml
on a serious note tho, i think we should keep reaching out to tae

Rockjin:
how do u plan on that?

myhope:
i say we find a common ground
lets meet somewhere where hes comfy and so are we
kookiebby:

baby~ why dont u meet me in the middle~♪

namjunnie:

good idea! so keep it to a minimum. dont overwhelm him, talk to him easy

IF. let me try again because this is important. IF.

ONLY IF he reciprocates, u get to have a good convo with him

or else dont rush to fill him with explanations and stuff

kookiebby:

so the master plan...

should i highlight its importance?

namjunnie:

yes pls

kookiebby:

okie

/DO NOT/ throw yourself on taetae hyung

~ THE END.

namjunnie:

gee, thanks :>

kookiebby:

ur welcome hyung!

was that clear to everyone?

myhope:
roger! so taetae has been promoted from the stranger level?

Rockjin:
under the circumstances, yes.
now he’s, uh, well...
what is he, namjoon?

namjunnie:
well lets see.
he used to be a Hermano but now he’s gone to being a Friend. keep him as the guy-who-we-know-but-wouldn’t-talk-much-to level
if hes comfy, then u promote him.

kookiebby:
okaaaay, we can roll with that
wait
hermano?

myhope:
yeah i heard u use it before, wtf does that mean joonie?

namjunnie:
it means Brother in spanish! i learnt it from watching a netflix series last week

kookiebby:
oh i see

Yoongo:
sounds cool

**Rockjin:**

i like bro better
dude, man, broth, bruh? they’re all pretty decent

**namjunnie:**

yeah well there’s this scene where guy A fights guy B and guy C saves him so guy A goes: “oh, bloodshed was inevitable but fuck, you came for my aid, brother, thank you.”

and guy C goes: “Don’t sweat it hermano, shit screws you up all the time, ain’t no deep shit back in the hood, we got each other’s back, brother, we do, we always do.”

**Rockjin:**

im tagging jimin and taehyung for this

**myhope:**

or me and kook

**kookiebby:**

fuck i teared up

**Yoongo:**

u cry so much, u could start ur own bottled water company

**Rockjin:**

LMAO

**cutiemochi:**

WHEEZE
but listen i would save taehyung from a marshal anyday cuz he’s my hermano

kookiebby:
me @cutiemochi

cutiemochi:
*GASP* my bby hermano! omg! adorable! come here u little-
im gonna give u a big hug when i see u in art class today!

kookiebby:
pffft really, how big?

cutiemochi:
you’ll see!

(つ ≦ ▽ ≦ )つ hi!

kookiebby:

o(≧▽≦o) yay!

myhope:
fucking devastation

namjunnie:
jimin, can i get a hug too?

cutiemochi:
hyung ofc! come here
namjoonie hyung!

namjinnie:

(≧◡≦) my jiminie!

cutiemochi:

ohmygod_ohmygod_jpg

Rockjin:

do u just get up at 3am and cry because u think that namjoon never gets angry? hes soft spoken and
laughs in tiny like "ha ha ha" and gets so happy when someone adds “ie” to his name

namjoonie huh?

hes just one big soft joonie bear

cutiemochi:

can u not? what the heck, this attack is personal
kookiebby:
holly fuck jin hyung did we ask

Yoongo:
listen i woke up this morning to get some work done, not to get this fucking sad

myhope:
myhope is gone y’all, i’m out, hoseok’s out of the house
namjunnie:

huh?? what’s happening lol

anyway, it’s nine o’clock! have a good day everybody!

cutiemochi:

PLEASE i just wanna boop his Lil nose!

_The Proud Hyung Of Taehyung_

Bogummie:

hey buddy, how’re you feeling?

babyTAE:

much better, hyung

Bogummie:

really?! that’s so pleasant to hear!

how is therapy going, helpful?

babyTAE:

i guess? they put me on antidepressants again

mrs. byun is kind. better than my old therapist.

she tells me to have hope all the time

Bogummie:

oh... well i hope she speaks it into existence.

ah, taetae do u think u could head back to uni any time soon? mental health over classes, of course, but uncle hyungsik said that credit hours are on full swing and it might be hard on u to miss them!
babyTAE:

yes hyung, i get that

i’ll go back in another day or two

Bogummie:

ok, wow okay

okay cool

just

its not really my place to say this but...you should talk to your friends

babyTAE:

yeah

Bogummie:

sweetie listen, it really is none of my business, i know. but i want u to know that u have options.

babyTAE:

what kind?

Bogummie:

no matter what, u were hurt. i want u to know that u are not obligated to talk to them just cuz they have something to say to u.

no, instead u talk to them when u think U have something to say to them.

u got that?

babyTAE:

OK hyung, i understand

Bogummie:
great! u can choose to walk out of their friendships and no one will question u
its completely fine. dont feel the need to be their friends.
listen to ur heart, taehyunggie. ur mind messes u up, right? try listening to ur heart instead

**babyTAE:**

...

alright, i will, um

try listening to myself

**Bogummie:**

! yes, good luck taehyunggie! hyung will support u through whatever decisions u make! i love u :)

**babyTAE:**

thanks, hyung

love u too.

---

*SPECIAL:*

*Behind The Scenes of Chapter 48/Namjoon - V*

“Jungkookie! Good morning, here’s the hug that i promised you!”

“H-hyung, let go, i can’t breathe—”

“Nope! Hugs are a blessing to humanity!”

“Jimin hyung, uh, everyone’s watching, let go,”

“I won’t let go until you hug me back!”

“...fine.”

Namjoon, at a distance, with no hugging partner:
Chapter End Notes

!!! I’ll update real soon!
As always, i converse in delight in the comments and so, if you wanna talk, i live in the comments box!

Sorry if this chapter seemed cut off; it turned out to be super, super duper long so i made it into two halves sksksk, thats why i’ll update soon. Love you all!
Namjoon VI - Common ground

Chapter Notes

Here’s the update! One day apart from the last one, yay!

Have fun reading

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

cutiemochi:

OMG I GOT 19/20 ON MY INTEGRAL CALCULUS SURPRISE TEST

kookiebby:

U COULD’VE HAVE TOLD ME THE TEST WOULD BE IN A WEEK AND I STILL WOULD’VE GOTTEN 2/20

myhope:

LMFAO

Rockjin:

JUNGKOOK WHAT HAHAHAH

Yoongo:

@kookiebby sounds like u lol
they gave u a surprise test, jimin?

cutiemochi:

yeah hyung! everyone was ultra spooked honestly
but i made it somehow
namjunnie:
good job jiminie

myhope:
yeah great going chim chim! i could never!

cutiemochi:

Larry, LAO

hehe thanks hyungs!

Rockjin:

wait, how come all of u are free to text?

myhope:

us juniors are free because the dean of our department took off with many of our professors

namjunnie:
yep! probably for a staff meeting, i guess

cutiemochi:
im texting from business class. our prof is ranting about her drunk husband so, oh well

kookiebby:
im texting from class too, except its a self study period

Rockjin:

oh really? im chilling in a cafe. classes got over an hour ago.
Yoongo:
mine would let go in 15 minutes, guess i’ ll join u too hyung.

Rockjin:
once u hear which cafe im sure u wouldnt want to lol

cutiemochi:
guys!
oh
.

kookiebby:
?
jimin hyung?

cutiemochi:
taehyung just entered class?

Yoongo:
what?

Rockjin:
huh
well
becuz he’s a sophomore too?

cutiemomchi:
but why my class?!
namjunnie:

its not a surprise jim.

remember when he took extra credit classes? he said he wanted to do it bcuz he needed it to balance between his other mainstream classes

so that he could dutifully attend business class

Yoongo:

so if hes there now, that means he probably got enough credits to afford attending his second minor AKA, business class

kookiebby:

wow really? u think he got the required extra credits so soon?

Rockjin:

i think u could earn average amount of credits from attending art class for three weeks...which i think he did to be in business class rn

so i guess its balanced. he can attend all classes for his major and minors now.

cutiemochi:

oh that makes sense

hes talking to my prof now. everyones staring at him wow

!!! ok i cant text anymore, bye!

kookiebby:

see u hyung

cutiemochi:

DID U GUYS GET THE NEWS
kookiebby:
YASSSS THEY BROADCASTED IT THROUGH MANY DEPARTMENTS WE GOT IT TOO

myhope:
IM SO FUCKING EXCITED WOOT WOOT

namjunnie:
to a whole camping site! amazing

Yoongo:
arrgh i dont wanna go
i just wanna sleep

Rockjin:
listen- i was in the cafe the entire time but i heard the campus speakers yell some shit and saw the kids yelling back
what happened?

cutiemochi:
jin hyung they gave out pamphlets i’ll bring one to you

Rockjin:
ok thx but what happened?

namjunnie:
it’s a trip organized by our board chairman and members for the students to go to Bukchon Hanok Village
and the greenery station around there! the woods are explorable
Rockjin:
HOLY SHIT

cutiemochi:
HYUNG I FUCKING KNOW!!!

(\geq \forall \leq) J

kookiebby:
YASSS honestly i’m so excited! we really needed a break from all this studying shit

@myhope maybe you’d learn that there

Yoongo:
like how to get laid?

@myhope maybe you’d learn that there

namjunnie:
not so fast young man
this is a STUDY trip, suggested by the seniors from the science department
we should spend two days and one night trying to LEARN SOMETHING USEFUL

Yoongo:
like how to get laid?

@myhope maybe you’d learn that there

cutiemochi:
HYUNG OMG

Rockjin:
YOONFI HEHDHSKDK

myhope:
T__T
we were supposed to be best friends...

Yoongo:
we cant have all the good things in life hoseok

kookiebby:
the taste of betrayal is sour lol

Rockjin:
Imao was that adlib necessary
ah hold on, is this meant for the entire university?!
cuz i heard some kids rambling about wanting to get a tan?
no way you’d get tan in an ancient civilian village

namjunnie:
actually each age group were given different destinations
freshmen - Haeundae beach in busan
sophomores - Gyeongbokgung Palace
juniors - sightseeing on a hill station near the metro landmark
seniors - camping around open stations of jongno-gu and visiting Bukchon Hanok Village

Rockjin:
then how tf are u youngians getting excited abt visiting BH village? arent u supposed to go to the beach or palace?

cutiemochi:
according to the tourist guide pamphlet distributed by ma-po, it says that if u wanna go to the trip of other age groups, u just need to pay some cash
₩ 100,000 to go to Bukchon Hanok Village!
kookiebby:

its a pretty fair deal! two days, one night. stay in a nice traditional-themed inn, food and shelter covered in the fee ALSO! u get to go to the village in a bus that drives there around 5am on the second day!

Rockjin:

fucking hell thats a whole damn package count me tf in!

namjunnie:

same! i cant wait to take pictures of the old paintings and war era architecture

cutiemochi:

i cant wait to try on a hanbok! OMG!
i want to get some cute souvenirs too

kookiebby:

i wanna eat their traditional styled food! speciality dishes and exclusive meals
dumplings, ricecakes! ugh im drooling already

Yoongo:

im not going.

myhope:

WHAT HYUNG
WHY NOT

Rockjin:

Mishter Min Yoongi-ssi ? Whats ur humble yet irrelevant opinion on why not?
Yoongo:

... 
i told u guys already, i wanna sleep

cutiemochi:

aw come on hyung! it’ll be fun!

(ㆁ>).•”✧

Rockjin:

then, since we’re both seniors, i’ll take the lead and i’ll write min yoongi on the trip register book

namjunnie:

lmao sneaky hyung

Yoongo:

WHOEVER WRITES MY NAME ON THE “GOING” BOOK, YOU WANNA FUCKING GO-

cutiemochi:

i’ll write it

Yoongo:

to the trip.

Rockjin:

LMFAOOOO

namjunnie:

yoongi hyung-
kookiebby:

myhope:
\(\geq \forall \leq\) ISOMP

cutiemochi:

@myhope hyuuung! (•^~^•)/

myhope:

hehehe i gotchu back, jiminie

Rockjin:

so all of us, we’re going to the village?

kookiebby:

fuck yes!

namjinnie:

we sure are!

myhope:
absolutely hehe! so excited

**Yoongo:**

meh, wtvr

**Rockjin:**

great! i say this calls for a fucking celebration!

meet me at the starbucks inside the campus

**Yoongo:**

oh hell naw

starbucks is so expensive, water costs more than my entirety

**myhope:**

eh, not to be stingy but #Facts

**Rockjin:**

my treat.

**Kookiebby:**

ON MY FUCKING WAY

**cutiemochi:**

IM BOLTING

**namjunnie:**

meet u soon!

**Yoongo:**
i guess running is good before food

myhope:
well whaddya know starbucks is only a building away!

Rockjin:
*forlorn sigh*
these kids...tch ( ̄ + ̄ )

_The Proud Hyung Of Taehyung_

Bogummie:

omfg those are some awesome packages taehyunggie! u should go somewhere! (■✧ ½ ✧) maybe the beach! or try a hanbok in the village!

omgomg

babyTAE:

hyung i dont know?
its expensive, like really, too much

Bogummie:

boi are u kidding me?
its literally only ₩100,000

babyTAE:

a ₩100,000 i dont have!

Bogummie:

small bitch who u trying to fool i saw ur bank statement!
babyTAE:

*gasp* u saw nothing! it was a hallucination!

Bogummie:

Oh
My
God

this is the time of ur youth! why are u being so stingy ♂ ♂
u can just take the money from ur private savings...i know u have enough
u make me so sad...will i never have grandkids from this stress?

babyTAE:

hyung-

Bogummie:

go! it’ll be fun, i promise. just relax, loosen up a bit buddy
please? wont u? for ur hyung?

babyTAE:

...

but i already put my name on the “Not Participating” register...

Bogummie:

thats fine sunshine, just cross it out and add ur name on the “Going” register

babyTAE:

...

hyuuung!
Bogummie:

?! ARE U SOLD? TELL ME SO THAT HYUNG CAN DIE HAPPILY

babyTAE:

FINEEEE

i’ll go, i’ll go!

Bogummie:

AND SCOOOOOREEEE!

HALLELUJAH

babyTAE:

good heavens.

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

namjunnie:

shall i go order?

Yoongo:

yeah, the usual for me

Rockjin:

namjoon i changed my mind, i dont want hazelnut and sweet berry drip
get me a strawberry creme frappuccino instead

namjunnie:

OK hyung
everyone else?

Yoongo:

u know what? im tired of plain espresso
i wanna try espresso con panna

myhope:

thats just the upgraded version of espresso omg
( kald ) ᵃ ᵃ ᵃ
joon! iced coconut milk cocha macchiato for me

Yoongo:

see? i wasnt wrong to call u a coconut headass

myhope:

hEY!

cutiemochi:

lmao yoongi hyung

anyway! iced cinnamon dolce latte for me hyung! i’ve been wanting to try this

namjunnie:

gotcha jiminie

and JK?

kookiebby:

Hot chocolate please

cutiemochi:
thats awfully plain?

**Rockjin:**

yeah jungkook ur usually like, ordering half of the menu

**kookiebby:**

u right

so hot chocolate with extra whipped cream supreme™

with a side of hot fudge lava cake, one white chocolate roll, two small blueberry muffins and one strawberry moose cup pls!

**Yoongo:**

namjoon ur most definitely NOT getting him all of that

**cutiemochi:**

namjoon hyung...

**namjunnie:**

...

teehee~~?

(⌒_⌒;)

**myhope:**

Joon! hes going to get diabetes at a young age omg

**Rockjin:**

namjoon i get that ur WHIPPED but can u not?
oh come on! its not everyday that he eats like that!

Yoongo:

thats literally what u said yesterday! and the day before!

myhope:

and the whole week before that!

cutiemochi:

yoongi hyung using exclamation marks is everything

kookiebby:

◼️(σregation)✩ pweetty plweese?

just this once?

pleeease hyungs?

Yoongo:

...

n-no

myhope:

jung hoseok dont give in dont give in dont give in dont give the fuck in

come on, resist!

cutiemochi:

...

ok fine! ONLY for today

kookiebby:
yay~~ thank u guys

**Yoongo:**

shupshup! just hit the gym later

joonie what are u getting for yourself?

**namjunnie:**

iced americano, ofc

im standing in line now

**kookiebby:**

wow what an adult

so sophisticated :O

**Rockjin:**

how tf does that even equal to being an adult?

**namjunnie:**

doesnt matter. jungkookie makes the rules here

**kookiebby:**

(⚆ ⌇⚆)

**myhope:**

inappropriate context for the lenny

**cutiemochi:**

@kookiebby tch! someone’s living like a prince today
kookiebby:
only because of u guys.

namjunnie:
that sounded so sincere I-
:’) we raised a humble boy
anyway, i’m almost near the ordering counter. main orders are six cups, isn’t that right?

myhope:
mmm-hmm, affirmative joonie

Rockjin:
yuppers!

cutiemochi:
...
actually
namjoon hyung
one cup of vanilla frappe with extra whipped cream and chocolate syrup core, please

myhope:
? that order sounds awfully familiar

namjunnie:
...
okay, seven cups. got it.

Jimin slowly placed the cup of Vanilla Frappe Supreme next to the familiar black rucksack bag, careful not to spill it over. He pulled out a napkin and popped open his glitter pen. Nibbling on his
lower lip, he glanced around the empty theater room.

Jimin sighed while the pen hovered on the napkin for a moment, and he writes, “If winter has the courage to turn into spring, who says you can’t bloom just the same?”

Chapter End Notes

Uh-oh, let’s just look forward to how the trip plays out. No behind the scenes for this chap because memes would ruin Jimin’s earnest move.

See you guys soon! Drop a comment, i love talking ^^
Kudos are appreciated.
Oh. My. Gosh.
In three months: 50 chapters, 10000+ hits and 700+ kudos and comments? This is a line that i would never have imagined to touch! Thank you so, so much for all the love and support, you guys make me the happiest.

A really long chapter off schedule because you deserve it.

See the end of the chapter for more notes

---

### Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

**Rockjin:**

DID EVERYONE TAKE THEIR LUNCHBOXES

**Yoongo:**

WHAT ARE WE, FIVE?

**Rockjin:**

BUT DID YOU?

**Yoongo:**

...yeah

**myhope:**

lmao

**namjunnie:**

sooo jin hyung

( °ω° ) can i collect my lunchbox from u soon?
Rockjin:
awwh sure joonie u can
come to my economics class before the seniors assembly

namjunnie:
thanks hyung T^T

myhope:
the way namjoon cant cook to save his life lmao

cutiemochi:
hobi hyung! i made u lunch, u cant attack joon hyung now

kookiebby:
EXPOSED

myhope:
@cutiemochi did u have to throw me under the bus like that...
_o( `ω´)o~~!!!

cutiemochi:
LOL sorry sorry! i couldn't help it
jungkook? did u take ur lunchbox?

kookiebby:
of course
how could i forget food
myhope:
why do u love food so much?

cutiemochi:
it probably has something to do with him not receiving jin hyung’s cooking before the age of 15

Yoongo:
so hes eating a lot now to compensate for the time that he didnt

kookiebby:
damn straight!

Rockjin:
stop it kids, ur boasting my ego first thing in the morning ufufu
(σ´ω´)σ

Yoongo:
hyung what

namjunnie:
anyways why dont we all gather up in jin hyungs class?

Yoongo:
how about a no? freshmen are flooding thru the senior’s department
atleast those who are going to the BH village, i mean

Rockjin:
which is an annoying amount, trust me joonie
myhope:
then, maybe we should assemble in the cafeteria

kookiebby:
hyung are u hearing yourself? the entire damn building is with noisy ppl

namjunnie:
so what

kookiebby:
im shy, obviously i dont wanna

Rockjin:
brat
anywhere else?

Yoongo:
the basketball court?

namjunnie:
yoongi hyung i appreciate you actively participating in conversations instead of falling asleep but
the basketball court is a whole mile away from the tour buses! its inconvenient

myhope:
Imaoooo was that shade necessary

Yoongo:
...
okay, wtvr
Rockjin:
the man i have for myself :‘)
now then
WHERE DO WE GATHER?!

kookiebby:
IDK

cutiemochi:
how about we go straight to the bus and call dibs on some seats?

myhope:
...

kookiebby:
...

namjunnie:
...

Yoongo:
...

Rockjin:
ahhh park jimin! full of ideas, no wonder u are my favorite!

cutiemochi:
hehehe thanks hyung
Rockjin:

no need jiminie. its a factual statement
this way, we could settle in before some bitches take our seats

Yoongo:

apologize to “some bitches” right now

Rockjin:

i refuse

namjunnie:

yeah, smart thinking jiminie!

cutiemochi:

geez hyung, thank u!

kookiebby:

ok hyungs, then lets meet up in the tour bus that leaves for BH village

myhope:

okie dokie!

Yoongo:

cool

cutiemochi:

...
jin hyung?

**Rockjin:**

jimin?

**cutiemochi:**

how many lunchboxes are we taking?

**Rockjin:**

one for each so...

six

**myhope:**

plus one tiny tupperware for the olive oil soaked veggies

**kookiebby:**

hyung u can keep that

**Yoongo:**

how generous

**myhope:**

hey now! u should eat that too jungkook!

**kookiebby:**

not if i can help it!

**cutiemochi:**

jin hyung
do u think u can pack another lunchbox?

Rockjin:

um

sure?

i mean, theres plenty of groceries to make fresh stuff but theres little time...i have lunchbox leftovers in the fridge if you’d like?

cutiemochi:

consisting of what, hyung?

Rockjin:

uhhh lets see


oh! theres also a spare bottle of cola

namjunnie:

...

"not much"

kookiebby:

@Rockjin fuck, marry me hyung

myhope:

@Rockjin hey i wanna see ur definition of “too much” food

Rockjin:

u kids are still growing so its a necessity to eat healthy!
cutiemochi:
okay jin hyung
do u think u can pack all those leftovers in a lunchbox
please bring that too
oh and, along with the cola pls

Rockjin:
? OK, i can do that

kookiebby:
wait.
so that means we’ll have seven lunchboxes
yay!

myhope:
dont get too hyped my friend! jimin is planning to eat both lolol

kookiebby:
so hes gonna double in size? sweet!

Yoongo:
why are u so pleased about that?

kookiebby:
a healthy jimin is a happy jimin

namjunnie:
korea’s facts everybody
cutiemochi:

yeah yeah whatever

( •ّ̆•ّ̆)

Brothers By Choice

namjooning:

is it just me or is jimin being weird

seokjinnie:

its not just u

junggoogi:

yeah hes eating alot recently?

like, yesterday an extra cup of sugary stuff and today a whole extra lunchbox

namjooning:

...

seokjinnie:

...

...

yunki:

...

jungkook literally why are u so dense

junggoogi:

?? wut did i miss
hoseokie:
skskj kook even i can tell that jimin’s hiding something

seokjinnie:
even hobi does know omg!

junggoogi:
should i take offense or?

yunki:
look, the point is that hes giving away the food to someone

junggoogi:
whomst

seokjinnie:
that we do not know

namjooning:
take a wild guess everybody

hoseokie:
...
taehyunggie

yunki:
taehyung?
junggoogi:

taetae hyung?

seokjinnie:

the way all of us thought it was him wow
we share the same one braincell

yunki:

dont group me with u hyung, im tired enough as it is

seokjinnie:

the love u have for me

\(\_\_\_\_\_\)"

hoseokie:

anyway, back to topic...isnt that going a little overboard?
i understand a cup
but a whole lunchbox from jimin? taehyung wouldnt eat that...

namjooning:

i thought about that too...
but he isn’t the one to throw it away, is he?

yunki:

nope

junggoogi:

he definitely isn’t!
i do not befriend ppl who disrespect food! trust me on this one
seokjinnie:

thats the most reassuring judgement fucking Thank U

junggoogi:

ur welcome hyung

well, i dont think theres any harm in what jimin hyungs doing?

yunki:

ur supporting him because hes ur hyung, jungkook

tho i really think its overstepping boundaries...

but when have we ever not fucked up?

seokjinnie:

lmao im with yoongi on this one

might aswell do whatever, amirite?

hoseokie:

yep yep! let jiminie work his way through whatever hes upto

namjooning:

since the very gesture is harmless, sure! lets all find our way to him somehow

if this is jimins way, then so be it

seokjinnie:

but my bank account is taking a dent tho...just saying

namjooning:

how tho
seokjinnie:
with me treating y’all for the takeouts and lunchboxes??

hoseokie:
hyung ur filthy rich be quiet

cutiemochi:
@Rockjin u have no rights shush

yunki:
yup

junggoogi:
u hyungs are bad role models istg
...except maybe joon hyung

seokjinnie:
DISCRIMINATION!
but why kim namjoon

junggoogi:
idd? namjoonie hyung is my first and last role model
it just kinda happened *shrugs*

hoseokie:
UWU ATTACK!

yunki:
jungkook u make me feel like a proud dad whenever u exist

junggoogi:

@yunki what

seokjinnie:

@yunki isn't that basically all the time?

yunki:

...

maybe

namjooning:

:) i just hope everything will work out just fine

oh! i kinda forgot this gc existed honestly

yunki:

same here. its been what, 6 years since this gc was created?

hoseokie:

holy fuck its been so long!

i created this gc when jungkook and jimin fought in highschool! i remember that

namjooning:

lmao yeah, we spent days discussing here and eventually ended up forcing them to make up

junggoogi:

i wish to erase that memory from life itself

(¬_¬)
yunki:
OK OK, thats enough talking. its 5:38am
if we leave now, we’ll have until 6am to chill in the tour bus before it departs

junggoogi:
HOLY SHIT I HAVENT GOT MY SHIRT ON

seokjinnie:
JUNGGOOK

hoseokie:
OMFG JK WHAT
GET GOING!

namjooning:
lets all jet! dont leave anything behind guys!

yunki:
...
seokjin hyung
ur my roommate, so come help me

seokjinnie:
saw this coming.
text soon kids!

namjooning:
okie!!
The Proud Hyung Of Taehyung

Bogummie:

so you’re telling me...
someone left u one cup of vanilla frappe with extra whipped cream and chocolate syrup core
and a napkin saying some poetic shit and u drank it?

babyTAE:

what, u mean i shouldnt have?

Bogummie:

considering u dont know who its from and it could be poison?
yes, u shouldnt have

babyTAE:

...
but it was my favorite drink from starbucks...

Bogummie:

since when were u that desperate for free food?

(・▽・)

babyTAE:

i am not!
its just
something was oddly familiar abt that drink? like, its what i always order but
the cup holder smelt like citrus and lavender
like someones cologne, it was nice and nostalgic and besides, i couldnt just throw it away...
Bogummie:

(■:・■) are u falling in love with some creep who’s trying to get to ur heart by feeding u free stuff

babyTAE:

hyung-

Bogummie:

watch it, kim taehyung

i am judging u hard

like, really, really hard

babyTAE:

*sigh*

hyung why are u like dis

MY DIARY

taetae’s mind:

the lavender and citrus...

it smelt like jimin’s cologne?

maybe he hid it under his jacket and brought it to me

...

no way
it can’t be, right?

of course it isn’t, silly me.

**Seokjinnie & The Six Babies**

cutiemochi:

guys i just got down from the metro train

i’ll reach our uni in 5 mins

kookiebby:

im getting some drinks from a cafe

Rockjin:

jungkook what did i tell u about buying drinks?!

i brought coke and sprite for all of us!

kookiebby:

b-but my melted chocolate mocha...

namjooning:

jin hyung its fine! let kook have some fun today

...

its not everyday...

that he gets...to eat like this

Yoongo:

not so convincing on ur own ears now, is it namjoon?

myhope:
LOL (*∀ `* )

namjoonie: 
...

hes still young

got the time in the world to be a gymbrat

kookiebby:

٩(∴ Composer ∴)ُ hehe

cutiemochi:
cute

so, anyone else on campus?

namjunnie:

10 minutes away from campus

myhope:

in a stationary shop nearby, thought i’ll get this cute pen for jungkook

@kookiebby u can use it to sketch while on our trip!

kookiebby:

ah hyung (´◡`)

Yoono:

im in class talking to a friend

namjunnie: 
...

myhope:
...

cutiemochi:
...

Rockjin:
...

yoongi...you
you actually have friends?

Yoongo:
excuse me?

kookiebby:
we just haven’t seen u with many ppl thats all

Yoongo:
i do have many lucrative connections, thank u very much!

cutiemochi:
hyung is that ur term for “friends”?

Yoongo:
fuck u jimin
dont think i forgot that u barely spoke to anyone when u joined our little circle!

cutiemochi:
myhope:
SHOTS FIRED

Rockjin:
lolol yeah jimin never quite talked to us

namjunnie:
he was the cutest! he’d get red when someone talked to him and always had jungkook trailing after him

Yoongo:
i remember he tried hard to be liked but all he had to do was be normal

kookiebby:
stop that lol
that was because he was shy.

myhope:
mmm-hmm
¹O_Ø? suuure

namjunnie:
its the pot calling the kettle black

kookiebby:
yeah yeah whatever
go off, i guess
Rockjin:

? yo everyone chill
why are y’all hot headed first thing in the morning?

Yoongo:

uhhh nobody was?
werent we just messing around?

cutiemochi:

thats right!
no harm done, jin hyung

kookiebby:

i guess
...
sorry though

myhope:

what for?

Yoongo:

WE CAN HAVE THIS CONVO LATER I JUST LEFT MY BUILDING
BLUE BUSES TITLED A AND B ARE FLOODING WITH STUDENTS

cutiemochi:

HOLY CRAP WHAT
HEY YOONGI HYUNG’S YELLING SO THIS IS SERIOUS OK?
namjunnie:
GUYS ASSEMBLE IN THE BUS GO GO GO
TAKE BUS C IF ITS FREE

kookiebby:
m-mocha

Rockjin:
JUNGKOOK

kookiebby:
OK FINE GEEZ!

*The Proud Hyung Of Taehyung*

Bogummie:
im just saying

if she didnt like that i ate pineapple, grapes and any other fruit on pizza, she could’ve told me on
our first dinner together?

i literally ate strawberry pizza right in front of u, like sis were u blind back then

babyTAE:
lol hyung

Bogummie:
just saying.

its whatever tho, i only dated her cuz she had a nice personality

clearly my judgement was clouded, like, who tf would leave me just cuz i have a GOOD
preference over pizza toppings?
babyTAE:

yeah yeah hyung

oh

OH

THE BUS IS FILLING UP OMG
I CAN SEE FROM THE CAFETERIA

Bogummie:

DUDE YOU BETTER ZAYN

babyTAE:

b-but my vanilla shake

Bogummie:

TAEYONG LISTEN

babyTAE:

OK FINEEEE

Bogummie:

.

tae?

hellooo?

babyTAE:

HYONG

I AM RUNNYINH OMG OMG BOFUM HYUNG
CAHNT TYPE PROPERKEY
SORY

Bogummie:
...
are u running to the tour bus

babyTAE:
Yes hyung
I am

Bogummie:

babyTAE:

UR LITERALLY SO ANNOYING STOPDHDH
hyuuuuung! oh nooo

Bogummie:
lol what happened now?

babyTAE:
the bus i had my eyes on is filled up already
fucking hell

**Bogummie:**

if u got time to type a swear word u might aswell try another one cuz the buses that u didnt have ur eyes on will get filled up, too

**babyTAE:**

ugh OK

no need to be that sassy hyung

oh!

theres another blue bus near the courtyard

says D in bold gold on the front

**Bogummie:**

cool, get on it then

so there are four of them...A, B, C and D

all blue buses go to where u need to go, right?

**babyTAE:**

thats what the pamphlet says!

oh shit this bus is filling up too

i’ll go find a seat

**Bogummie:**

okay text soon

...

taehyung?

**babyTAE:**
hyung?

**Bogumnie:**

WHY ARE U RUNNING

**babyTAE:**

STTTFDFU

(InputChange)

**Seokjinnie & The Six Babies**

cutiemochi:

I GOT ON THE BUS OHMYGOSH! FINALLY!!
SHDHDN I HAVE NEVER RAN LIKE THIS
NOT IN YEARS

kookiebby:

*sips mocha* i was the one who laid down on the back seat to reserve it for u guys tho

cutiemochi:

that, he did.

**Rockjin:**

THANK U JK

is everyone inside bus C?

**namjunnie:**

i dont think so?

where are u babe?
Rockjin:
just got past the watchman
hobi and yoongi?

Yoongo:
i havent gotten inside yet
still en route. near the gymnasium

myhope:
wtf we have a gymnasium?

namjunnie:
hobi hyung where are you?!

myhope:
hey joonie
i was walking a friend to his bus, one of the yellow ones which drives to the busan beach!
i’ll be there in a sec, can already see the blue buses there

Rockjin:
Yoooo hobi look to ur far right
near the fountain

myhope:
ayeee jin hyung, looking fancy

Rockjin:
ayeee brother u looking like a dried fish tho
myhope:
gee thanks ig

cutiemochi:
lmao i can see jin hyung and hobi hyung waving at each other from a distance

kookiebby:
*sips mocha* so do i

Yoongo:
@kookiebby hey are u ever gonna stop being salty about not having a mocha to sip on?

kookiebby:
no

Yoongo:
alrighty then, edge lord kookie

namjunnie:
...

is no one gonna ask me about my location?

Rockjin:
nope

Yoongo:

haha not happening joon
myhope:
nah nah~

kookiebby:
*sips mocha* no

cutiemochi:
hehe no joon hyung
because i know ur in that cafe getting kookie his mocha

Yoongo:
wait what

kookiebby:
...
WHAT

namjunnie:
uh
hehe?
jin hyung’s blowing up our private chat omfg
listen! the kids are already on the bus and we have called dibs on free seats
so no need to rush right? the buses leave in a few, got some time for his mocha

kookiebby:
OMG NAMJOON HYUNG UR THE COOLEST

namjunnie:
thanks kookie ^_^
anyway

soooo....that led to mocha buying? i guess

**myhope:**

namjoon why do u sound so unsure of ur own life choices

**Yoongo:**

hoseok wdym? hes always like that

**myhope:**

LOOOOL thats true
ah hey, jiminieeee
kookiee
good morning! (*´~ ` *)

**Rockjin:**

happy morning u two

**kookiebby:**

morning hyungs

**cutiemochi:**

hi hyungs! (*"\n"*)

OHMYGOSH hobi hyung and jin hyung ASDFGHJKL WHAT

WOW
u guys look awesome today

**Rockjin:**

yeah? thanks, ur not looking too bad yourself
Yoongo:

wow seokjin hyung actually complimented someone

myhope:

ikr? unreal honestly

Rockjin:

this is why i don’t compliment either of u

cutiemochi:

hehe thanks @Rockjin (≧▽≦)/

namjunnie:

cute

Rockjin:

its cool cool @cutiemochi !!!

anyway, guys

its good that we have enough free seats to be leisure in filling it up

...

or not

i take that back

Yoongo:

what

myhope:

AHSENDKSK GUYS QUICK COME TO BUS C ITS FILLING UP TOO
namjunnie:

WHAT

cutiemochi:

THE KIDS FROM STARBUCKS ARE COMING IN
THERE WILL BE NO FREE SEATS DKNSKS
YOONGI HYUNG AND JOON HYUNG!

namjunnie:

im running

kookiebby:

twitter: what’s happening today?
well, im wheezing at the way yoongi hyungs running towards us

myhope:

more like waddling but

cutiemochi:

lmao hes so cute
walT
YOONGI HYUNG FASTER!

Yoongo:

im. trYing

Rockjin:

@cutiemochi loool oh look the twink’s bolting
cutiemochi:
jin hyung-

Yoongo:
I MADE IT

kookiebby:
U DID NOT
just not yet
stop looking at ur phone and sit somewhere, quick!

Yoongo:
ok

namjunnie:
I can see the bus
.
im in, too!
phew, that was a sweat attack haha im drained
huh, jin hyung? kookie? where are u guys i cant see u all

cutiemochi:
namjoon hyung...

namjunnie:
actually, who are all these ppl

Rockjin:
Namjoon u fucking idIOT YOU GOT ON THE WRONG BUS

cutiemochi:
NAMJOON HYUNG U GOT ON THE NEIGHBORING BUS OMFG
WE CAN SEE U INSIDE BUS D

namjunnie:
oh

myhope:
WHAT ARE FUCKING LUNGS

Yoongo:
he ran past me and i was like “where this bitch going?”

kookiebby:
stop i cant fucking breath

namjunnie:
wait THE DRIVER TURNED THE ENGINE ON, HELP
HEEEEELP

Rockjin:
KIM FUCKING NAMJOON

myhope:
IM CRYING

guys guys look at joon’s face hes pale af lmaoooo
Rockjin:

jeez

Yoongo:

oh shit our bus got turned on too

kookiebby:

my mocha T—T

Rockjin:

@kookiebby thats what ur worried about?!

Yoongo:

@kookiebby uh okay, wait

joon, quick! come near the last row of seats and pass jk’s mocha to me from the window

i think i can reach for it from our bus

namjunnie:

hyung i think there are ppl seated there so i cant

Rockjin:

come on joonie! the boy has been crying for that cup of diabetes since morning

kookiebby:

no i did not

thats blatantly a lie!

cutiemochi:

yes u did
Namjoon was anxious. He got on the wrong bus and it’s slowly moving, matching the pace of the other blue buses. It seems to only jerk back and forth, waiting for the other tour busses to go first because this one is titled “D”, which probably meant that it’s the last bus to follow the rest. The doors are shut close and there’s no way he could walk out of this mess right now.

But he has got a cup of cool drink, it’s Jungkook’s sweetener-edition mocha.

Fueled by the motive of wanting to deliver it to his friend, Namjoon moved along the wave of student and swirmed his way through them to reach the last row of seats, to try and gain access to the opened window there - he’s following Yoongi’s orders, it would make him feel a bit less miserable with himself if he could at least deliver the drink to whom it may concern.

Namjoon mumbled a couple of apologies as he bumped into the students who are standing in the walking space, but he somehow manages to make it to the back row of seats. Clutching tightly onto the cup in his hand, he slouches his stance and scrutinized the bus next to theirs, where all his friends seem to be looking for him somewhere in the front part of his bus. Namjoon had probably slipped from their line of vision when he squirmed his way behind many students to get here; but Yoongi is already in position. He’s kneeling on his seat and squinting through every window of Namjoon’s bus, frantically searching for him. At that moment, the bus jerked forward and back, just enough so that Namjoon almost had Jungkook’s mocha toppled over the residents of the last row of seats, whoever that unfortunate person was would travel to their inn smelling like chocolates and coffee and marshmallows.

Thankfully avoiding that, he immediately regained his posture and with his free hand, gripped onto the seat of some student for balance, and he says, “Sorry, the bus, it moved.” Namjoon chuckled nervously, setting his eyes on the student who’s sitting in front of him, he wanted to apologize properly for his clumsy actions but his words die in his throat.

“What—Namjoon hyung?”

It’s said in barely a whisper, but it had Namjoon swallow thickly, unable to do anything other than blink back, speechless.

But then he hears someone shout his name from the neighboring bus. “Namjoon-ah! What are you doing, quick, pass it here!”

Namjoon snaps out of it, and he shoves the cup from his hands down to the oblivious chest of the seat occupant. He manages to catch it with shaking hands, wide-eyed and he narrows it down on Namjoon.

“Taehyung! Please, their bus is moving! Pass this on to Yoongi hyung!” Namjoon whispered, voice dripping with desperation - almost on the verge of pleading, and Taehyung complies in a heartbeat.

Taehyung reaches out of the window just as the other bus starts to move, and he hands over the cup
into Yoongi’s palm. Yoongi lets out a soft gasp at the sight of Taehyung, and their fingers brush for a second, and Yoongi says something - or at least his lips move in that way it does, right before he slurs out of habit, but then Seokjin pulls him back and their bus lurches forward.

Within a few seconds, there’s just a swirl of dust left behind by their predecessor tour bus; and it doesn’t hit him until he pulled himself inside and leaned his back on his seat. But Taehyung closed his eyes and he tries to listen to the words Yoongi mouthed but never said aloud.

“I missed you.”

He opened his eyes and looked at Namjoon. “Really?”

Really.

---

**SPECIAL 🌸・*・*:,*'☆

**Behind The Scenes of Chapter 50/Namjoon - VII**

“*Hyung, do you miss—”*

Namjoon, an intellectual:

---

**Chapter End Notes**

Ayeee belated happy birthday to my Babies, Jungkook and Namjoon! This september, let’s hope we grow up a year together! (This a dully translated well-wisher phrase so stop clowning me sksjsjs)

How are you guys? ^^ If you aren’t well, i’ve got cats and hugs to offer! Will reply to the old comments tomorrow night, See you soon.
Namjoon VIII - Rooming together

Chapter Notes

Hi guys I missed you plenty! I apologize for not updating last Sunday and the one that just went away. I didn’t hit the writer’s block; just had a lot on my plate on the weekends annnd i spent my time reevaluating and improvising all 50 chapters. I started a week ago and just had it done today sjdhja Have fun reading though!

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

Rockjin:

now hold on a goddamn minute

WAS THAT TAEHYUNG

myhope:

NO IT WAS TITANIC

OF COURSE IT WAS HIM

cutiemochi:

IT CANT BE

THERES NO WAY

Yoongo:

there is indeed a way

it was him. he gave the cup to me

cutiemochi:

so he’s going to where we’re going? ooff
kookiebby:
what are the odds, right?
btw yoongi hyung? pls gimme my mocha

Yoongo:
come here

Rockjin:
@namjunnie i demand a fucking explanation

myhope:
jin hyung sit down it aint that surprising, honestly
like, taehyung’s going to BH village?
cool

kookiebby:
yeah, cool *sips mocha*

Yoongo:
@kookiebby not this shit again

cutiemochi:
@Yoongo except this time, he’s actually sipping on his mocha lol
anyway wheres joon hyung?

Rockjin:
idk, prolly trying to talk to taehyung?

namjunnie:
nah im here
i was finding a seat, sorry

**kookiebby:**
oh, hyung! whats happening
fill us in

**namjunnie:**
theres nothing going on
i just thanked him and walked off to find a seat

**myhope:**
that simple?

**kookiebby:**
that interaction doesnt sound wholesome at all

**Yoongo:**
that's because it aint.
...
im not the only one getting the notifications, right?

**cutiemochi:**
ur definitely not the only one

**myhope:**
is he shit posting

**Rockjin:**
lmaoooo

i guess he’s panicking

lets go see

namjunnie:

you gotta be kidding me...
WHY ARE THEY HERE

06:10 • 19/07/2018 • Twitter for iPhone

6 Likes

myhope:

"oh" I CANNOT STAND HIM SDFKSK

cutiemochi:

eYE-

whats he being so adorable for

kookiebby:

??? this almost feels normal

would replying to his post seem like pushing our luck?
Rockjin:
yes

myhope:
yes

Yoongo:
nope

namjunnie:
yoongi hyung no, we cant just casually talk to him after all thats happened

Yoongo:
as a matter of fact my namjoonie, we can.
you guys are just complicating the simplest of things

cutiemochi:
wow hyung, never thought i’d be hearing that from u

Yoongo:
well its almost two weeks now. how long do u wanna play push and pull?
@kookiebby u go comment, hyung is supporting u

kookiebby:
wah, really?!

Yoongo:
mmm-hmm. not sure about the other guys tho
Rockjin:
well? im a bit skeptical about the interaction but try, JK

cutiemochi:
yeah kookie! maybe i’ll pipe in too

myhope:
im definitely piping in

kookiebby:
ヾ(° ▽ °)ノ
What’s he sorry for??? me walking out of the circus and forgetting to remove my clown boots??? smh

how could i reject him like that- stupid, stupid kim taehyung! he probably hates me now!

I WOULD NEVER, OK? You can break my heart and step on it and i still can’t hate you

which loser hurt you I- 😅

I didn’t remember raising you to have such a dull amount of confidence! Tsk!

New Strawberry flavored Condoms from Durex* available in your nearest convenience store!

Three flavors are also available, with peach lube if you buy the pineapple condoms from Durex*

I NEED A NEW PAIR OF FUCKING LUNGS 😞ๆ
kookiebby:

guys help

i embarrassed myself twice in a row. i just wanna dig a hole and live there forever

wait, maybe that isn’t all that impossible *X-files theme music*

Yoongo:

first of all, who even allowed u to text him privately?

Yoongo:

@kookiebby u go comment, hyung is supporting u

i told u to comment, see? second of all, why did u say such intimate things under his post?

Rockjin:

yeah? leaving aside the fact that park bogum was hyping kook up

kookiebby:

i just got a little bit excited...

i messed up, didn’t i?

Rockjin:

like?
Yoongo:

well

myhope:

um

just a teeny tiny bit? maybe

cutiemochi:

i mean-

anYWAY! on the bright side, atleast our taehyunggie is interacting a bit?

myhope:

thats right, thats right! he didnt leave u on seen jungkook. so theres the plus side

Rockjin:

humanity is not dead

kookiebby:

i guess...

yeah. i should probably be happy for even getting a reply back in the first place

cutiemochi:

exactly!

namjunnie:

yo i just caught up with the conversation and

this is both amusing and sad i cannot
Rockjin:
mood

kookiebby:
hyuuuuungs! (■ ɔ ictures ■ ■ ■)

myhope:
what if taehyung doesnt like jk anymore becuz of what he did, hmm~~?

cutiemochi:
taetae’s a very sensitive person so, chances are~

kookiebby:
wha
(;До)

Yoongo:
@cutiemochi @myhope alright stop it u punks, he’s gonna cry
he even stopped drinking his mocha smh

Rockjin:
awh relax JK! the whole interaction was cute. bit awkward, yeah, but knowing taehyung? he may have found it adorable

kookiebby:
really..?

Yoongo:
i think so too
i mean, he does have a existential crisis whenever u smile, so

namjunnie:
yep yep! he must’ve have seen it be a form of amusement too

kookiebby:
ahhh! if thats the case, then thats a relief *sips mocha*

Yoongo:
there you go, jungkook’s back to normal again

namjunnie:
stress levels down? good!
hey guys, we still have a few hours ‘till we get there
i suggest we sleep?

Rockjin:
good idea babe. since we’ll have to be on the move the entire day, its for the best if we’d nap en route

kookiebby:
oooouh i like the sound of that

myhope:
same, goodnight y’all!

Yoongo:
hoseok its nearly 7am wdym
its morning already

**myhope:**

ur point being? its still too early! i see plenty of reasons to sleep

**Yoongo:**

...

no arguing with that

**kookiebby:**

same

**cutiemochi:**

i think i’ll feel fresh if i get some Zzzz’s

or else my face would be all puffy and shit

**namjunnie:**

@cutiemochi you’ll look cute anyway, so what’s the purpose :)

OK peace out guys, lets meet up when we reach our inn

**Rockjin:**

alright joonie! understood

lets make the most out of today.

**Yoongo:**

oh boy. i hope today goes well

**namjunnie:**

i hope so, too.
taetae's mind:

what in the world? we all, as an universal coincidence, have chosen to go to BH village? there was a unplanned and unexpected meetup in the bus after namjoon hyung misread the bus letter and got on the wrong one?

WHAT TRICK ARE YOU PLAYING ON ME, UNIVERSE?!

universe: yeet

The Proud Hyung Of Taehyung

babyTAE:

im so goddamn sure the universe is messing with me

bogummie:

well? the thing about soulmates is that all of you will find your way back to each other no matter how far apart

a group of 7 kids? no different :)

babyTAE:

hyung thats too much

why are u being so philosophical? its not like u

they’re my friends

were* my friends?? anyway, nothing is forever. people can leave u in a blink of an eye

bogummie:

while thats true, it only takes another action from ur face to keep them from leaving

babyTAE:
which is?

bogummie:

part ur lips and do as you had done with yours eyes

blink with ur lips, once

babyTAE:

??? whats that word?

bogummie:

Stay

babyTAE:

(◕‸◕✿)

hyung, you’re too much sometimes

if i ask them to stay, you think they would?

bogummie:

now now, its none of my business and therefore i wont speak for them

babyTAE:

do you really think they’d stay after hyungsik paid them to befriend me?

bogummie:

taetae

babyTAE:

they’re trying to talk to me

do u think i havent noticed? all those sneaky glances, subtle touches and using sarcasm on social
media as a gateway into our past relationship
its not that easy. i dont want to be hurt again

bogummie:
taehyunggieee
i know i told u that its ur call, ur decision...but u cant isolate yourself without giving anyone the chance

babyTAE:
the chance for what, hyung?
to break my heart again?

bogummie:
im pretty sure it wasnt intentional
even if, as u say, uncle hyungsik paid them to be with u
do u really think he’d pay them to break u?

babyTAE:
...
whatever
whats with u, anyway?
arent u supposed to be on my side and maybe hate them?
they were the cause of my depressive episode hyung, they
they hurt me...

bogummie:
awh sweetheart, listen to hyung?

babyTAE:
yeah?

**bogummie:**

the thing is, im not asking u to befriend them again
all im asking from u is to listen to what they have to say, hear their apology and walk away.

**babyTAE:**

?? what good will that do! why should i even bother with that

**bogummie:**

bc im sure those kids are hurting too, for whatever reasons
they’re human too, afterall
inflecting pain always causes pain

**babyTAE:**

...

u think?

**bogummie:**

mmm-hmm! no ones hurting alone, taehyunggie
everyone suffers in their own way
for your sake and theirs, wont u give them a chance?

**babyTAE:**

.

i’ll think about it
just hear what they have to say, right?

**bogummie:**
exactly! and then u can finally move on from them, if that is what u want

babyTAE:

yeah...

bogummie:

(^ ^ )

now then, why dont u use this study trip to relax ur mind off?

forget about all ur issues, focus on seizing the day taehyung-ah!

babyTAE:

oh, i will! im actually pretty excited about visiting the old temples and shops in BH village

trying on a hanbok, making rice wine and eating traditional food! so much activities to dive in!

bogummie:

that sounds so exciting omg!

you’l start ur day the moment u land in front of ur inn

better sleep for a while now, ok?

babyTAE:

OK hyung, i was feeling a bit sleepy actually

woke up at 4am and couldnt sleep again since i was that excited

bogummie:

THATS SO PRECIOUS STAHP-

sleep! keep me updated taetae! hyung will visit u later this week

babyTAE:

sure, hyung
see u later!

MY DIARY

taetae’s mind:

that wasn’t bogum hyung
im 98% sure it wasn’t
maybe bora...?

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

Rockjin:

hoseok
pssst, hoseok! @myhope
Jung hoseok!!! @myhope

myhope:

hyung wha

Rockjin:

is HK next to u?

myhope:

hongkong?
no hyung, its in china

Rockjin:

JK* read thru the typos u dumb bitch
cutiemochi:
I-

myhope:
(´・д・`)/
huh. anyway yeah, jungkook is resting his head on my shoulder
why?

Rockjin:
i can see the board of springtime INN coming up from the window
we’re near! wake all the sleeping fools up

cutiemochi:
wait lemmsee
oh damn, we’re gonna have to get down soon @kookiebby @Yoongo pls wake up

myhope:
let me shake them awake

Rockjin:
u do that, i’ll put my nintendo switch back into my bag

cutiemochi:
mine too, while ur at it pls

Rockjin:
okay jiminnie

Yoongo:
who the fuck shook me awake

**kookiebby:**

hyung it was hobi hyung
i know that bc he woke me up, too

**Yoongo:**

does Jung Hoseok-ssi have a death wish?

**myhope:**

ummm nope? jin hyung told me we’ll reach the inn real soon

**Yoongo:**

ah ok, i’ll get my truffle bag from the overhead rack

**Rockjin:**

@myhope real in-5-minutes soon! so everyone, keep ready
wait wheres namjoon

**cutiemochi:**

probably asleep?

**Rockjin:**

that fucking moron! he’s such a deep sleeper he’d probably sleep back to the uni if not woken up by someone

**myhope:**

legit lmao
kookiebby:

i mean, i would like to defend him but

Yoongo:

lets spam him and cause a vibration to wake him up

@namjunnie @namjunnie

cutiemochi:

@namjunnie hyuuuuuuuuung! we’re almost near, freshen yourself up pls

kookiebby:

@namjunnie hyung dont ignore us! ur probably half asleep when u read this BUT ITS IMPORTANT

namjunnie:

WHATS IMPORTANT

WHAT DID I MISS

Rockjin:

FUCKING FINALLY

are u awake joon?

namjunnie:

with ur @myusername texts highlighted on my lockscreen, and not leaving until i checked it, yes im fully awake

Yoongo:

if u have time to be that salty then might aswell get ur bags and stay put

our bus entered the inn site
its squaring in the parking lot now

**myhope:**

holy fuck this place is gorgeous

**cutiemochi:**

are those

ARE THOSE ICECREAM BUSES OVER THERE

**kookiebby:**

DAMN RIGHT THEY ARE

**namjunnie:**

wow waltz feet might have spent a solid pound picking an inn with a playground, food trucks and hot pool

**myhope:**

boi how do u know that

**namjunnie:**

my bus is right behind yours I-

**Yoongo:**

not hobi’s fault that ur entirety is forgettable

**kookiebby:**

shots fired

**cutiemochi:**
namjunnie:

(T≡T) why do i receive such disrespects on such an happy morning

Rockjin:

probably bc u got on the wrong bus u fucking moron

namjunnie:

why are u that edgy first thing in the morning?

myhope:

yeah jin hyung’s being x10 petty than usual, whats up?

Rockjin:

its bc namjoon got on the wrong bus!

Yoongo:

again, how does that amount to ur pettiness?

ur meeting him in about two minutes anyway

namjunnie:

yeah, why is ur mood so down babe? anything i can do to make u enjoy the day better?

Rockjin:

its because i

i wanted to sit with u and i wanted to spend the time with all of us away from our phones this trip

a family trip

but we cant bc ur far from us...texting is the only way of contact
and i wanted to hold ur hand and smile into ur chest whenever hoseok cracked some lame joke
i wanted to rest my head on ur shoulder and sleep
wanted to point at all the places we crossed and watch u comment on the historical ones
but u got on the wrong bus...

**kookiebby:**

oh dear

**myhope:**

hey!! my jokes arent lame so fuck u
but i also love u

**cutiemochi:**

that was super cute ngl but isnt that a bit too intimate for us to read

**Yoongo:**

NO SEXTING IN THE GROUP CHAT

**Rockjin:**

HOW IS THAT EVEN MEETING THE CRITERIA OF BEING CLASSIFIED AS SEXTING

**myhope:**

THE REAL QUESTION IS WHAT DID U EAT THIS MORNING TO BE THIS HONEST

**Yoongo:**

ikr? seokjin hyung’s usually so closed off when it comes to expressing affection like that
well, except for when with joonie or tae

**myhope:**
where’s the lie?

**Rockjin:**

like i just said! im being honest bc this is supposed to be a family bonding trip anyway, joonie? why are u so quiet? :

did i say something wrong..?

**namjunnie:**

jin hyung?

**Rockjin:**

yeah?

**namjunnie:**

i love you.

**Rockjin:**

i love you too.

**namjunnie:**

u damn better, bc once we’re free with winter break i’m going to organize an actual family trip with all 7 of us and i’ll make u feel the happiest u have been in a while

**Rockjin:**

i am happy everyday i spend with u, namjoon

**namjunnie:**

jin hyung
myhope:

@Rockjin wow thanks i love you too

(╯°□°)╯︵┻━┻

Rockjin:

leave it to hoseok to ruin the mood

smh

Yoongo:

OK u cheesy, stupidly in love mfs can be gross together later and IN PRIVATE
get up, the bus pulled up. lets go go go go

myhope:

yay let us have fun gays

namjennie:

was that intentional

instead of guys

myhope:

yes, my good sir~

kookiebby:

lets geddit hyungs

myhope:

ofc!

hold on

is that a chicken noodle stand i see at a distance
Rockjin:

u bet ur diddily darn ass it is

myhope:

A LET IT RAIN, AND CLEAR IT OUT
Let it rain, and clear it out

kookiebby:

lets geddit lets geddit lets geddit

cutiemochi:

lets get it lets get it lets get it

namjunnie:

CHICKEN NOODLE SOUP

Rockjin:

CHICKEN NOODLE SOUP

Yoongo:

..

ah, fuck it

CHICKEN NOODLE SOUP

myhope:

WIT’ A SODA ON THE SIDE

... (´-_-`)  
i wish taehyunggie was here to dance to CNS with me
Yoongo:
that quick change in mood tho

Rockjin:
but do we blame him

kookiebby:
nope

cutiemochi:
@myhope yeah...he’d have hyped u up plenty hyung
ah joon hyung, did u get off the bus?
namjunnie:
not yet, the line down is still moving
i think taehyung is right behind me
where are u guys?

kookiebby:
standing outside the inn waiting for u

myhope:
yep yep!
namjunnie:
...
why dont u guys go in and collect the keys for two of our rooms?
Yoongo:
the rooms are already booked. it can wait until u come with us namjoon

Rockjin:
yeah, it is! the freshman arts professor from our bus, mr. lee i think, told us abt it
so we arent in a rush joonie

namjunnie:
i know but
idk? what if tae doesn’t feel comfortable to go inside the inn with y’all standing outside the door like bouncers?

Yoongo:
...i mean, he does have a point

Rockjin:
*sigh*
OK OK, we’ll go to the receptionist and collect our keys
lets figure out our rooming arrangements later
u joining us joonie?

namjunnie:
in a minute hyung
i just got off the bus
the fountain looks amazing! i’ll meet up with u when im done taking pictures of it
the greenery next to the inn is breathtaking

Rockjin:
later take pictures of my great existence next to it
myhope:
okie dokie joinie! see u soon

namjunnie:
of course brother

Mr. Lee Chan

Taehyung:
Chan hyung please

Lee:
Taehyung, i apologize again.
Just because i know you personally as you’re the grandson of my employer, doesn’t give you the merits to have your own room here.
No differentiations, you are just as any other student to me.

Taehyung:
a student who doesn’t have friends and is someone who people hate!
no one will want to stay in the same room as me! please, you gotta understand hyung

Lee:
i’m Mr. Lee* to you while on working hours.

Taehyung:
hyuuuuung! :( 

Lee:
Listen, Kim Taehyung, I know you just got back from sick leave and all

But, you need to socialize and mingle with the rest of society! It’s really good for your wellbeing, and besides, you have your circle of friends so what’s the issue?

**Taehyung:**

huh?

**Lee:**

I have seen you on campus with a couple of kids. Including the son of our school’s majority shareholder, Kim Seokjin? Fellow professor Min’s cousin, Min Yoongi and a talented student from my department of arts, Jeon Jungkook. Why not room with your friends?

**Taehyung:**

ummmm i can’t…under some circumstances

please, can’t you just let me room alone for this trip? I’m

I’m afraid i’ll have a panic attack...

**Lee:**

...

Taehyung

Don’t do this to me. DO not guilt-trip me.

**Taehyung:**

Mr. Lee…hyung, please? just one night, please help me

**Lee:**

...

FINE, curses! Why do i always let you get to me?

You win.
Taehyung:
OMG

Lee:
BUT, i still do not hold the authority to get a student his own room, especially not because the entire inn is booked for us already.
So, i’d offer that you can room with me if you’d like.

Taehyung:
THANK YOU SO, SO MUCH CHAN HYUNG! I’M INDEBTED TO YOUR KINDNESS

Lee:
Yeah yeah, just help me clean my workspace once we’re back in Ma-po.
Are you outside? Go to the receptionist and claim the keys for room 105. I’ll inform her before i leave to gather the first batch who are willing to go to the village.

Taehyung:
I’m leaning on a tree near the chicken noodles truck, and i’ll definitely help you!
thank you again! ^~^

Lee:
Mhnn. Just, just don’t make things difficult for yourself, Taehyung.
Believe it or not, most of the staff working under your grandfather have a soft spot for you.
We just want you to succeed in life. And be happy.

Taehyung:
well you know what? i want that for me, too
i want to be happy aswell.
namjunnie:

u can always be happy!

cutiemochi:

ehhhhhh?

what, joonie hyung?

namjunnie:

i mean, @Yoongo u can always be happy

even if u dont acknowledge the rooming arrangements of jimin, jungkook and hobi hyung in room A

while me, jin hyung and u share room B

u can still be happy

Yoongo:

stfu i am THIS close to pulling a ichiha and slaughtering the entire inn

kookiebby:

how close?

Yoongo:

THIS close
i do not want to room with the couple

**Rockjin:**

i dO NoT wAnT tO RoOm wItH ThE coUpLe

suck it up bitch! HobiKookMin won rock paper and scissors fair and square!

**kookiebby:**

aint that the truth 😅

**cutiemochi:**

we the real winners and we’re gonna cuddle to sleep

**myhope:**

that's a given

**namjunnie:**

yoongi hyung come on

we wont flirt in front of u and stuff, if that makes u feel like ur third wheeling or something

**Yoongo:**

thats the whole issue joonie

u heard seokjin hyung. he wanted to spend some time with u

i cant give u guys privacy if i room with u
cutiemochi:

SO THATS WHAT THIS IS ABOUT?!

namjunnie:

i-

Rockjin:

YOONGO ACCEPT THIS HUG FUCKING RIGHT NOW

Yoongo:

FUCKING FUCK OFF

myhope:

LUNG

guys guys! i think i heard the kids outside bolt somewhere. thats our cue

lets change our clothes and get ready to visit the village!

its 9:30am now, we’ve got a long day ahead of us

cutiemochi:

oh, yes! that, and the sooner we go the more seats would be available for our comfort inside the bus

kookiebby:

how far is BH village from here???

Yoongo:

its approximately 10 minutes drive by an average commute
Rockjin:
such as ours?

Yoongo:
such as ours.

namjunnie:
oh, its quite near then
i’l just change out of my cargo pants, take some film roll and i’m ready

cutiemochi:
i’ll have a quick shower
jungkookie, can u help me find the polaroid box from my bag?

kookiebby:
i’m eating a hotdog i pulled from the food truck but will do hyung

cutiemochi:
thanks kooklettes ♡

myhope:
copy cat :

Yoongo:
ok but

can we just appreciate the perfectly angled fluorescent lighting, the sunflower bathroom wallpaper and how about the traditional teak, grind wooden flooring? the texture of the sliding doors is polished matte, what a beauty
Rockjin:
there he goes again, with his love for architecture and shit
he should’ve been an architect

kookiebby:
i’m studying to be one yet i see that he loves it more than me
anyway, i’ll get changed. the bus leaves in a few

Yoongo:
see u soon kook, jiminie and hobi

kookiebby:
Alright hyung

myhope:
(≧ω≦)

Rockjin:
joon, i’ll head for the shower too

namjunnie:
okay hyung.
i love the scenery from our window where the leaves are falling in the fountain almost rhythmically

Yoongo:
yeah, it’s picturesque

namjunnie:
really pretty

i hope he is watching it, too

this beautiful scenery

SPECIAL☆・*:•:*':☆

Behind The Scenes of Chapter 51/Namjoon - VIII

I still wonder wonder beautiful story
Still wonder wonder best part
I still wander wander next story
I want to make you mine.

Chapter End Notes

I’ll stick to my update schedule from now on! Weekends, right? That suits my bill. Hope you enjoyed reading it as much as i did writing it! Love you all, Kudos are appreciated and basically, i live in the comments section!
Namjoon IX - Come back to us

Chapter Notes

Hi lovelies  Sorry for being a few days late. As an apology, please accept this really, really long chapter full of wholesome content just for you! A little guide below:

WBK - we been knew (this is like the word “obviously”.) LEGIT is—think of it as saying “that’s true”

IDK - i don’t know || BC - because || AF - as fuck || TF - the fuck || FFS - for fuck’s sake || IKR - i know, right? || RN - right now. || BTW - by the way. || BRB - be right back.

Warning: Angst (what’s new?)
Have fun reading!

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

Rockjin:

now hold on a second

Yoongo:

what is it this time?

Rockjin:

fucking excuse me? move yoongi
my business is with jimin

Yoongo:

wow okay

cutiemochi:

...
i said what i said

**Rockjin:**

jimin

what the frick frack tic tac patty wack snick snack quarterback big mac heart attack race track double back guy named jack did you just say????!!!?!?

**Yoongo:**

hyung u need to be stopped

**kookiebby:**

DECEASED

**myhope:**

THIS IS TAKING ME OUT FUCKHHSJD

**cutiemochi:**

...

jin hyung

**Rockjin:**

...

what

**cutiemochi:**

i’m going for a picnic

**Rockjin:**

I DON’T GET YOU
namjunnie:
whats with u guys omg

myhope:
comedy gold everyone  (≧∇≦)

kookiebby:
legit lmao

Rockjin:
u guys dont get it
this kid made me sneak the extra lunch box into taehyung’s bag 10 mins ago

kookiebby:
and did u?

Rockjin:
i just pushed that shit inside tae’s bag but

Yoongo:
first of all why did u agree to it

namjunnie:
@Rockjin but what?

Rockjin:
NOW HE TELLS ME HE SWAPPED HIS ACTUAL LUNCHBOX FOR THE LEFTOVERS BOX
myhope:
WHA
WHY WHY WHY

kookiebby:
honestly the leftovers box was just as good as any meal

Yoongo:
right? it was much grand and looked well done
so jimin explain yoursell

cutiemochi:
i dont have anything to say in defense

just thought, we should give others the best of things right? so i swapped my lunch for the leftovers box

namjinnie:
u were being too kind jiminie

there was no need for u to do that, u know

cutiemochi:
i know
i just
i wanted tae to have my food

Yoongo:
what are u being so soft for
kookiebby:

myhope:
LMAO

namjunnie:
park jiminie is so cute i can’t with him sometimes

cutiemochi:
guuuuys! stop laughing at me
(■ ▼ ▼) what else was i supposed to do?

Rockjin:

namjunnie:
HYUNG
cutiemochi:
SEOKJIN HYUUUUNG!!!!

Rockjin:
OK OK i’ll stop teasing u, geez
anyway how many of u are done with breakfast?

kookiebby:
i ate with hobi and yoongi hyung
near the water stream

Rockjin:
yeah wbk jungkook we were with u until a minute ago *hard eye rolls*
so we’re all done eating

kookiebby:
whats the sass for?!
and jiminie hyung are u joining us or?

cutiemochi:
when i warm up three of our lunchboxes, yes

myhope:
its funny how theres a microwave zone meant for cold student meals conveniently placed in the staff minivan

namjunnye:
lol ikr?
**kookiebby:**

standing in queue to warm homemade food up is annoying tho

but worth it

**cutiemochi:**

if u know its not the happiest experience, then why was i deployed for this task?!

**kookiebby:**

duh its obviously because u in lost rock paper scissors

against all five of us, might i add

**cutiemochi:**

how can this be?! rock paper scissors, drawing lots, ghost leg...

i lost consecutively in all of them... T_T

**Yoongo:**

maybe dont play next time?

u ever thought about that???

**Rockjin:**

@cutiemochi maybe stop texting and warm our food before some kid takes ur place in line?

u ever thought about that???

**cutiemochi:**

(╥﹏╥)

u guys are so mean to me!

**myhope:**
LOL yeah yeah, that's because your reactions are too cute jiminie

**kookiebby:**

What's the most fun thing to do in this world?

**Rockjin:**

Make fun of jimin

**kookiebby:**

@namjunnie ur man is beauty with brains

**cutiemochi:**

But but!!

There are 3 lunchboxes I have rn and I have 3 more to warm up :( I can't do it alone... this is so unfair

**Yoongo:**

U lost the game, so ur punishment is actually very valid and not unfair at all

**cutiemochi:**

Hyuuuuung!

**kookiebby:**

Jimin hyung stop whining

I'll help u carry the lunchboxes back to our spot, happy?

**cutiemochi:**

Yeah happy!!! (*´\`*)

**namjunnie:**
phew!

complete the factual story: whenever jimin is sad

myhope:
*steps in jimin’s knight in shining armor, jeon jungkook*

Yoongo:
*enters kim seokjin*

Rockjin:
*steps on jimin’s knight in shining armor, jeon jungkook*

myhope:
JINHYUNG

cutiemochi:
SKSKDJS STOP
why would u step on jungkook-
hyung why are u like this

Rockjin:
to entertain u kids, obviously
btw i think its a stupid move to heat the lunchboxes at 11am
we eat lunch at 1pm so isnt warming it up such a waste?

namjunnie:
EXACTLY WHAT I’VE BEEN TRYING TO TELL U

kookiebby:
idk? i was planning on eating all the time so that by 1pm my lunchbox would be empty

myhope:
BANNED

Rockjin:
SUSPENDED

cutiemochi:
nobody should let kook touch his lunchbox until its the proper food time

kookiebby:
what
but hyung!

Rockjin:
jungkook its a LUNCHbox and its 11am now

kookiebby:
so?!
in some other country its lunchtime now i’m sure of it!

Yoongo:
what sound logic

Rockjin:
same energy as me eating breakfast at 3am thinking its 8am somewhere else

cutiemochi:
lmao why do i relate to that

myhope:
...
yo namjoon did it hurt?

namjunnie:
...
when i fell from heaven?

kookiebby:
no when u tripped on grass and fell down, bashing ur left knee

namjunnie:
how

Yoongo:
we saw that

Rockjin:
yikes that is embarrassing luv

namjunnie:
( _ _||| )
i didnt notice the grass were knotted
...
BRB one of our TA’s are calling me over

Yoongo:
we can see that, too

namjunnie:
the way the hills have eyes

The 1995 Bad Bitches

yourtae:
jimin
why are u doing this

mychim:
huh

yourtae:
the lunchbox
its from u again, right?

mychim:
idk what ur talking about

yourtae:
jimin, dont play dumb
i remember seeing this lunchbox in seokjin hyung’s kitchen a while back

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

cutiemochi:
curses!
i exposed myself
i’m such an idiot, arent i?

**Yoongo:**
...

**kookiebby:**
@cutiemochi if ur waiting for us to disagree its not gonna happen

*The 1995 Bad Bitches*

**mychim:**
um okay well, u can throw it away... im sorry

**yourtae:**
? why would i throw it away?
i just asked u what’re ur intentions from doing all of this

**mychim:**
first of all, rude. maybe i dont have a hidden motive?
we just did group activities like buying from starbucks or making lunchboxes
im giving u ur share from what we did, thats all taehyung

**yourtae:**
oh, so im still part of ur group?
is hyungsik paying u to give me food knowing that i cant afford the expensive meals here?

**mychim:**
taehyung! thats not
whatever

think what u want. throw away the food for all i care

**yourtae:**

jimin

listen

...

thank you, im sorry for behaving like this

**mychim:**

what? why are u being like this suddenly

**yourtae:**

suddenly?

**mychim:**

for the past two weeks i’ve been texting u everyday and u never responded once

but now ur here accusing me of being connected to ur grandpa for something i did out of my own free will and later u thank me and apologize?

**yourtae:**

listen, im sorry okay

**mychim:**

tae no, get ur priorities straight

theres no way im accepting ur apology after u just framed me a minute ago

it doesnt sound genuine at all

**yourtae:**
i can't help but think like that, alright? i've been let down all my fucking life but then i let you six inside my heart but you just fucking broke it

**mychim:**

but that's on you, right?

maybe if you had listened to our side of the story for once without running away and isolating yourself, you wouldn't have been heartbroken by yourself.

**yourtae:**

haha i'm sorry what, your story?

what, gonna tell me hyungsik paid you but you truly liked being with me?

bullshit

**mychim:**

nothing's more bullshit than you seeing only what you want to see, tho

ever thought of hearing us out for once? hear both sides of the story?

**yourtae:**

that's what i've been trying to do, OK? i apologized so i can give you a chance

**mychim:**

a chance for what, taehyung?

**yourtae:**

to explain yourself

bogum hyung told me to hear you out and then walk away

**mychim:**

and then walk away? well then

i don't need to redeem myself that desperately
since ur gonna walk away, why do u care for an explanation anyway

yourtae:

listen im giving u a chance to try and make things better between us but ur in a horrible mood swing, i see

mychim:

i would take that chance when u come to me on ur own free will, not because someone told u to.

yourtae:

jimin

ur making it hard for me

mychim:

well im sorry for trying to do this right
u know what? we’re done arguing taehyung

yourtae:

jimin please, i’m trying to have a conversation here

mychim:

well, its clearly one sided just like ur thought process
i need to heat our food, bye tae

yourtae:

jimin

jimin come on

if im wrong somewhere, why wont u clear it up?
mychim:
just
just think
what if it was waltz feet who misunderstood, rather not us?
see u around i guess

yourtae:
huh?
jimin what do u mean
hey, come back and finish ur sentence!!
what is with u jeez...

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

namjunnie:
guys they’re gathering everyone under the stone bridge
jiminie, put the lunchboxes in the minivan fridge and come

cutiemochi:
okay

myhope:
@namjunnie are we finally gonna enter BH village?

cutiemochi:
hyung i dont think so

myhope:
what? just when are we going there? when is the wine-making even
Yoongo:
if u re-read the schedule you’d know

myhope:
i kinda just...did?
shit this is so confusing
someone pls run me thru our schedule today again

cutiemochi:
not in the mood, sorry

myhope:
its uh, fine jiminie (づ ̄ ³ ̄)づ

Rockjin:
???: anyway hobi, i will explain it for u
so the schedule on the pamphlet says:
6am to 9am traveling and settling in designated inn. 9am to 11am hanging around outside BH village and exploring campsite/woods

namjinnie:
@myhope all which have been completed as of this moment

myhope:
OK OK, im catching well so far

Rockjin:
11am to 12:30pm are free hours, u can go wine making/check out around the area/souvenir
shopping

but! it says only in assigned groups.

eat lunch before 1:30pm, traditional food available at the food stalls but shits expensive

**kookiebby:**

it really is expensive!

**Yoongo:**

nothing jin hyung cant afford, tho

**Rockjin:**

i mean, well u aint wrong yoongi

so after 1:30pm u got until 4pm to go wild. some places of suggestions are art exhibitions, ancient musems at a walkable distance or u can visit downtown

or whatever and gotta be back in the inn by 5pm for inter-college activities which carry marks.

**cutiemochi:**

group tree-planting and such carry plenty of extra marks.

**namjunnie:**

definitely checking out the museums

**myhope:**

i wanna go clothes shopping~!

**Rockjin:**

8pm barbecue and campfire near the inn for who want to be a part of.

**kookiebby:**
OMG barbecue yaaaassss

Yoongol: the way he pops up at the mention of food

myhope: i just had this sudden rush of adrenaline

namjunnie: same
babe thanks for walking us through that

myhope: yeh yeh, thanks hyung! ^~^

Rockjin: glad to be of service brothers, except my bby

kookiebby: ew

Yoongol: full packed schedule it might be
but this is like the vacation we all needed to like, not die

Rockjin: legit
alright gang, our prof looks impatient AF so lets go there
Yoongo:
looks like an assembly for the trip goers

kookiebby:
i think its meant to inform us about today’s activities

cutiemochi:
yeah

Rockjin:
which i already did

namjunnie:
which we appreciate
but lets go see whats up, come on guys!

myhope:
fineeeeee
@cutiemochi jiminie u come to where we’re gathering

cutiemochi:
OK hyung, see u soon.

Brothers By Choice

junggoogi:
ok who hurt jimin hyung speak tf up and nobody gets hurt
seokjinnie:
imagine saying that shit into the mic for the entire campsite to hear lmao

hoseokie:

jimin would blush crazy if kook did that lol

but seriously, he seemed a bit down?

yunki:

yeah, he’s shutting us out

junggoogi:

right? was it something i did

maybe i should have let him win in rock paper scissors

yunki:

it isn’t like jimin to let a game hurt him that much

namjooning:

@junggoogi besides, how in the world would u even purposely lose in RPS-

seokjinnie:

asking the real questions here

anyways u can clearly see jimin’s sulky bc he isn’t looking at his phone and he’s just spacing out

hoseOKIE:

yeah :

also when will they do the announcements

seokjinnie:
right? we’re standing here in major-order for ten minutes now ffs
as for jimin, i wonder what made him so down

**junggoogi:**

...

**hyungs, turn to the far left, 9’clock**

**yunki:**

taehyung?

he looks uh, dejected

**myhope:**

that’s one way of putting it

**namjooning:**

oh he’s spacing out too

what pieces are we missing?

**seokjinnie:**

did they perhaps, interact?

**hoseokie:**

even when we told jimin not to dive in headfirst

**namjooning:**

knowing jimin i wouldn’t put it past him to rebel

they must’ve talked

**junggoogi:**
hyungs drop ur phones! the prof is ready to announce something

seokjinnie:
fucking finally!

---

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

Rockjin:
did she
did she just say that we gotta go in groups and not split up?

kookiebby:
the prof just read out of the pamphlet hyung whats ur point

namjunnie:
THE POINT BEING
lets stick together, the six of us

Yoongo:
but we do that for the rest of the year

Rockjin:
exactly my point!
i’m tired of seeing ur average faces

myhope:
average?!

namjunnie:
hobi hyung that aint important

the thing is... everyone’s gonna be in a group consisting of 4 to 6 friends

cutiemochi:
yeah as u can see around us, they’re grouping up
also, i’ll go fill up our bottles

myhope:
okie jimjam
guys look

Yoongo:
he’s just
standing there?

kookiebby:
who?

namjunnie:
taehyung
(-ω-) ＄ nobody would want to welcome him into their groups

myhope:
ahhh! poor taehyunggie
...
guys guys

Yoongo:
hoseok i know what ur thinking so dont say it
myhope:
why don't we invite taehyung to our group

Rockjin:
he said it

cookiebby:
yep he did

cutiemochi:
he really did rip

namjunnie:
on a serious note tho, let me invite him

Rockjin:
ur going to be rejected anyway

Yoongo:
right

namjunnie:
all the more reasons to invite him!
( ^_^ )っ

cookiebby:
joon hyung rn: hello, its me... at least i can say that i’ve tried~~
myhope:

to tell you! im sorry~ for breaking ur heart

cutiemochi:

but it dont matter, it clearly
doesnt tear u apart anymoreee

Rockjin:

these children... sigh*

2/3rd Of The Kims

Joonie:

taehyung i know this is sudden but

would u like to group together and spend the day with us?

just thinking its logical, cuz if u visited bh village and completed group activities hosted by our professors, it is added marks under extracurricular activities

thought u could use those marks

Taehyunggie:

oh

okay

Joonie:

wait what

Taehyung:

if its okay with u

please let me join u guys
Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

namjunnie:
he said okay???

kookiebby:
wut

Yoongo:
huh

myhope:
ur kidding?

namjunnie:
why would i joke with this?
i’ll uh, add him to this groupchat then

Rockjin:
wait wait!
@cutiemochi is that fine with u?

cutiemochi:
why are u asking me?

Yoongo:
c’mon jimin, both of u kids wear ur emotions on ur face
cutiemochi:

...

it’s alright with me

Rockjin:

OK cool, we’re good

namjunnie:

arghh! im so nervous for some reason

phew, lets do this

Yoongo:

remember guys, dont push it and make him uncomfortable.

kookiebby:

*looks at jimin-ssi*

cutiemochi:

*middle finger pops out* honestly fuck u

myhope:

lmao

namjunnie added Taehyung to Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

namjunnie:

taehyung, hi
Taehyung:

hello

Rockjin:

hey!

kookiebby:

hyung hi

myhope:

(*´∀｀*)ﾉ Good morning taehyunggie!

Taehyung:

morning

how are u guys doing today?

Rockjin:

i’ll answer for all of us: doing fine! none of these gargoyles have died yet, unfortunately

Yoongo:

“unfortunately” wow okay then

@Taehyung hey, how are u?

Taehyung:

im doing good yoongi hyung

so um, what are the plans for today?

kookiebby:

jin hyung explain
Rockjin:
i gave the pamphlet back to jimin
@cutiemochi why dont u walk taehyung thru our schedule today

cutiemochi:
instead of texting, why dont u come to sit with us taehyung?
i’ll run u thru it as we go

Rockjin:
thats actually a good idea.
we’re entering BH village in 15 minutes, so i suggest we meet up taehyung

kookiebby:
hyung we’re near the water stream toward the left
on top of a pink picnic blanket

Yoongo:
god bless seokjin hyung for bringing that blanket
ur brain worked perfectly this morning

Rockjin:
Σδ(˘˘ ˘˘) what can i say? my face isnt the only thing thats perfect
so taehyung, joining us?

Taehyung:
...
maybe
thats a big step i didnt mentally prepare myself for
namjunnie:

that's fine but
u need to be comfortable around us in order to spend the day with us

Taehyung:

i know
i know but its just

cutiemochi:

just what?

Taehyung:

bit difficult after everything that has happened

cutiemochi:

more like everything you thought* had happened

myhope:

jimin?

Taehyung:

@cutiemochi are we really going to start that conversation again
gonna leave abruptly this time too?

cutiemochi:

if u hadn’t made such an half-assed attempt of apologizing in the first place, maybe i wouldn’t
have left like that
Rockjin:
huh what

kookiebby:
?

Taehyung:
hey! at least i tried ok?

cutiemochi:
made a shitty attempt is all

Yoongo:
jimin shush

kookiebby:
hyungs please stop

Taehyung:
excuse me? jimin do u have any idea how much effort it took me to go past my insecurities and reach out to u, despite being so fucking upset?

namjunnie:
taehyung hey whats going on

why were u upset?

Taehyung:
i was upset because u didnt think of me as ur friend!
Yoongo:
taehyung thats not what it is, i promise

cutiemochi:
...we didn’t think of u as a friend?
is that how u thought of us all this time? we’ve been hanging out for half a year, and that’s how u felt all along?

Taehyung:
...then why did u take hyungsik’s money back then...
why did u call me a stupid kid who u pity, just a fucking charity case

Rockjin:
taehyung we never said that!!

kookiebby:
who was it!!
who told u all that crap?

namjunnie:
tae we never did any of that. whats going on?

Taehyung:
um... a few freshmen walked up to me the other day
said that they overheard u
said that u leaving me was the right choice. i deserved to be left after all
and the basketball prodigy boy... he told me u all hated me rightfully so

Yoongo:
basketball prodigy... and a freshman
jungsu

**kookiebby:**

jungsu?
wait
chon jungsu?

**Taehyung:**
i think it was chon..?

**cutiemochi:**
a fucking rumor
u gotta be kidding me
since when did u start believing in rumors! are u stupid?
why tf would we do that to u?

**Taehyung:**
well how can i trust u?
u never even stopped me or tried to clear up what u claim as a freakin misunderstanding
how could i not believe those boys after all of this?

**cutiemochi:**
again with the goddamn incident
YOU misunderstood, alright? i wasnt there when it all came down but ur grandpa called the hyungs and kookie over, handed them money covers bc he thought we all were with u only because he asked joon hyung to tutor u

**namjunnie:**

jimin no
myhope:
someone take his phone away from him!

Rockjin:
he isn't with us! jim went to refill the bottles remember
tae calm down! the both of u relax

cutiemochi:
whatever. im done trying to be sincere and being framed into being a fucking rat of waltz feet
im fucking done

kookiebby:
jimin hyung pls

Taehyung:
hyungsik what
jimin
he asked namjoon hyung to tutor me..? what are u talking about

Yoongo:
that is, uh
alright i admit. one of us DO have a connection with ur grandpa

Taehyung:
ur joking

Yoongo:
nope. its namjoon, and the connection has nothing to do with money
Taehyung:
what are u saying hyung
ur not making any sense! none of u are

myhope:
gosh joonie the cats out of the box
lets clear everything up now! i cant handle this anymore

namjunnie:
ur right hyung...
@Taehyung i want to listen to me very carefully ok?
the day we met, i dropped u in front of the uni remember? we went in together too

Taehyung:
...i remember

namjunnie:
yes well on that day waltz feet saw us together and later called me in and asked me to “help
taehyung bc he’s lagging behind in class”
and u were also new to this uni, so i was like “okay i’ll help him”
but i promise u, i never did it bc he asked me to. i befriended u bc i thought u were so cool! i
introduced u to my friends bc i wanted to.

myhope:
what he says is true taehyunggie! we never once meant to hurt u like that

kookiebby:
hyungs are right. we were friends with u because we wanted to be with u, not because waltz feet
asked joon hyung to tutor u taetae hyung
both are unrelated matters

Rockjin:

and the day it all came down: waltz feet seemed to have called us over with the idea that what he asked joon as a favor needed to be payed for.

thats on him and in reality, neither us or u misunderstood taehyung, it was ur grandpa’s fault if we need someone to blame

namjunnie:

we did run after u that night but waltz feet stopped us saying it’ll cause a commotion and overwhelm u

Taehyung:

what

Yoongo:

as for why we didnt clear this up sooner? we heard ur taking therapy and u were MIA for 12 days. when u returned u were lagging in class

cutiemochi:

and we didnt want to overwhelm u with everything

thats all there ever was tae.

namjoonie:

.

taehyung?

kookiebby:

hyung u okay?
Taehyung:

yeah

just

i just need a moment

Yoongo:

sorry for the overload of information and lengthy explanations

we’re just trying hard not to mess this up again

myhope:

yeah sorry but we dont wanna half-ass this

kookiebby:

yes bc our friendship is at stake

cutiemochi:

@Taehyung look i know its a lot to take in

but ur important to us and we’re all trying so damn hard not to lose u

namjunnie:

yes exactly

u are, and u always have been, and u always will be... a friend we’re proud of.

that’ll never change.

Taehyung:

guys...

im sorry

im so sorry
myhope:
taehyeunggie whats wrong?

Taehyung:
it was me who let go of our friendship
i was so clouded that i had turned my eyes away from ur sincere efforts all along

namjunnie:
taehyung no, its not ur fault

Rockjin:
thats right! we should have tried a different approach to u and instead, we dragged this on for too long

Yoongo:
we didnt think of the aftermath.
no one can blame u for ur depression @Taehyung

myhope:
yep yep! it pained me these days to see u around campus looking so down.
i wanted to defy orders of giving u some space and instead, give u a big hug!

Taehyung:
hyungs :( 

cutiemochi:
and im sorry taehyeunggie, for my behavior today
im sorry for being too mean to u; i wasnt mad at u, i was just embarrassed at myself
Taehyung:

jimin?

cutiemochi:

i was so upset that ur giving us a chance to make it right only bcuz bogum hyung asked u to... i was seeing red

in reality i was acting childish, so i apologize for that

Taehyung:

no jimin, its okay

im sorry too. i just complicated everything by a mile

my mind just didnt give me a break

Rockjin:

yeah taehyung, we know

depression makes u overthink and stuff

it happens, what matters is that we’re past that now

Taehyung:

yeah... it wasn’t a big deal at all and yet my mind went haywire and i fucked up everything at once

im so sorry guys, its all my fault

fuck, im sorry

Rockjin:

@Yoongo @namjunnie @kookiebby @cutiemochi @myhope alright u idiots i call a dare with a PRIZE

whoever finds taehyung first and gives him a hug, wipes away his tears and tells him that he could trample our hearts a thousand times over and we’d say thank you, gets free food from me for a month.
kookiebby:

oh, its on

Yoongo:

i usually dont do this kind of thing but c’mon kook, im ur rival

namjunnie:

lets go brothers

Taehyung:

guys

myhope:

i think the biggest prize we could have is taehyung so

cutiemochi:

lets go find him.

ah wait! this was due @namjunnie hyung his ID

namejunnie changed Taehyung to Taemuffin

The Proud Hyung Of Taehyung

babyTAE:

bogum hyung? i know it must be late for u but

just dropping by to say that i made up with them :)

i told them that things cant immediately go back to being the way it was. told them i still need some time to digest everything but i’ll get it together eventually

they told me we’ve got a whole lifetime ahead of us to make it right
thanks for giving me the final push hyung. i love you <3

---

**SPECIAL ˚·:*:*:*:*:*:*☆**

*Behind The Scenes of Chapter 52/Namjoon - IX*

---

**Kim Seokjin**
@Eat me_ JIN

IT WAS HILARIOUS LOL because he looked like 🧵 the entire time

12:28 • 06/08/2018

18 Retweets 72 Likes

---

**Park Jimin**
@chimin_park

Most of us went shopping and bought clothes on jungkook’s expense, he lost the dare 🤫 BHVILLAGE 🤩

12:14 • 06/08/2018

14 Retweets 86 Likes

---

**Jun...** @yourhobi 06 August 2018

WIDJSJSKDJAL LOOK AT HIS FACE I CAN'T

---

**! @yoongi_genius 06 August 2018**

Looks like he isnt sure who he adopted as his hyungs but do we blame him

---

**J...** @gukkiekook 06 August 2018

its like u think i have money falling out of my ass
Thats right you evaporated tincture bitches, be grateful we made a bottle for everyone with my co-worker @yourhobi #Elixir #Life #BHVILLAGE

We made dark Wine, the only alcohol beverage ever!!!! 😂✌️ #WINE #MADEWITHLOVE with my co-worker @yoongi_genius

this radiates gigantic seokjin hyung energy 😏

oh for fuck's sake yoongi that tasted like horse piss 😅

im afraid to ask but how do u even know what horse piss tastes like...? 😝

WE POURED OUR SWEAT AND LOVE INTO THIS AND THIS IS WHAT WE GET @yoongi_genius

sweat...? 🙄👎 now hold tf up i can feel my insides turn

this is so sad, despacito play alexa

EVOPORATED TINCTURE BITCHES 😈
Kim Namjoon
@namjunnie_007

While the hyungs went wine-making, I visited the promising go-chun museum 🌿
#BHVIllAGE #namjooning

04:20 • 06/08/2018
6 Retweets 73 Likes

Jeon Jeonquk
@gukiekook

BARBEQUE! WHAT ELSE 😊
🔥מזלג Not @Namjoon hyung touching the grill and screaming in chinese + french
#BHVIllAGE

08:43 • 06/08/2018
18 Retweets 79 Likes
Well, this has been us in #BHvillage 🌟❤️ Here’s us in expensive Bokchon Hanbok’s Jin hyung hired. 🎤❤️

10:58 • 06/08/2018

42 Retweets 98 Likes

Jun... @yourhobi 06 August 2018
Ayee~~ It was a really fun trip but we should go on a family trip sometime ^-^ 🌟

@chimin_park 06 August 2018
@yourhobi I second that! Let’s plan one for winter break~

@bogummy... 06 August 2018
Really happy you had fun tae baby 💖

@yoongi_genius 06 August 2018
...my taehyunggie looks amazing.

K... @Eat_me_Jin 06 August 2018
NOT SOBBING AT @yoongi_genius BEING JELLY AND CLAIMING TAE LMAO 😊

@namjunnie_0... 06 August 2018
sigh* these guys are hectic as usual. anyway taehyunggie, welcome back 💖
Home at last.

Chapter End Notes

That was a rollercoaster pheeew

I’ll update Sunday. Let me know your thoughts. Kudos cheer me up and your comments are needed for survival (I’m clingy wbk) Take care!
Namjoon X - Stay a minute

Chapter Notes

Hi, sorry for being a few hours late

This is the last chapter of the first season, which lasted for four arcs—until the 10th chapter of Namjoon’s arc! The next season will cover Taejinkook’s arc and the final arc. Thanks for all the support you’ve shown me until now. I love you!

Trigger Warning: Angst, mentions of past, implications of third person suicide.

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Seokjinnie & The Six Babies

namjinnie:

guuys

hello? someone? is anyone awake

@Yoongo hyung i think ur the right person

@Rockjin babe pls

@Yoongo hyung

Yoongo:

namjoon its 2am?

if u fucking kidnapped someone again im going back to sleep

namjinnie:

yoongi hyung! help me

please

Yoongo:

joon what
@Rockjin @cutiemochi @Taemuffin @myhope @kookiebby wake up guys

hey joonie what's wrong? should i call u

**Rockjin:**

who the fuck woke me up

wait

namjoon sweetie are u ok?

**namjunnie:**

hyung im scared

there's some strange noise outside my door

someones here

they're laughing outside

**myhope:**

fuck joon are ur windows closed

ur doors?

**namjunnie:**

no my window, its open

im scared guys

**cutiemochi:**

hyung turn on the lights

**Taemuffin:**

WAIT! what if the thief got alerted and tries to attack him?

**cutiemochi:**
thats... possible
what should we do omg

kookiebby:
@namjunnie im calling a cab to ur place please hold on

Rockjin:
no no kook, dw yoongi and i will drive there in a minute
im pulling on my jacket

kookiebby:
ok, at least any one of us

namjunnie:
hyung

Taemuffin:
i’ll go there too

myhope:
taehyung no! ur area is unsafe and its a dark place

Yoongo:
dark in more ways than one

cutiemochi:
hyungs are right taetae its dangerous

myhope:
@Taemuffin @kookiebby stay home. i’ll be on standby if theres any need of my presence there

cutiemochi:
 we’re on standby
 are yoonjin hyungs going?

Yoongo:
 yes and jin hyung is driving
 @namjunnie hey joon?

namjunnie:
 hyung i feel anxious
 i think they’re knocking
 but it sounds weird... like electric waves

kookiebby:
 the hell???

cutiemochi:
 joon hyung where are u?

namjunnie:
 on my bed

Yoongo:
 dont move ok? we’re speed racing there
 hoseok keep ur phone ready

Taemuffin:
whats the purpose

myhope:

ok yoongi hyung

@Taemuffin just in case i need call the cops or someone

cutiemochi:

keep us updated... hobi hyung is in my room and we’re ready to leave the dorm if u need us

Yoongo:

thanks jiminie, hobi

Taemuffin:

i’m en route too

kookiebby:

hyung!

myhope:

taehyung! what did i tell u

its not safe

namjunnie:

tae stay at home i’ll

i’ll be okay

Taemuffin:

will believe u when i see u hyung

chim, hobi hyung and kookie pls dont worry.
cutiemochi:
how can we not?
ugh jungkook! pls tell me ur at home at least

kookiebby:
i wont leave unless u need me there hyung

myhope:
@Taemuffin u see? thats a good boy who follows orders

Taemuffin:
i’ve always seen myself a little bit of a bad boy so

cutiemochi:
oh shit thats hot

Taumuffin:
chimin!!!! jeez
anyways yoongi hyung u there yet?

Yoongo:
almost
seokjin hyung is driving past the empty signals and defying traffic rules like a madman

namjunnie:
no! hyungs pls drive safe

Yoongo:
he wanted me to tell u to fuck off and sit there quietly

**Taemuffin:**

i know i shouldn't be laughing but lol

**kookiebby:**

mood

i changed out of my pajamas just in case

**Yoongo:**

we're here

im equipped

**cutiemoch:**

with what?

**Yoongo:**

baseball bat from 9th grade

i'll keep u guys updated

**namjunnie:**

i swear if anyone laughs

**Yoongo:**

sigh*

**Rockjin:**

Hahahahahahahaha, hahahaha, hahahahahhaha, hahahahaha, hahahaaaaha!
**myhope:**

joon what the fuck man
are u guys ok?

**cutiemochi:**

hyungs what

**Rockjin:**

u will noT BELIEVE
JOON THOUGHT THE SPIES WERE THE PPL WHO BROKE INTO HIS PLACE

**kookiebby:**

wait what
the korean reality show??

**Yoongo:**

yes yes, that one
it was running low in his living room so it echoed around the room

**Taemuffin:**

what the hell thats it?

**Rockjin:**

right? HE GOT SCARED OVER A TV SHOW LMAOOOOO

**myhope:**

LOL im sure jin hyung’s milking this
kookiebby:

bet

namjunnie:

T—T be quiet ok i was so scared

myhope:

its unlike u to be that scared, exceeding me and jin hyung

cutiemochi:

yeah whats with that @namjunnie ur a really wise and brave hyung

namjunnie:

thx guys

its just that i woke up from a nightmare and i couldn’t think straight

Rockjin:

awww joonie

c’mom let’s cuddle

namjunnie:

hyuuung ( ”ω“ )

kookiebby:

phew, honestly thanks to the false alarm now i cant sleep anymore

cutiemochi:

same my minds too bright rn
namjunnie:
sorry guys... for waking u up

Yoongo:
nah its alright
its the weekend tomorrow so we’re all good

myhope:
yeah joon its OK
now that we’re all safe and sound inside closed doors, lets chill

kookiebby:
yep yep
@Taemuffin u got home too, right?

Taemuffin:
... y
yeah

myhope:
taehyung

Rockjin:
wait he was out alone?
at this time of the night?

cutiemochi:
we told him not to!
Taemuffin:
so i might be in a bit of a predicament... T_T

cutiemochi:
taehyung omg

Yoongo:
what

Taemuffin:
i may or may not be a little lost...?

Rockjin:
KIM TAEHYUNG

cutiemochi:
UR UNBELIEVABLE OMG
ITS 2AM

Taemuffin:
IM SORRY OK i didnt mean to get lost
i just took the wrong train i think

Yoongo:
train

Rockjin:
a goddamn train
kookiebby:

WHY DID U TAKE A WHOLEASS TRAIN

Taemuffin:

I THOUGHT IT WAS THE LOCAL METRO GOING TO JOON HYUNG’S NEIGHBORHOOD

myhope:

OMFG
do u have any idea where u are?

Taemuffin:

um

its dark out so idk where its heading

namjunnie:

tae are there any passengers in ur car?

Taemuffin:

its almost empty

theres this dude sitting nearby, maybe i can ask him

Yoongo:

taehyung if he looks suspicious do not approach him

Taemuffin:

dw hyung im a grown man

myhope:

a grown man who got lost at 2am and is riding a train leading to oblivion is what u are
Taemuffin:
this attack is personal hyung
ah
i think he said

Yoongo:
?

kookiebby:
said what?

Taemuffin:
said its the last train to itaewon...?

Rockjin:
FUCKING ITAEWON
WHAT THE FUUUUUCK

namjunnie:
ITAEWON SKHDSW TAEHYUNG
thats like, the most unsafe place in korea omfg

myhope:
I AM DEATH
HE DEADASS TOOK THE TRAIN TO THE MOST SCARIEST PLACE EVER

Yoongo:
gangs are said to still active there; exploiting and prostitutions camps exist
cutiemochi:
NOOOOO MY BABY TAETAE

kookiebby:
hyungs ur exaggerating
he can get down at the station and take a train back to the central city juction
its OK

Taemuffin:
WAIT WAIT
i heard that wrong, sorry!
he said
incheon

Rockjin:
HOW DOES THAT MAKE IT ANY BETTER

Yoongo:
taehyung i have chest pain

cutiemochi:
incheon?
namjoon hyung drop the info

namjinnie:
right so
its not a particularly scary place; its just a city dw
express trains travel back and forth between seoul and incheon? typically a 40 minutes drive
Yoongo:

yeah he can take a train back as soon as he gets down from his

Rockjin:

i stayed at myeongdong once

There is a big subway station at myeongdong. he can take a shuttle bus while changing trains

myhope:

OK thanks for the info jin hyung

@Taemuffin so heres the plan, u get dropped off at myeongdong instead of reaching central incheon

Yoongo:

right and then take the shuttle bus to the subway station and pull a ticket back to ur place

Taemuffin:

that sounds like a plenty of work hyung

im not sure if i can pull it off?

cutiemochi:

awwh taetae u can, dw it’ll be fine

Taemuffin:

jiminnie :(  
im not used to traveling alone
**kookiebby:**

hyung neither am i but i once got lost in seoul and found my way back

just dont be afraid, u can do it

**Yoongo:**

jungkook u literally live in seoul

**kookiebby:**

shush

look the point is! you’ll be fine taetae hyung

**Taemuffin:**

:( jungkook

**Rockjin:**

...

i’ll come get u taehyung

**namjunnie:**

jin hyung?

**Taemuffin:**

huh?

**Rockjin:**

u find yourself a seat once u get down from the train
dont leave the station, i’l pick u up
Yoongo:

and how do u plan on doing that?

Rockjin:

my family has a get-to house in incheon; im sure i can work it out

Taemuffin:

hyung u dont have to
i’ll take the train back to seoul and a bus back home

cutiemochi:

u will do no such thing
its dangerous enough as it is, dont get lost anymore!

kookiebby:

thats right! jin hyung pls go collect taehyunggie hyung

Rockjin:

sure jk u have my reassurance

Yoongo:

tae might miss the stop and go out of korea tho

Rockjin:

u do not have my reassurance

myhope:

lmao
u going seokjin hyung?
Rockjin:

yes hobi

i’m pulling back from the driveway

Taemuffin:

guys! ur letting him drive here?! 
joon hyung? say something

namjunnie:

...

if jin hyung’s so sure about his decision, i dont see no harm

myhope:

@Rockjin take yoongi hyung with u

Yoongo:

and leave joon alone for the night?

kookiebby:

my apartment is big enough for two 
drop him here as u go

namjunnie:

why are u guys babying me? i’ll be fine!

cutiemochi:

joonie hyung its not pleasant to be alone after a nightmare
Taemuffin:
... if u want yoonjin hyungs to come for me, u need to go to kook’s namjoon hyung

namjunnie:
(＝∀´︶)√/ guys!
geez, theres no use protesting huh?

Yoongo:
nope

namjunnie:
OK fine, i’ll pack a little nightwear

kookiebby:
scooooore!

cutiemochi:
yas! so happy we’re all safe

Taemuffin:
i wouldn’t be too sure
theres a gang sitting nearby

myhope:
AN ACTUAL GANG

Rockjin:
CALL THE COPS
Yoongo:

TAE DO U KNOW TAEKWONDO

Taemuffin:

no-
calm down hyungs!
i meant a gang of college kids!

Rockjin:

jeez this kid and his broken way of speaking kshdj stop trying to kill ur hyungs

kookiebby:

and kookie*

Taemuffin:

IM SORRY

wait seokjin hyung arent u supposed to be driving...

Rockjin:

oh

thats right kids seokjin is driving he isn’t here - Min Yoongi, 2018

Yoongo:

i did NOT say that

myhope:

joon confiscate hyung’s phone

namjunnie:
he no longer has it!

he tried chomping my hand off but yoongi hyung said something about hand kinks and then he stopped protesting and gave it to me

wonder what thats about

cutiemochi:

oh, i wonder (° _ °)

kookiebby:

right? (° _ °)

Taemuffin:

mm-hmm (° _ °)

namjunnie:

he told me to tell hobi that the youngest three are assholes and need a can of ass whooping
he also said he’s swerving the car and going back home

myhope:

reminds me of the time yoongi hyung was sick and veered into a wall

Yoongo:

hoseok

Taemuffin:

@namjunnie NooOooooOoo pls ask him to grant my sorry soul a chance to redeem myself

Yoongo:

he asked for a selfie as prize
namjunnie:
he told tae not to whitewash himself and delete the goddamn snow app

cutiemochi:
jin hyung the real MVP

kookiebby:
so taetae hyung, drop ur selfie

Taemuffin:
but i look horrible

cutiemochi:
i wanna slap across my screen rn

kookiebby:
no one looks like a model at 3am c’mon now

3am is time for the ugly people, thats the unspoken rule!

Taemuffin:
kookiebby:

okay so apparently there can be exceptions to that rule

who likes rules anyways, pssttt

not me i dont like rules haha

cutiemochi:

JUNGKOOKDHDSHWS SHUTDFE

myhope:
Yoongo:

but do we blame him?

taehyunggie ur looking good

namjunnie:

tae ur looking more than good my friend!

Taemuffin:

hehe thanks hyungs!!

namjunnie:

seokjin hyung said: now that we’ve gotten tae’s pic, complete the cycle

Yoongo:

tell him i said: oh hell no

myhope:

yoongi hyung ur literally beside him djhds anyway

joon u go first?

namjunnie:
kookiebby:

oooff visual explosion

myhope:

ayeee papi

Taemuffin:

so handsome!

Yoongo:
kookiebby:
the 3am rule doesnt apply to any of my hyungs apparently

Taemuffin:
@Yoongi wow i can see ur brain through ur nostrils hyung!

Yoongo:
thanks i guess

cutiemochi:
ohhh hyungs are so cute! (*"\(^\wedge\)"")

myhope:
lmfao the way yoongi hyung wanted to be called handsome by tae so he posted yet failed

Yoongo:
jung hoseok
myhope:

eep! spare me!

u cant be mad at my face for too long~

![Image of a person making a peace sign]

cutiemochi:

i mean, u aint wrong cutie hyung

namjunnie:

adorable!

Yoongo:

park jimin.

cutiemochi:

well u cant stay mad at this face either!
kookiebby:
nor this face hehe

Taemuffin:
all of u are so handsome haha
wait
are those
car seats...

Yoongo:
now hold on a fucking minute
something ain’t adding up
namjunnie:
...
WHERE THE FUCK ARE U GUYS GOING

Taemufffin:
@myhope @cutiemochi @kookiebby WEREN’T U GUYS SUPPOSED TO BE AT HOME

myhope:
change of plans teehee?

Yoongo:
what do u mean change of plans its 2am?
wait
jungkook where are we supposed to drop namjoon?

Taemufffin:
that’s ur concern?! @Yoongo
where are u guys going omg

kookiebby:
yoongi hyung i said my place is enough for two ppl
doesnt mean i have to stay home

namjunnie:
I-
jin hyung asked me to tell u all that he aged 10 years prematurely thanks to u

Yoongo:
what

cutiemochi:

(๑◦ ๑)
classic jin hyung

anyways pls dont panic, we’re just going to incheon to fetch taetae

kookiebby:

yup

Yoongo:

"we’re just"

yeah and im just gonna kick ur asses

cutiemochi:

woah there slow down soldier

Rockjin:

now let me get this straight

there are two cars heading to incheon rn and one has namjinyoongi and the other jikookhobi?

myhope:

yep yep!

Yoongo:

@Rockjin did u pull the car over just to question the kids?

Rockjin:

yeah and what about it huh
Yoongo:
nothing
@cutiemochi who’s driving ur car?

kookiebby:
hobi hyung

myhope:
dont worry guys i’ll take care of the kids

Rockjin:
sigh* OK fine just drive safe

Taemuffin:
...
so there are 2 cars and six people driving for nearly an hour from soeul to incheon
to bring me back home?

Yoongo:
well when u put it that way

myhope:
yes yes taetae we’re coming for u

Taemuffin:
BUT WHY

cutiemochi:
obviously bc we love u

u ever thought about that? no u only think about yourself

**Taemuffin:**

i dont remember asking to be attacked like this

**Rockjin:**

tae its the weekend tomorrow

lets hang around, the lot of us

**namjunnie:**

yeah altho im not sure where we’d stay and i may have a pair of nightwear with me

but i think we can afford a little trip

**Yoongo:**

a weekend getaway on a whim

**myhope:**

exactly what we needed tonight

**kookiebby:**

add alcohol and meat to this trip and its literal perfection

**myhope:**

we didnt bring any snacks though

**Rockjin:**

im literally right here hoseok wdym
namjunnie:
FYI jin hyung stopped driving just to text that

cutiemochi:
what a fucking legend lmao

Taemuffin:
...

u guys are so random

and caring, thank u for looking out for me

Rockjin:
its our duty kiddo

Yoongo:
why thanks? we’re getting a trip in return

myhope:
dont mind him tae he’s a bit shy in accepting his affection for u

Yoongo:
one of these days hoseok... one of these days.

myhope:
oh shit
\[ \varepsilon = \varepsilon = \varepsilon = \varepsilon = \varepsilon = \varepsilon = \varepsilon = (\; \Diamond \; \; ) \]$

cutiemochi:
@Taemuffin shut up and let us love u
Taemuffin:
okay (〃∇〃)

myhope:
I FORGOT TAE WAS CAUGHT IN THE KAOMOJI WAVE

kookiebby:
SAME

cutiemochi:
MAYHAPS I DID A UWU

Rockjin:
ew jimin dont uwu, u arent a schoolgirl

namjunnie:
and arent u supposed to be driving?

Rockjin:
( ̄ ̄) it really be ur own joonie baby exposing u huh

Taemuffin:
hey i just thought of this but
yoongi hyung do u have a crush on someone?

myhope:
king of random 2am thoughts, kim taehyung
wait but this is a good topic
Yoongo:
are we gonna talk about this shit right now

Rockjin:
yes

kookiebby:
HELLO?!

Taemuffin:
SEOKJINNIE HYUNG

Yoongo:
JIN HYUNG DRIVE

Rockjin:
OMFG FIIIIINEEEE YOU HEADASS CREATURES
u just cant handle my kingly presence hmph!

kookiebby:
MOVE
anyway yoongi hyung? (°_5°)

Yoongo:
come on are we really gonna talk about my romantic interest

cutiemochi:
did he really just say romantic interest?
myhope:

ikr

namjunnie:

we’re gonna talk about everyones love interests

-is what jin hyung said

Yoongo:

joon im literally beside u i can hear jin hyung too okay?

namjunnie:

okay edge lord

-is what jin hyung said

Yoongo:

so god give me strength

Rockjin:

HaHaHa good entertainment but

Who is your infatuation?

Taemuffin:

@Rockjin can u stop typing and drive safely? seriously

i dont wanna get down incheon and head to the hospital to see u guys

cutiemochi:

big oof

what a savage
namjunnie:

a righteous and wise savage

Rockjin:

I’m voice typing Taehong through Siri, thank you very much!

kookiebby:

LMFAO this is gonna be so much fun

myhope:

ikr LOL

namjunnie:

ok, before the spotlight furthers away from him

who is it yoongi hyung

Yoongo:

honestly fuck u namjoon

Rockjin:

That’s my job HaHaHa

Tell us, minion gay!

cutiemochi:

mini-

kookiebby:

...
wait

Taemuffin:
minion gay...

myhope:
instead of min yoongi..?
LMAOOOOO

Taemuffin:
tell us minion gay hyungnim

kookiebby:
I CNAHT BREWTHE

cutiemochi:
ISOMP (☝︎՞_ulonghorn)☝︎
Siri knows what's up LOL

myhope:
pls hyung is tiny and gay i cannot

Rockjin:
Don’t laugh children, Kim tea young and Spider-man are the same

namjunnie:
he wants me to tell y’all that park jimin was misheard as spider-man

Yoongo:
... not gonna lie that’s cute

**Rockjin:**
put a sock in it, Yuli

**Taemmuffin:**
oh my-

**kookiebby:**
NOoooOooO
YULI IM-

**Rockjin:**
John John John Cook
Stop making fun of your young, sam cooke

**Yoongo:**
fucking sam cooke lmaoooo

**cutiemochi:**
THIS IS SO BAD IM PEEING FUIDSK

**myhope:**
WAIT WAIT WHAT ABOUT ME

**Rockjin:**
Shanghai sick, shut up and drive safe
Jojo Cook and what do you mean are in your car after all
kookiebby:

INSTEAD OF JUNG HOSEOK LMAO
im jojo cook? eye

Taemuffin:

the way park jimin became what do u mean

namjunnie:

I KNOW RIGHT
and me me?

Rockjin:

Kim numb june i’m getting a divorce

Yoongo:

again, u arent even married

Rockjin:

Shut up Young gay

Taemuffin:

i mean, Siri aint wrong

Yoongo:

when will u guys give it a rest geez

kookiebby:

that reminds me
u arent dating anyone, right hyung?
Yoongo:

why so suddenly..?

no one except namjoon and jin hyung are dating.

kookiebby:

that doesn’t necessarily answer my question but ok

myhope:

true but...

u know i mean no harm but have u gotten over jimin

Yoongo:

ofc hobi

we dated out of curiosity.

cutiemochi:

yup yup

namjunnie:

im glad u guys havent left things to be awkward between u

also @Rockjin wanted to concentrate on driving bc we passed the highway so hes busy

kookiebby:

kk

Taemuffin:

okay joon hyung

also yeah im happy no one is sad around each other anymore
cutiemochi:

hmmmph

what about hobi hyung? anyone u like rn?

myhope:

hmm, lets see...

i wouldnt say crush

maybe a little infatuation?

kookiebby:

say what

on who?! 

Yoongo:

hoseok spill

Taemuffin:

omg who who?

myhope:

( ^_^) thats for another time hehe

and kookie, jiminie?

cutiemochi:

well i wanna concentrate on studying at the moment

so no

Taemuffin:
chim chim ur logic went over me like ???

anyway thats beyond this question so kook?

**kookiebby:**

me? i have no one haha

**Yoongo:**

riiiight

**myhope:**

oh? ^~^

**namjunnie:**

oh lalala

**kookiebby:**

meh im immune to ur teasing

u do it basically every minute so what do i have to lose

**cutiemochi:**

lol okay but why is that such a mood tho

how about kim taetae?

**Taemuffin:**

hmmm idk jimin

i wanna try loving myself before another person

**cutiemochi:**

thats very admirable taetae
Yoongo:
its really wise

myhope:
wah! taehyunggie is such an adult

Taemuffin:
hyungs thats not true!
i am always alone... i doubt i’ll find anyone from being myself

namjunnie:
its okay to be like that.
we’re all born alone, so we all need a little time be with ourselves after all

kookiebby:
this hits differently when ur looking at the sky outside a moving car’s window

cutiemochi:
<3 let me hug u

myhope:
and make me feel like a third wheel, thanks?

cutiemochi:
let me hug you too

Taemuffin:
@namjunnie oh hyung, u think?
namjunnie:
yep!
and seokjin hyung asked me to say: u cant truly love others unless u love yourself first
so he wants u to try smiling for yourself taetae

Taemuffin:
okay hyung
i’ll try putting my happiness first
its a little silly becuz u guys are my happiness.

Chat #11

+82 28 0731 2862
good morning chan

+82 32 7760 5980
shi-hyun
what brings u here

+82 28 0731 2862
haha u have me figured out
remember i said i was going to visit kim taehyung for u?

+82 32 7760 5980
ah yes, i remember

+82 28 0731 2862
funnily enough it seems as though it must be a miracle that i have found his address
+82 32 7760 5980

oh, care for a visit?

+82 28 0731 2862

i did check his apartment but it was closed
he seems to have gone somewhere

+82 32 7760 5980

probably spending his night with a woman

+82 28 0731 2862

but the plus side of this trip was checking his mailbox
and finding threats from his classmates

+82 32 7760 5980

haha bullying?
gosh its classic spoiled teenager behavior
even though they are in their 20’s

+82 28 0731 2862

true true, but u know...
tracing the letters back, i think i’ll get in contact with his peers and have some fun~

+82 32 7760 5980

wow shi-hyun ur so evil haha
i’m in incheon myself but
i think i might come over to seoul this winter break
then i shall wait until you come to make a move

in a few months :)  

let him be happy for now, right?  

the calm before the storm.

i will be waiting  

in the meantime i will go through the old articles from his incident to give to his peers
I have seen Kim being bullied
No one ever stood up for him.
he was betrayed by his friend.

Stay tuned for more updates on the situation.

Share This Post

Kim Taehyung
@taehyanggie_kim

what...?
04:40 • 13/07/2016
Sorry. I love you. Forgive me.

05:00 · 13/07/2016

---

**SPECIAL**・*:・*:・:*☆

**Behind The Scenes of Chapter 53/Namjoon - X**

**Taemuffin:**

Weekend getaway ９(●'◡'●)％

See you guys soon <3

---

**Chapter End Notes**

DON’T WORRY OKAY?_staff You’ll get all the fluff and cutie moments that you want from now on. Mentioned Winter break will be set in Tae’s arc maybe? So fear the angst then! No heartbreak for now, i promise!!!!

TL:DR—I will be taking a break until the start of 2020. See you then! (Further explanation and f(x) member Sulli’s tribute in the comments) I love you guys

---

**End Notes**

What even is this, anyway, stan bangtan for abs and clear skin.

Hi, i plan on putting Tae into a lot of trouble so that his friends will always (atleast try to) rescue him. A Tae-damsel-in-distress!Au over a chatroom.

Twitter is @nikki_jw2
Please [drop by the archive and comment](#) to let the author know if you enjoyed their work!